

IV. L.

Gc
929.2
G16301g
v.1
no.1-3
1628819

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

GC

III

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

III



3 1833 01240 1060



Jacob Koutz Garber, founder of the Garber Reunion Association in 1910. He was born in Washington County, Pa. in 1833 and died at his home in Indianapolis, Ind. in 1912. By profession he was a builder and mill wright. In character he was a gentleman of the finest type.

—Frontispiece

THE GARBER HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD

* * * *

A publication devoted to the History and Genealogy of the
Garber Family in America.

* * * *

Compiled and edited by
Clark M. Garber
Historian, The Garber Association.

* * * *

V. I, no. 1-3

VOLUME I. NUMBER 1.

1937 - 39.

* * * *

Price by advanced subscription \$1.50

Price after publication \$2.00

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1917

ALL BOOKS ARE THE PROPERTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND ARE NOT TO BE LOANED OUT

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1628819

DEDICATION

This, the first issue of THE GARBER HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD, is respectfully dedicated to those Relatives and Connections who, by their unselfish financial support and helpful co-operation, have rendered valuable assistance in making this publication possible.

Revised 1932

1950

CONTENTS

	Page
I. Introduction by the Historian.....	1
II. Why the Garbers came to America.....	5
III. Pledge of Allegiance taken by the Garbers.....	11
IV. Garbers who migrated to America.....	12
V. Origin of the name Garber.....	17
VI. Movements of Garbers in America.....	19
VII. History of the Garber Reunion Association.....	21
VIII. Pennsylvania Garbers who served in the Revolution	28
IX. Garbers and Connections who served in the Civil War	29
X. Garbers and Connections who served in the World War	31
XI. The Church of the early American Garbers....	32
XII. Designation of lineage.....	36
XIII. Mortuary record of Garbers and Connections...	38
XIV. VITAL STATISTICS. Birth, marriages and deaths	42
XV. Index to Biographies. Vol. 1 Number 1.....	45
XVI. Biographies of Garbers and Connections.....	48
XVII. Interesting Correspondence of Relatives.....	99
VIII. Looking Ahead	102
XIX. A Family Tree of Early American Garbers....	104
XX. Bibliography	108
XXI. A questionnaire	110

I. THE GARBER HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD

AN INTRODUCTION

By the Historian

The idea of preparing a History of the Garber Family had its inception in the year 1916, five years after the organization of the Garber Reunion Association. Its initial objective involved a history of only those Garbers and connections who are descendants of Rev. Jacob Garber (1767-1852). But subsequent years of research have brought to the family historian a mass of information which has pushed back the date of our known beginning to an earlier generation. Published records give us little information on the early Garbers in America. From family legends and narratives little more can be ascertained. But, family legends can not be disregarded as a source of information. In fact, in a family legend lay the stimuli which was responsible for the inception of this work. From his grandmother, Matilda Garber, and his aunt, Amy Magill, the historian first learned, that our family of Garbers are descended from one of three Gerber brothers who migrated to America from Switzerland and, that Jacob Gerber, one of those three brothers, is our direct ancestor.

Perhaps, as the years go by and research is continued, there may come to light information of a definite nature concerning our Swiss Ancestors. Until then, our published record must be confined to available data of an authentic nature.

An authentic family history or genealogy may have a two-fold value. As a family record its value is inestimable. As the years go by, as one generation of Garbers follows another, the genealogical and historical records of a family increase in both value and volume. Occasionally one may find the life of a prominent man or woman recorded in its pages. But the major personnel of the Garber Family, as is the case in any family, will be found to consist in ordinary humans. They are none the less worthy by reason of a more mediocre existence. Taken as a family the Garbers are a real people. They are the

type of men and women who are responsible for the building of our nation. Among them may be found men and women prominent in such vocations as Law, Medicine, Business, Education, Science, Agriculture, Ministerial Service, Engineering, Arts, Research, Government, etc. But the rank and file of the Garber Family, by reason of ancestral religious creed, have been content to be plain people. Distilled in the principles of their religious beliefs, they were unassuming and inclined to be rather reticent.

As the fringe of our frontier was pushed westward the ever present spirit of adventure and the desire to pioneer new lands led many relatives from their ancestral homes. To all parts of America, they migrated. So widely scattered have they become, that the reader may easily imagine the enormous task involved in acquiring detailed information from a so greatly diffused people. As the Family History assumes its initial form, the biographies of more than fifteen hundred living and deceased relatives have been recorded. Yet I may safely add, that this figure represents less than one fourth of the progeny of our parent who migrated from Switzerland.

A family genealogy and history has a definite public value. Its value as a public document is no less than its value to the family whose history is narrated therein. In it the lives of prominent men and women are recorded, military records of relatives are recounted, literary works of contributing relatives are published, and the vital statistics of the family are tabulated. A biography of each and every relative, both direct and by marriage, is given. Old pictures of families, reunions, family heads, homesteads, prominent relatives, historical items, etc. are reproduced. Court records and published works from which a considerable amount of information has been gleaned are listed in the bibliography.

It is hoped, in the assembling of the data for our family history, that all relatives and connections will co-operate with the historian by sending him every particle of information that might bear upon or be a part of our family record. It is the historian's purpose to produce a history of our family wherein the historical facts, records, traditions and legends comprising the culture of the Garber Family may be perpetuated for our posterity. Because our forefathers did not keep

accurate records of family data, this information must now be gathered from a great variety of sources. Court records must be consulted and copied, inscriptions on tombstones recorded, church records searched, published historical and genealogical records must be examined, and a voluminous correspondence must be carried on with relatives far and near. Wills, documents, deeds, pictures, maps, and the writings of relatives must be placed in the Garber Historical File as a permanent assembly of all historical data relating to the Garber Family. This file is not designed to deal with ancient things alone. It must be a perpetual file if the record is to be continuous and complete.

In the building of this family history the Historian will not feel immune from criticism. However, it is believed that most of the criticism will come from persons outside the family. Those who have not the ability, knowledge, ambition and patience to prepare a work of this type will doubtless be the worst critics. It is they who delight in destruction rather than co-operative construction. Let us pass them by without further consideration lest we place too much credence in their oppugnant utterances.

The preparation and publication of the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record does not represent a commercialization of the family records. Yet it would not be amiss or unjust if the author could, by some fair means, squeeze out of his gigantic labors a small pittance sufficient to reimburse him for his personal expenses. No author of a family history ever profited from his work in a monetary way. The greatest reimbursement he may expect is the appreciativeness and respect of the family members. Your historian's greatest hope is that this meagre beginning of a worth while work may not perish with the passing of his earthly existence. Let the record be perpetual. Let it continue down through the myriad generations to follow, even to the end of time.

No reader of this history will ever realize, like the author, the difficulty encountered or the imperfections which are bound to creep into a work of this type. Some errors can not be kept out or corrected. Often the data surrounding an incident has been given in two or three ways by different persons and found again to be different in public records. The great-

est discouragement of all is perhaps the failure of some relative to respond to requests for information. This is not intentional, I am sure. It is just characteristic neglect or carelessness. If the reader should find definite errors in this work he is requested to communicate them to the editor-historian so the corrections can be given in the next issue of the Historical Record.

In concluding his remarks regarding the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record your historian desires to commend the work to your interest and enjoyment. It is possible that many of our aged relatives may not live to see the completion of the entire Garber Family History. However, they may pass to that common meeting place beyond the pale of death knowing that at last a Garber Historical File has been established and the Garber History is actually in the process of publication.

II. WHY THE GARBERS CAME TO AMERICA

Early in the sixteenth century, the religious persecution of the Swiss Mennonites and German Baptist Brethren had reached such a state that they could no longer endure the tortures heaped upon them. Many were burned at the stake. Their property was confiscated. Many were imprisoned, and families were literally torn apart. The great cause of all this suffering lay with the Protestant Movement in Switzerland and Germany. In the first place protestant leaders and political heads combined forces in order to correct the abuses of Romanism. They were a determined group, and if need be would resort to armed force to support and put in effect their contentions. By this attitude they committed themselves to the policy of the Church State. Hence they became the persecutors of any who did not subscribe to their beliefs and program. Nonresisting protestants and catholics alike were the victims of the sword of religious intolerance.

From Switzerland many fled to the German Palatinate, some went to Russia and a large number went to Holland. Among the religious sects effected by this intolerance and persecution were Lutherans, Catholics, Schwenkfelders, Mennonites, Amish, Mystics and Baptist Brethren. The Garbers were of the Baptist Brethren faith often called Dunkards, Tunkers or Taufers.

The creed of the Baptist Brethren, Amish, Mennonites, etc. would in no sense permit them to subscribe to the Church State idea. They preferred that each individual be personally responsible to God. The Bible was accepted as their only guide to a proper life, the only code which their conscience and creed would permit them to follow, and to this they strongly adhered regardless of the man-made laws and edicts of the Church State. Later we shall see that this same creed to which our Garber progenitors subscribed brought them into ill repute during the American Revolution and caused them to suffer much as their ancestors had suffered in Switzerland.

Switzerland, the native land of the Garbers, witnessed many outrages against the defenseless Baptist Brethren. Some were burned at the stake. Some were tortured in a most hell-

ish manner. Their property was confiscated. Finally, persecution and suffering became so unbearable that they were forced to flee to other lands for safety and freedom. Because the Dutch were the first Europeans to adopt an attitude of tolerance toward those persecuted people, they fled to Holland in great numbers. There they learned about Penn's land and the opportunity to worship according to the dictates of their own consciences in the newly discovered continent across the Atlantic Ocean. In America they settled in south eastern Pennsylvania and Maryland and became a part of that picturesque group of people known as Pennsylvania Dutch. From these honest and devout people came the Garbers of America, our direct ancestors. They took an important part in the establishment of the Baptist Brethren (Dunkard) Faith in this country.

From the New Schaff-Herzog Religious Encyclopedia we learn, "The Swiss Brethren, the leading Anabaptist Denomination of Switzerland and South Germany, were first organized at Zurich, in January 1525. Their first leaders were Conrad Grebel, Felix Manz, Georg Blaurock, Michael Sattler and Pilgrim Marbeck. The Swiss Brethren (the church of the Garbers) were the only Anabaptist body in Switzerland and South Germany that survived the relentless persecution of the dissenters. Their principal stronghold was Strasburg, where their sufferings stopped short with their banishment, confiscation and imprisonment."

The term Dunkard, Dunker, Tunker or Taufer as applied to the German Baptist Brethren is derived from the German word, Tunken, meaning "to dip," and relates to their method of baptism. However, the name is more on the order of a sobriquet, the official and proper name of the church being Baptist Brethren. The church had its inception in 1708 and since that time, especially in America, divisions have taken place giving rise to several branches of the parent church. The spread of civilization and learning over the North Central Section of the United States may be considered the chief cause of the divisions brought about in the parent church of the Baptist Brethren faith. Traditions and customs followed by the Mother Church, and for which no biblical reason or support could be advanced, came into disfavor. The characteristic

dogmatic minds of the old line Brethren gave way to the knowledge and culture of modern times. Thus we witness the separation of the Brethren Church into two bodies of vastly different tendencies. In both the Old Line Baptist Brethren Church and the new Progressive Brethren Church may be found many Garbers and their connections enrolled as members. Regardless of this difference of opinion, the German Baptist Brethren Church remains fundamentally the church of the Garbers.

The Garber progenitors with whom I will deal in this writing were undoubtedly staunch members of the original German Baptist Brethren Church (Dunkard) and their faith has persisted in our family down to the present generation. Cognizance must also be taken of the fact, that in later generations many of the relatives and their connections have, by marriage, become associated with practically all creeds of the christian faith.

Some of the Garbers who came to America between 1700 and 1800 were Lutheran, some were Amish and some were Mennonites. All of them, regardless of creed or faith, came to America for one great purpose. That purpose was to seek freedom from religious persecution. Many of them did not have sufficient funds to pay for their passage and had to be assisted by others. Such immigrant ships as the Phoenix, Patience, Hope Galley, etc. endured a long and stormy voyage from the old world to the new. Starvation and pestilence took heavy toll among the passengers, especially among the children. But even this terrible suffering and anguish could not still the hope within the bosoms of those staunch Swiss folks. Persecution and possible execution drove them from their native land, a land they loved as much as they loved their own lives. In eastern Pennsylvania they found a haven, the topography and climate of which, was not unlike that of their native land.

No sooner had the Baptist Brethren established themselves in their new home than they segregated according to creed. Then the American Revolution was upon them. Consistent with their creed, they refused to bear arms on either side. Yet it will be seen from the number of Garbers who actually served in the American Army during the Revolution

that many of them apparently laid aside their religious scruples to assist the cause of the Colonies. It was this same article in their creed that gave them so much trouble back in their native Switzerland. No doubt the majority of them sympathized with the cause of the American Colonies, but there were also many of them who favored the Tories. The Tory element and even those who expressed no preference found themselves so unpopular during and after the Revolution that many fled to Canada. They must not be criticized or censured too severely because they acted not from prejudice. They acted according to the principle dictated by their creed.

At this point your historian would like to quote from the Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, what that worthy patron of American culture thought of the German Baptist Brethren. During the Revolutionary War the Quakers had published in plain language their beliefs concerning war. But it will be found that the characteristic humility of the Brethren people would not permit them to take a definite stand in the matter. Dr. Franklin said, "The embarrassments that the Quakers suffered from having established and published it as one of their principles that no kind of war was lawful, and which, being once published they could not afterwards, however they might change their minds, easily get rid of, reminds me of what I think a more prudent conduct in another sect among us, that of the Dunkers. I was acquainted with one of its founders, Michael Welfare, soon after it appeared. He complained to me that they were grievously calumniated by the zealots of other persuasions, and charged with abominable principles and practices to which they were utter strangers. I told him that this had always been the case with new sects, and that, to put a stop to such abuse I imagined it might be well to publish the articles of their belief, and the rules of their discipline. He said that it had been proposed among them, but not agreed to, for this reason: "When we were first drawn together as a society," says he, "it had pleased God to enlighten our minds so far as to see that some doctrines, which we esteemed truths, were errors; and that others, which were esteemed errors, were real truths. From time to time he has been pleased to afford us further light, and our principles have been improving, and our errors diminishing. Now we are not sure that we

are arrived at the end of this progression, and at the perfection of spiritual or theological knowledge; and we fear that, if we should once print our confession of faith we should feel ourselves as if bound and confined by it and perhaps be unwilling to receive farther improvement, and our successors still more so, as conceiving what we their elders and founders had done, to be something sacred, never to be departed from."

Franklin says further, "This modesty in a sect is perhaps a singular instance in the history of mankind, every other sect supposing itself in possession of the truth, and that those who differ are so far in the wrong; like a man traveling in foggy weather,-----." Thus the failure of the Garbers to take sides in the cause of the Colonies; although they doubtless leaned strongly toward the Colonies, they being on the defensive; brought them into ill-repute with the fervent patriots of that time and caused much suffering and abuse to be heaped upon them. Especially in our line of Garbers do we find this sympathy for the Colonies manifested. Although their creed and religious principles would not allow them to actively bear arms against their fellow men, they did show a willingness to co-operate by contributing materials and food toward the support of Colonial Troops. An example of this peacable support of the cause of Liberty may be gleaned from John Hubley's account book in which the following item is found. "Paid John Garber, May 2nd, 1776 for entertaining riflemen of Capt. Smith's Company." Benedict Garber contributed food and other items from his farm for the relief of the suffering troops at Valley Forge. Michael Garber served in the York County, Pennsylvania Militia from 1778 to 1782. Doubtless there existed many other instances in which our progenitors gave peacable support to the American Revolution. Future research on the part of the Garber Historian will doubtless bring additional cases of this kind into our historical records.

Our first ancestor in America, Jacob Gerber, doubtless had brothers and sisters remaining in the German Palatinate when he migrated to this country with his two brothers, Simon and Michael. And naturally, he must have left a father and mother and possibly living grandparents to mourn the loss of their three sons whom they likely never saw again. What tragedies and suffering took place in their families we may

never know. To carry the history of our family into the old country would require a long period of intensive research in both Switzerland and the German Palatinate. Even then the results would probably be very meagre, because the pillage and destruction of property and records during the religious strife in Europe virtually precludes the existence of family records or artifacts.

As the Dunkard Faith, the faith of many early Garbers, progressed down through the years we find an ever-increasing number of them bearing arms for their country. In the War of 1812-1814 a large number of Garbers were found in military service. And in the war of 1861-1865, the Civil War, many, many Garbers bore arms in the cause to which they subscribed. In the Civil War records may be found many Garbers on both sides of the conflict. Cousins of the North fought against cousins of the South. However, we can not say that this liberalization of the Dunkard Faith has effected all Garbers alike. In the Shennandoah Valley of Virginia may yet be found many of the Garbers who still cling to the fundamental beliefs of the early Baptist Brethren Church. They are a people of whom the Garber Family may be justly proud and respectful. They are a sincere and genuine christian people.

III. THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TAKEN BY THE GARBERS

When the German and Swiss religious refugees landed in America, they were required to take an oath of allegiance to the British Crown and the Province of Pennsylvania. This requirement applied to the German Baptist Brethren regardless of their creed. The pledge was in the form of an oath, but since it was against a definite principle of their creed, the Dunkards, Mennonites, Amish and some others were permitted to take the pledge by affirmation. When the three Garber brothers, Jacob, Simon and Michael, landed at Philadelphia they were required to take the pledge along with the other immigrants of their ship. It was a singular and remarkable honor that came to our progenitors when they disembarked at Philadelphia on Sept. 15, 1753, for the pledge of allegiance was administered to them by the renowned Benjamin Franklin Esquire. From Colonial Records, Vol. 3, page 283 is quoted the pledge they were required to take.

"We subscribers, natives and late inhabitants of the Palatinate on the Rhine, and places adjacent, having transported ourselves and families into this Province of Pennsylvania a colony subject to the Crown of Great Britain, in hopes and expectation of finding a retreat and peacable settlement therein, do solemnly promise and engage that we will be faithful and bear true allegiance to his Majesty, King George, the Second, and his successors, Kings of Great Britain, and will be faithful to the Proprietors of this Province; and that we will demean ourselves peacably to all his said Majesties subjects and strictly observe and conform to the Laws of England and this Province, to the utmost of our power and the best of our understanding."

IV. GARBERS WHO MIGRATED TO AMERICA

1700 - 1800

The following information has been gleaned from the published works listed below.

Pennsylvania Archives, Third and Sixth Series.

Pennsylvania German Pioneers by Strassburger & Hinkle.
3 Volumes.

Rupp's Collection of 30,000 Names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania by Prof. I. Daniel Rupp. Published at Philadelphia in 1876.

Ship HOPE OF LONDON, Daniel Reid, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Cowes, England with the following Garbers as passengers. Arrived at Philadelphia Aug. 28th, 1733.

Hans Jacob Gerber.

Ship HOPE GALLEY, Daniel Reidt, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam, Sept. 23rd, 1734. with the following Garbers as passengers.

Michael Garber, (Gerber).

Anna Garber, (Gerber).

Anna Gerber, child.

Ship HARLE, Ralph Harle, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Cowes, England, Sept. 1st, 1736. with the following Garbers as passengers.

Johannes Garber (Gerber).

Ship CHARMING NANCY, Charles Stedman, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia, Oct. 8th, 1737, with the following Garbers as passengers.

Hans Garber (Gerber).

Hans Garber Jr. (Gerber).

Ship FRANCIS AND ELIZABETH. George North, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Deal, England with the following Garbers as passengers. Arrived Sept. 21st, 1742.

Johannes Garber (Gerber).

Ship SAINT ANDREW. Robert Brown, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Cowes, England, Oct.

1st, 1743, with the following Garbers as passengers.
Johann Adam Garber.

Ship ALBANY. Robert Brown, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Cowes, England, Sept 2nd, 1749, with the following Garbers.
Johannes Garber.

Ship LISLE. J. Ballendine, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Cowes, England, Oct. 7th, 1749, with the following Garbers.
Jost Paul Kuhnroth Garber (Gerber).

Ship PHOENIX. John Mason, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Cowes, England, Aug. 28th, 1750, with the following Garbers.
Johannes Garber (Gerber).
Joseb Garber (Gerber).

Ship EDINBURG. James Russell, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam, Sept. 16th, 1751, with the following Garbers as passengers.
Hans Michael Garber (Gerber).

Ship PHOENIX. Capt. Spurrier, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Portsmouth, England, Sept. 25th, 1751, with the following Garbers.
Johann Fridrick Garber.

Ship PHOENIX. Ruben Honor, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Cowes, England, Nov. 22nd, 1752, with the following Garbers as passengers.
Johannes Garber.

Ship DRAGON. George Spence, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Deal, England, Sept. 26th, 1749, with the following Garbers as passengers.
Adam Garber (Gerber).

Ship PATIENCE, Hugh Steele, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Cowes, England, Sept. 15th, 1753, with the following Garbers as passengers.
Michael Garber (Carber) (Gerber). Age 20 yrs.
Simon Garber (Carber) (Gerber) (Gerbick). Age 22 yrs.
Jacob Garber (Gerber) (Carber). Age 21 yrs.

These three Garber Brothers are the progenitors of

our line of Garbers in America. Jacob Garber was our direct ancestor.

Ship HALIFAX. Thomas Coatman, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam, Sept. 28th, 1753. with the following Garbers as passengers.
Felix Garber (Gerber).

Ship BOSTON. Mathew Carr, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Roterdam via Cowes, England, Nov. 10th, 1764, with the following Garbers as passengers.
Philip Garber (Gerber).

Ship CRAWFORD. Charles Smith, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Cowes, England, Oct. 16th, 1772, with the following Garbers.
Johann Christian Garber (Gerber).

From "Rupp's Colection of 30.000 names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania" by Prof. Daniel Rupp, published at Philadelphia in 1876, we again find the arrival of the three Garber Brothers into America verified.

Ship PATIENCE. Hugh Steele, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Cowes, England, Sept. 15th, 1753, with the following Garbers.
Michael Gerber.
Simon Gerber.
Jacob Gerber.

Ship ROYAL UNION, Clement Nicholson, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Roterdam via Portsmouth, England on Aug. 15th, 1750 with the following Garbers as passengers.
Hans Gerber (Garber).

Ship CHARMING NANCY. Charles Stedman, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Roterdam via Cowes, England on Nov. 9th, 1738 with the following Garbers as passengers.
Hans Christian Gerber (Garber)

Ship EDINBURG. James Russell, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam on Sept. 16th, 1751 with the following Garbers as passengers.
Hans Michael Gerber (Garber).

Ship LIBERTY. Sidney H. Burrough, Master. Arrived at Philadelphia from Amsterdam on Oct. 18th, 1805 with the

following Garbers as passengers.

Mr. and Mrs. Garber (Gerber).

Two sons and one daughter under 14 years.

From Zunngen, Switzerland.

The foregoing record of Gerbers (Garbers) who migrated to America can not be considered a complete record. The ordinance requiring all ship masters to keep passenger lists provided, that the names, place of residence and destination be shown. But ship masters in those days did not take such regulations seriously. Many of them did not comply with the ordinance in any respect, while others kept records which were only partially complete. Out of 324 passenger ships transporting immigrants to America between the years 1727 and 1775 passenger lists are available for only 138 of them. Therefore, there is no doubt that many other Garbers, whose records are not available, came to America. It is fortunate indeed that the record of our three ancestor brothers is available even though it is incomplete.

The trip to America from the German Palatinate usually began at Heilbroun on the Rhine River. From there they traveled on river boats to Holland. This trip required about six weeks because of the numerous delays encountered and the many customs houses through which they must pass. When they arrived in Holland they suffered further delay because of their destitute and poverty stricken condition. Finally the three Garber Brothers came to Rotterdam where they took passage on the ship *Patience* under command of Capt. Hugh Steele. The time intervening between their departure from the Palatinate and their sailing from Rotterdam can not be definitely stated. It may have been several years and it may have been but a few days. In all probability the time was rather short because they were poor people and could not afford to tarry on the way to their chosen homeland.

On the ship *Patience* there were 270 passengers, but in the passenger list only the names of the men were given. Apparently the Captain considered it unnecessary to list the names of the women and children. We will probably never know whether or not the three Garber brothers were married and brought their wives and children with them. The humble

Dunkard folks could not afford first class passage even though it might have been available. They had to travel in the steerage. They were crowded into the ship's hold like cattle and they received treatment no better than that accorded cattle. The poor food and rotten water they had to endure caused sickness and pestilence to break out among them. Many of them died on the way to America and were buried at sea. Especially was this true among the women and children.

From the best available sources of information, we find that at least three months transpired from the time they left the Palatinate to the time they landed at Philadelphia. Under the best sailing weather the trip across the Atlantic from England could be made in nothing less than seven or eight weeks. Then at the English port of Cowes they were delayed another two weeks for clearing papers and waiting for fair weather. From the time they left the Palatinate to the time of their embarkation at Rotterdam the least time consumed was six weeks. Therefore, if we figure back from the time of their landing to the time of their departure from the Palatinate, we find that the three Gerber Brothers must have said farewell to their kinsfolk about the first of June 1753.

V. ORIGIN OF THE NAME GARBER

During the great migration of the German and Swiss people to America (1700-1800) the American ports of entry were, of course, managed by English speaking officials. Even the ships on which the emigrants made the voyage to America were, for the most part, sailing under British registry. When the passengers gave their names for the ships' lists, they were written down just as they sounded to the English ears of the ships' masters. This accounts for the misspelling of many German and Swiss names and provides a reasonable cause for the variations in the spelling of the Garber name. A large percent of the emigrants of that time could neither read nor write. Therefore, port officials and ships' masters found it necessary to write the names of their passengers for them.

On the passenger list of the ship *Patience*, the ship on which the three Garber brothers came to America (1753), the name of Garber is spelled Garber, Gerber, Carber and Gerbick. Either Garber or Gerber may be the original family name. But the preponderance of evidence is in favor of the name Gerber. The source of both of these names may be found in the Muret-Sanders "Encyklopädisches English-Deutsches und Deutsch-Englisches Wortterbuch" published in Berlin in 1902. In this dictionary we find, that the name Gerber is derived from the word *Gerberei*, meaning a tanner's business or trade. This implies that the family name of our ancestors was derived from their original occupation. On the other hand the word Garber may have been derived from the German word *Garbe*, a verb meaning to bind into sheaves. This name is also an occupational name and may denote the original occupation of our people.

If we were to judge the source of the family name from the occupations of early American Garbers it may have been *Garbe* or *Garber*. But it is necessary to trace the family name back much farther than the earliest record in our family history if we would discover definitely the source of our name. There is a great possibility that *Gerberei* is the source of our family name. Of the three Garber Brothers who came to America in 1753, Jacob was the only one who could write and he was therefore the only one of the three brothers to sign his

name on the ship's passenger list. Jacob wrote his name in German script and spelled it Gerber. This, the historian believes, may be accepted as the original and correct spelling of our name. However, the name Gerber seems to have been changed to Garber at an early date. This was probably due to characteristic Americanization of foreign names. With few exceptions the name Garber has been adopted as the correct family name. In early court records and church records the historian has found the family name spelled both Gerber and Garber, and it is apparent that both spellings were in common use at that time. Possibly this mixture of spellings marks the transition from Gerber to Garber. Since the name Garber has been commonly adopted as the family name, it will be used throughout this work in preference to Gerber, and it will be officially adopted as the family name of all descendants of the three brother immigrants who were our first ancestors in America.

VI. MOVEMENTS OF THE GARBERS IN AMERICA

Little is known of the movements of the three Garber (Gerber) Brothers after they landed at Philadelphia in 1753. Information which the historian has been able to glean from many sources, some of which are nothing more than legendary, indicates that Jacob Gerber, our ancestor, settled near the present town of Johnsville, Maryland. Where he moved to from there is not definitely known. However, it is likely and most probable that he moved into the Shenandoah Valley at the time when the Dunkards were moving from Maryland and Pennsylvania into Virginia, 1777. Up to the present writing I have discovered no written or printed record of our first American ancestor in either Maryland or Pennsylvania. It must be remembered here that the Dunkards were very unpopular immediately following the Revolution because of that principle in their creed which forbade them to bear arms. Because of this fact and their resultant persecution there was a general exodus of Baptist Brethren people from Maryland and eastern Pennsylvania immediately following the Revolution. Many of them moved into Virginia and a large number moved into Western Pennsylvania.

In this exodus to Western Pennsylvania we find the families of Rev. Jacob Garber and his brother Jonathan also their two sisters, Catherine and Barbara. Our ancestor, Rev. Jacob Garber, settled in Washington County where he lived for about forty years before moving to Ohio. He had six brothers, Solomon, Jonathan, Samuel, Michael, Henry and John. Jonathan remained in Washington County and is buried on the farm which he originally owned. Where the other four brothers settled is not known at this time. It is likely that Henry remained in the vicinity of Johnsville, Maryland and became the progenitor of a family of Garbers which still live there. This supposition has gained considerable strength in the mind of the historian, because he recently visited the Garber settlement at Johnsville and found, that those people trace their lineage to an ancestor whose name was Henry Garber. The two sisters, Catherine and Barbara remained in Washington County, Pennsylvania where they married and raised large families.

Catherine married Michael Bigler and Barbara married Joseph Grable.

What became of Michael and Simon, brothers of the first Jacob Garber is not known. However, I have discovered records of a Michael Garber who lived in York County, Pennsylvania contemporarily with our ancestor. It is possible that this man was one of the three brothers who migrated to America. It is also possible that he was one of the brothers of Rev. Jacob Garber. Then there was a Samuel Garber who served in the war of 1812-1814 and gave his residence as York County, Pa. It is also possible that he was a brother or son of Rev. Jacob Garber. Further research and investigation will doubtless establish the truth or falseness of these conjectures. As for Michael and Simon Gerber, the two brothers of the original Jacob Gerber, there is no definite information available at this time. The historian feels that their records should wait until the history of Jacob Gerber and his descendants has been completed. Undoubtedly these two brothers each have a line of descendants as large as our own family of Garbers. Considering the History of the Jacob Gerber Family alone, one may easily recognize the voluminous amount of work necessary to produce a complete and authentic record of our more than four thousand relatives.

Garbers may be found in virtually every state in the Union. Large families are known to live in Iowa, Kansas, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, Indiana, Maryland, California, Idaho, Illinois and Michigan, etc. Many of these families are directly connected to our family by descent from a common ancestor. There are also large families of Garbers and Gerbers who are descendants of other Garbers who migrated to America. Possibly they too are related, but to establish their relationship to our family the historian would needs go to Germany, Switzerland and possibly Holland. It is therefore considered a sufficient task to develop the History of the Garbers from the time they came to America to the present date.

VII. HISTORY OF THE GARBER REUNION ASSOCIATION

The history of the Garber Reunion Association may be gleaned in full from the Association Minutes. However, space will not permit the publication of the minutes in their entirety, so the historian has prepared a brief resume which will give the reader the gist of the Association's history. To begin let me quote from the minutes of the first Garber Reunion. "On September 4th, 1910, in what was formerly the orchard of the Michael Garber homestead, there met thirty seven persons most of whom were his descendants. The occasion of this meeting was to honor Jacob K. Garber of Indianapolis, Indiana. Jacob is the oldest living member of the Michael and Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber family. After enjoying a social good time followed by a superb dinner the conversation turned to the problem of effecting a permanent organization for the purpose of holding annually a reunion of the members of the Garber Family. During the course of this meeting the following officers were elected and committees appointed.

President—Jacob S. Garber.

Vice President—Mrs. Clara Garber Neer.

Treasurer—Freeman J. Divelbiss.

Secretary—Cordelia Garber.

Committee on arrangements—D. S. Garber, Mrs. Ellen McClellan, Mrs. Dora Potts, and Mrs. Freeman Divelbiss.

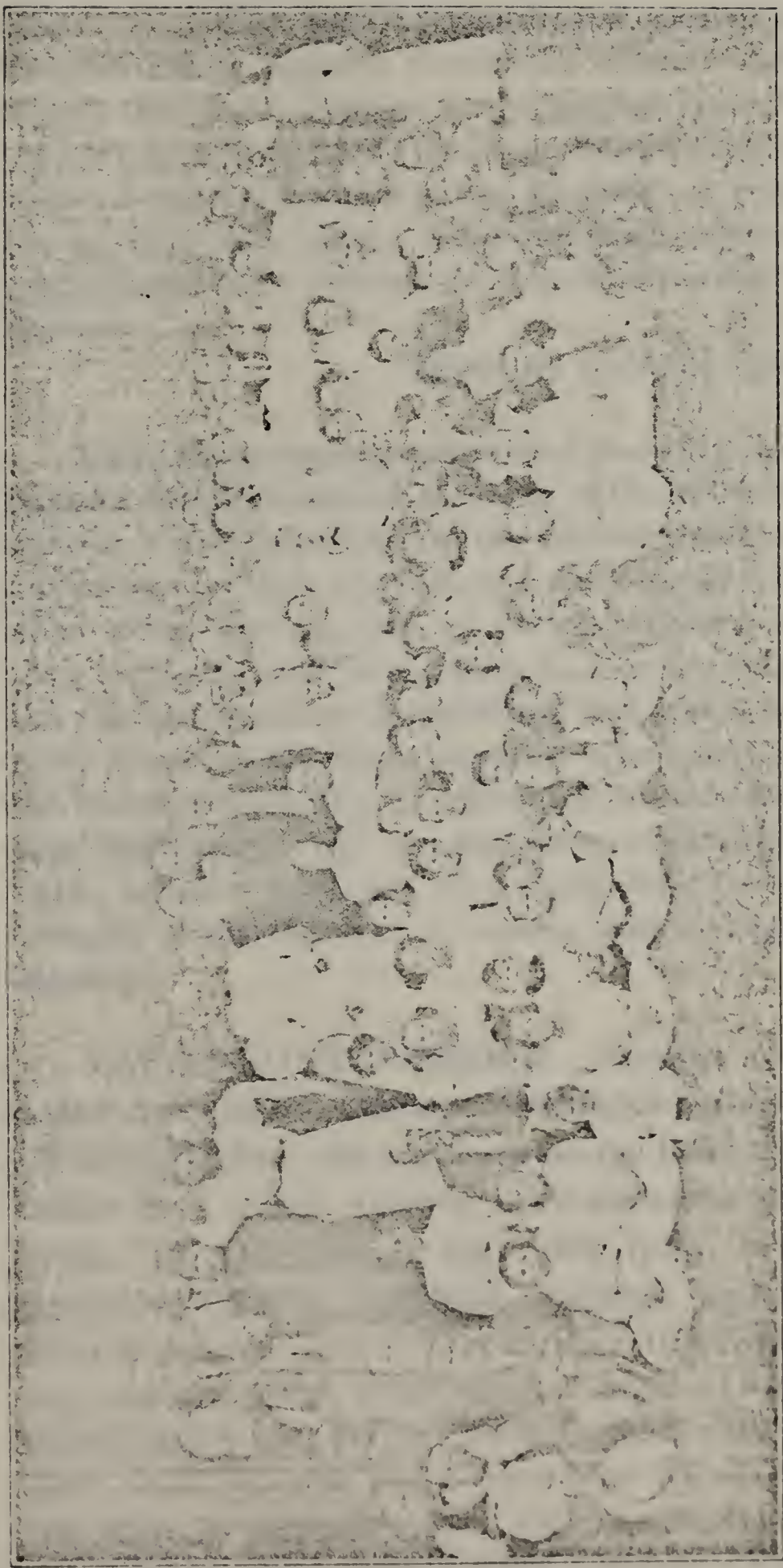
Historian—D. S. Garber.

Committee on grounds—D. S. Garber and Freeman J. Divelbiss.

THE FIRST REGULAR GARBER REUNION

"On Saturday, August 12th, 1911, the first annual Garber Reunion was held on the old Michael Garber farm three miles west of Butler, Ohio.

Following the family greetings a delicious feast was spread before the relatives and all were welcomed to it by the venerable Jacob K. Garber of Indianapolis, Indiana. After the hospitable board had been cleared, the assembled relatives were called to order by Jacob S. Garber, President. The minutes and a number of letters sent by those who were unable to attend were read. An appropriate musical program was render-



The first Annual Garber Reunion, 1911. This reunion was held in a grove on the old Michael Garber Homestead 3½ miles S.W. of Butler, Ohio. In the center of the group may be seen Patriarch Jacob K. Garber, founder of the Garber Reunion Association. To his left stands his only brother, Henry K. Garber, living at that time.

ed after which the election of officers for 1912 was in order. A vote resulted in the unanimous election of the previous officers. A motion was then made and carried, that the executive committee appoint a member of each line of descent to report that line's history to the second annual reunion to be held Wed., August 14th, 1912. A vote of thanks was extended to Mr. Lanehart for use of the grounds. A collection amounting to \$9.15 was taken. One hundred and ten Garbers and connections were present at this first regular annual Garber Reunion.

Signed by Cordelia Garber, Secy.

From the foregoing minutes of the 1910 preliminary meeting and the first regular meeting of the Garber Reunion Association, it may be seen that the Garber Reunion really had its beginning in 1910 whereas the first regular Garber Reunion held under the auspices of the Association was in 1911. It may be justly said that Jacob K. Garber was the founder of the Garber Reunion Association, and since he had the same given name as his direct ancestor who came from Switzerland the historian feels that the Reunion Association had a most fitting beginning. Let us therefore affectionately honor that noble relative who, out of a deep love for his own people, brought them together to renew and strengthen the ties of kinship.

JACOB KOUTZ GARBER: Founder of the Garber Reunion Association, was a son of Michael Garber and Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber. He was born on the homestead of his grandfather Rev. Jacob Garber in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He was born on July 13th, 1833. In 1834 his parents moved to Ohio by overland conestoga wagon and settled on what is known as the "Old Garber Homestead" about seven and one half miles south west of Butler, Ohio. At the age of twenty years he married Miss Cynthia Ann Huston on Dec. 22nd, 1853. To this union were born fifteen children of whom ten grew to maturity. The children of Jacob Koutz Garber and Cynthia Ann Huston were Freeman Justice, Daniel Huston, Amy Clarissa, Ida Alice, Margaret Ann, Mary Emily, Sherman, John William, Elda Gertie, Jesse Michael, James

Clyde, Matilda Jane, Elsie Bell, Artie May and Jacob Koutz Junior.

At a very early age Jacob Koutz Garber developed an unusual mechanical ability which was the determining factor in his life's work. At the age of fourteen years he built a miniature sawmill which was operated by the small stream flowing through his father's farm. The first practical product of his unusual mechanical ability was the construction and operation of a flour and feed mill at Urbana, Ohio. In the city of Urbana he built himself a home which is still in the hands of his heirs. During the eighties he was Superintendent of the Simpson & Gault Milling Company in Cincinnati, Ohio. Later he held a similar position with the Nordyke & Marmon Company of Indianapolis, Indiana, in which city he was destined to spend the remainder of his life. His later years were employed in the invention of a portable feed-grinding mill which he hoped to manufacture and market commercially. Unfortunately poor health interfered with his plans and death intervened before he was able to reach his objective. The patterns of his mill were removed to the home of his son, Jesse Michael where they were subsequently destroyed by fire.

After the death of his beloved wife in June 1909 the mind and memories of Jacob reverted to his childhood days on the old homestead in Ohio. Where his thoughts and memories lingered his steps soon followed. In the summer of 1910, in conjunction with his namesake, Jacob S. Garber, and a group of other relatives, he called together a number of kinsfolk on the homestead of his father and there the Garber Family Reunion Association was born. From the time of his wife's death Jacob's health declined very rapidly. On January 14th, 1912 his spirit went to join his beloved Cynthia beyond the pale of earthly existence. The bodies of Jacob and Cynthia now repose in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis, Indiana.

In the Garber Reunion Association the office of President has been occupied by Jacob S. Garber from the time of the first Reunion. Many times he has endeavored to shift this honor and responsibility to the shoulders of other capable relatives but without success. For twenty-eight years Jacob has been the president of the Garber Reunion Association. All

relatives will doubtless agree that his congeniality, his untiring efforts and his abilities have been responsible, in a great measure, for the healthy growth and spread of the Association's influence.



Jacob S. Garber, President of the Garber Reunion Association, and wife Maria (Swank) Garber.

In the business session of the 1915 Garber Reunion Miss Cordelia Garber resigned her position as Secretary of the Reunion Association and Mrs. Geneva (Teeter) McCullough was elected to the office. In 1916 Mr. Dio Lewis Garber was elected to the office of Secretary to replace Geneva McCollough who had resigned. In the following year the office of secretary again changed hands. This time Cousin Leafy Wineland

was appointed Secretary pro tempore on account of the absence of the regular Secretary. Again in 1918 Cousin Geneva McCollough became the regular Secretary of the Association and faithfully carried on the duties of her office until the time of her death in 1936.

The first Historian of the Garber Reunion Association was Mr. D. S. Garber. He later moved to a distant city and was therefore unable to attend the Reunions regularly. On this account Mr. Clark M. Garber was in 1919 elected to the office of Historian. Clark had taken a deep interest in the History of the Garber Family and had already done considerable research on the subject. By reason of his interest and the work he had already accomplished Clark was especially fitted for the office of Historian, but in 1925 he was forced to relinquish the office because of his departure to Alaska for an indefinite period. In his place was elected Mrs. Ann M. Garber of Fremont, Ohio. But during Clark's eight years sojourn among the Eskimos of northern Alaska he continued his interest and efforts in behalf of the Garber History. In 1933, when he returned from the Northland to again take up his residence in Ohio, he was re-elected to the office of Historian for the Association. From his continual efforts and patient research comes this initial step in the publication of the Garber Family History.

The Vice President's office, like the office of Historian, has changed hands many times since the first Garber Reunion. The first relative to hold this office was Mrs. Clara Garber Neer of Urbana, Ohio. In 1913 Cousin Rachel Whaley was elected to the office and the following year Cousin Robert C. Garber of Washington County, Pennsylvania was elected Vice President. From 1914 to the present time Robert has held the office of Vice President of the Reunion Association and has dispatched his duties faithfully and efficiently.

The Garber Reunions have been held in many places in order that the largest possible number of relatives might be reached. Following will be found a record of all Garber Reunions held to date giving the year and place in their chronological order.

First.....1911 Butler, Ohio. Michael Garber Homestead
 Second.....1912 Butler, Ohio. Michael Garber Homestead
 Third.....1913 Butler, Ohio. Michael Garber Homestead
 Fourth.....1914 Butler, Ohio. Wise's Grove
 Fifth.....1915 Mt. Vernon, Ohio. G. A. R. Hall
 Sixth.....1916 Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Riverside Park
 Seventh.....1917 Mt. Vernon, Ohio. G. A. R. Hall
 Eighth.....1918 Butler, Ohio. Michael Garber Homestead
 Ninth.....1919 Butler, Ohio. Michael Garber Homestead
 Tenth.....1920 Washington Co., Pa. Chamber Mill Resort
 Eleventh.....1921 Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Riverside Park
 Twelfth.....1922 Newark, Ohio. Serpent Mound Park
 Thirteenth.....1923 Butler, Ohio. Calhoun's Grove
 Fourteenth.....1924 Washington Co., Pa. Jacob Horn Farm
 Fifteenth.....1925 Butler, Ohio. High School
 Sixteenth.....1926 Butler, Ohio. Calhoun's Grove
 Seventeenth.....1927 Indianapolis, Ind., Dean Stephenson Home
 Eighteenth.....1928 Mansfield, Ohio. South Park
 Nineteenth.....1929 Washington, Pa. Washington Park
 Twentieth.....1930 Mansfield, Ohio. South Park
 Twenty-first.....1931 Mansfield, Ohio. South Park
 Twenty-second.....1932 Washington, Pa. Washington Park
 Twenty-third.....1933 Mansfield, Ohio. North Park
 Twenty-fourth.....1934 Butler, Ohio. Jacob Garber's Park
 Twenty-fifth.....1935 Butler, Ohio. Grange Hall
 Twenty-sixth.....1936 Washington, Pa. Washington Park

MILITARY DEPARTMENT

The Garber Historical and Genealogical Record

VIII. Pennsylvania Garbers Who Served In The American Revolution

GARBER, Adam

Private second class in Captain John Gingery's Company. Ninth Battalion of Lancaster County, Pa. Commanded by Col. John Huber, 1778.

Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. VIII, p. 880.

GARBER, John

Private in Captain William Bell's Company, 4th Battalion of Lancaster County, Pa. Commanded by Col. James Burd, 1776.

Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. VII, p. 357.

GARBER, John

Private in 8th class of Capt. Andrew Stewart's Company, 4th Battalion of Lancaster County, Pa. Commanded by Col. Robert Elder.

Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. VIII, pp. 384-414.

GARBER, Michael Jur.

Private 4th class in Capt. Weybright's Company, 8th Battalion of Lancaster County, Pa. Commanded by Col. James Ross.

Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. VIII, p. 865.

GARBER, Christian

Private in Capt. Daniel Eyster's Company. In service in the Jersey's from Sept. 1776 to Jan. 1777.

Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, Vol. II, p. 601.

GARBER, Leonard

Sergeant in Capt. Daniel Reiff's Company of the 7th and 8th classes of Berks County, Pa. militia.

Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. V p. 272.

GARBER, George

Private in Capt. Daniel Eyster's Company of York County, Pa. In service in the Jersey's from Sept. 1776 to Jan. 1777.

Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, Vol. II, p. 601.

GARBER, Michael

Listed among the white male inhabitants in Yorktown within the district of Capt. John Ehrman's Company. Census taken Sept. 26th, 1781 and Oct. 3rd, 1780.

Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, pp. 453-438.

GARBER, Benedict

Born 1732, died 1817. Private in the Pennsylvania Militia. Furnished provisions from his farm for the suffering soldiers at Valley Forge.

IX. Garbers and Connections Who Served In The Civil War 1861-1865

GARBER, Daniel

Private in Company E, 102nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Enlisted at Bellville, Ohio on Aug. 16th, 1862, at the age of 34 years. Captured at Athens, Ala. on Sept. 24th, 1864. In Cahaba Prison until April 22nd, 1865. Was then exchanged. Homeward bound on the Steamer Sultana when she blew up on April 27th, 1865. Was one of three out of his Company to escape. Mustered out at Camp Chase, Ohio on May 25th, 1865.

GARBER, William

Private in Company C, 72nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Enlisted on Oct. 28th, 1861. Appointed Corporal Dec. 8th, 1861. Appointed First Sergeant, April 12th, 1865. In engagements at Crumps Landing, Shiloh, Corinth, Jackson, Vicksburg, Black River, Brandon, Brice's Cross Roads, Harrisburg, Nashville and Guntown. Mustered out at Camp Chase, Ohio and died on July 2nd, 1865.

GARBER, William W.

Private in Company D, 85th Pennsylvania Volunteers. Recruited in Washington County, Pa. Mustered in on Nov. 11th, 1861. Killed at Morris Island, South Carolina on Aug. 30th, 1863. While William slept in his tent a cannon ball cut his body in twain.

GARBER, George W.

Private in Company D, 85th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers. Recruited in Washington County, Pa. Mustered in on Nov. 11th, 1861. Died of sickness at Philadelphia on July 18, 1862.

GARBER, Silas C.

Private in the 70th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers. Unassigned to Company. Mustered in on March 9th, 1865. Transferred to Company C, second provincial cavalry on June 17th, 1865.

CRAWFORD, Samuel

Private in Company C, 100th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Enlisted on Aug. 4th, 1862 at the age of 25 years. Captured on Sept. 8th, 1863 while in action at Limestone Station, Tenn. Returned to his Company June 14th, 1864. Mustered out June 20th, 1865, at Greensboro, North Carolina.

CASSEL, Yellis

Private in Company D, 163rd Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered in at Camp Chase, Ohio on May 2nd, 1864 and mustered out at the same camp on Sept. 10th, 1864. Husband of Delilah (Garber) Cassel.

HAMILTON, John A.

Private in Company E, 32nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Enlisted on Dec. 30th, 1863. Mustered out at Camp Chase, Ohio on July 20th, 1865. Husband of Elmina (Garber) Hamilton.

LEEDY, Jacob B.

Company D, 163rd Regiment, Ohio National Guards. Private. Enlisted at Bellville, Ohio on May 2nd, 1864. Died at Fortress Monroe, Virginia on Aug. 28th, 1864. Buried near Fortress Monroe. Husband of Barbara (Garber) Leedy.

MAGILL, Henry B.

Private in Company H, 82nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Enlisted at the age of 18 years. Mustered in at Camp Simon Kinton, Ohio. At the close of the war he was mustered out at Louisville, Ky. on Sept. 10th, 1864. Husband of Amy (Garber) Magill.

YEISLEY, William

Private in Company E, 102nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 13th, 1862 at the age of 19 years. Captured at Athens, Ala., Sept. 24th, 1864. In Cahaba Prison to April 22nd, 1865. On board the Steamer Sultana when she blew up near Memphis, Tenn. He with two other comrades were the only ones in their company to escape death in this disaster. Mustered out at Camp Chase, Ohio May 20th, 1865. Husband of Nancy Jane (Garber) Yeisley.

X. Garbers and Connections Who Served In The World War 1917 - 1919

GARBER, Paul Oldfield

Born at Butler, Ohio on Dec. 8th, 1893. Served in the U. S. Navy 4 years prior to World War. Entered Officers Training Camp at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Comissioned First Lieut. Nov. 26th, 1917, 368th Infantry to time of discharge at Chickamauga Park, Ga. Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; Camp Gordon, Ala.; Camp Upton, N. Y.; France, Meuse-Argonne Defensive Sector, A. E. F.; July 23rd, 1918 to Feb 15th, 1919. Received honorable discharge March 7th, 1919.

GARBER, Dwight Wesley

Born at Butler, Ohio on April 10th, 1896. Enlisted in United States Navy at Toledo, Ohio on Sept. 6th, 1913. Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Receiving Ship New York April 6th, 1917 to April 9th, 1917. Discharged April 9th, 1917. Re-inlisted at Cincinnati, Ohio. Received at Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill. until April 2nd, 1918. Naval Training Station at Norfolk, Va. to June 28th, 1918. Pharmacist Mate 2nd Class 69 days. Pharmacist Mate 1st Class 263 days. Chief Pharmacist Mate 133 days. Honorable discharge Aug. 5th, 1919. Re-inlisted. Receiving Station at Pearl Harbor, Hawaiian Territory. Chief Pharmacist Mate. Served until April 1936. Honorable discharge and retirement.

GARBER, William

Born at Fremont, Ohio. Enlisted in the National Army at Fremont, Ohio on April 1st, 1918 at age of 24 years. Company C, 330th Infantry to May 16th, 1918. Battery D, 322nd Field Artillery to discharge. Private. Meuse-Argonne American Expeditionary Force June 12th, 1918 to May 16th, 1919. Honorable discharge May 26th, 1919.

GARBER, John Alden

Born in Washington County, Pa. Enlisted in U. S. Army when the United States entered the World War. Officers training camp at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Received commission as Second Lieut. in 24th U. S. Infantry. Served with his regiment at Columbus, New Mexico until the time of his honorable discharge on Dec. 10th, 1918.

BEAVERS, Bert

Born at Bryan, Ohio on July 23rd, 1892. Enlisted in the National Army at Bryan, Ohio on July 22nd, 1918. Seventh Company, 2nd training battalion. 158th Depot Brigade to Aug. 8th, 1918; company G, 334th Infantry to Oct. 6th, 1918; Headquarters Company, 138th Infantry to discharge. Private in A. E. F. Sept. 1st, 1918 to Jan. 31st, 1919. Honorable discharge Sept. 12th, 1919. Received Surgeons Certificate of disability, 50 percent disabled

XI. CHURCH OF THE EARLY GARBERS

The Beliefs of our Baptist Brethren Ancestors.

The precepts of conduct and behavior also of apparel of our Baptist Brethren Ancestors were fundamentally interpreted from the Bible. Those precepts guided them in their daily life and in their fervent religious professions. They kept themselves apart from other peoples, not because they were especially clanish, but because they were reticent and devoted to the principles of their church. Their habits of dress and conduct may be said to be the distinguishing factors which set them apart from other peoples and differentiated them as Dunkards. The ethical code of the Baptist Brethren may be set forth as follows:

DRESS: They were plain unassuming people who dressed modestly and decently. They wore no jewelry or other embellishments.

LAW AND ORDER: They believed implicitly in obedience to the teachings of Jesus. They avoided legal controversies. They would rather suffer than seek redress at law. All differences between members were adjusted in church meetings. They would not take an oath and when required to do this they would only pledge or affirm. They were opposed to capital punishment. They did not sit on juries and were adverse to testifying as witnesses in court.

PEACE: The Baptist Brethren were doubtless the most devout peace organization in America. They did not believe in armed conflict and would not take up arms against their fellow man even in the face of persecution.

SECRET SOCIETIES: No member of the Baptist Brethren Church could be a member of a secret society. Especially was this true where the oath of membership was based upon the Bible.

MARRIAGE: It was their firm belief that the institution of marriage should not be dissolved by man-made laws. Divorce was forbidden and a divorced person could not become a member of the church.

AGED AND DESTITUTE: It was the obligation of the Church Brotherhood to properly care for the aged and des-

tribute. None were sent to the infirmaries or almshouses. This applied also to orphan children.

TEMPERANCE: No member of the Church was allowed to engage in liquor traffic. The use of liquor and tobacco was strictly forbidden.

HABITS: Their habits were temperate, sober, honest and industrious.

BUSINESS RELATIONS: In their business relations with each other a man's word was as good as his bond. In the minutes of a Church Meeting held on May 13th, 1826 we may find an interpretation of the Baptist Brethren attitude on business relations and public office. Those minutes are quoted as follows:

"May 13th, 1826. During a great meeting at the house of brother Daniel Reichardt it has been taken council how in the fear of the Lord it is regarded, and if it is proper that a brother should serve in the office of an Assemblyman, and it was generally decided and with many texts proven that it is not fit for a true follower of Christ, who is a "gone-out-one" and touches nothing unclean, that he should fill such an office, and it would be better to do according to the counsel of the Apostle and cling to humility."

The foregoing statement is signed by the following Dunkard Brethren sitting in council.

Michael Meyer	Johannes Gerber
Daniel Garber	George Brumbaugh
Samuel Arnold	Daniel Seiler
Johannes Flory	Nicholas Martin
Christian Long	Johannes Brumbaugh
Daniel Bollinger	Daniel Arnold

On a number of the standing committees of the Brethren Church may be found the names of many Garbers as follows:

Committee of 1789	Samuel Garber
Committee of 1810	Martin Garber
Committee of 1814	Martin, Samuel and Daniel Garber
Committee of 1815	Samuel Garber and Daniel Garber
Committee of 1819	Daniel, Abraham and Johannes Garber
Committee of 1826	Daniel Garber and Johannes Garber



Ten Mile Brethren Church in Washington County, Pa. This church is located near the Rev. Jacob Garber homestead and the farm of Jonathan Garber. The church cemetery contains the graves of many Garbers and their connections.

Beaver Dam Baptist Church near Johnsville, Maryland. In this church many of the early Garbers worshipped and some of them were ministers. In the cemetery behind the church numerous relatives are buried.

THE GARBER CHURCH OF VIRGINIA: The name of Garber has been closely associated with the building and functions of the Baptist Brethren Churches in Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. From J. W. Wayland's work "The German Element of the Shenandoah Valley" the historian would like to quote a paragraph on the early Brethren in the Shenandoah Valley.

"The Ephrata Brethern, who were an early offshoot of the Dunkers, came to the Shenandoah Valley in 1764. The first of the Dunkers to settle in the valley was John Garber who came with his family about the year 1777. He probably came alone and purchased land a year or two earlier.. He located in the upper part of the Shenandoah Valley and County, near the present village of Forestville, and the site of the first church - Flat Rock. John Garber had seven sons, six of whom became ministers. Martin, one of the six, was Elder of the church in Virginia, which in territory extended from Harrisonburg to the Maryland line. Other Dunker families, notably-----moved up from Pennsylvania and settled in the Counties of Shenandoah and Rockingham. The number increased so rapidly that the annual conference of the whole Brotherhood was held at Flat Rock in 1799.

In the district next above Harrisonburg, Garber's Church, located about two miles west of the town, is the oldest place of worship. The building was erected about 1800, and among the early preachers who officiated there, were-----and Daniel Garber."

Near the town of Johnsville, Maryland stands the old Beaver Dam Baptist Brethren Church in which many of our early ancestors worshipped and preached. This fact is attested by the large number of Garbers buried in the Beaver Dam Cemetery adjacent to the church. In Washington County, Pennsylvania near the Rev. Jacob Garber homestead and the farm originally owned by Jonathan Garber may be found the Ten Mile Baptist Brethren Church. In this church Reverend Jacob Garber, son of Jacob Gerber and ancestor of many Ohio, Indiana and Missouri Garbers, at one time preached the gospel according to the principles of the Dunkard Church. As the Garbers thereafter migrated westward new churches were established in new locations and new Dunkard Congregations came into being.

XII. DESIGNATION OF LINEAGE

In the construction of a genealogical record of our large family it is necessary to adopt some accurate and efficient system of designating through what particular line of Garbers each and every relative may trace his or her lineage. Since the Garber History will not reach beyond the first ancestor who came to America in 1753 that ancestor, Jacob Gerber, will be considered first and will be designated by the first letter of the alphabet, a capital A. His children will then be designated by roman numerals. His grandchildren will be indicated by the small letters of the alphabet and his great grandchildren will be designated by small numerals. In order to avoid complication and confusion no key letters, numbers or symbols will be assigned to progeny later than the great grandchildren of Jacob Gerber, the first. In recording of all biographies of Garber descendants in this History each person's name will be followed by his or her corresponding key so that each one may determine through what lineage he or she is descended. To clarify the use of the above mentioned designations or keys. let us trace for instance the lineage of the Historian. It is given as follows.

GARBER, Clark, McKinley. A, I, a, 2. This indicates, by consulting the family tree on page 89, that this person is descended from Jacob Gerber, his son Rev. Jacob Garber, his son Michael Garber and his son Daniel Garber. Likewise we may trace the lineage of cousin Lawrence Whaley by placing the key A. I. f. after his name. Thus each relative whose biography will be published in the Garber Historical Record will find his or her name followed by the key to their lineage. Of course, this can not be done for those who are related to the Garber Family by marriage. The system will be used only for those who are directly descended from the original Garber progenitors. In order to further clarify this system of designating lineages I will give below the complete line through which the writer is descended.

A. Jacob Garber

I. Rev. Jacob Garber

a. Michael Garber

2. Daniel Garber

As each succeeding year sees a new **GARBER HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD** published, the family trees of all major lines of descent will be printed and their corresponding keys to lineage will be given. It is the Historian's plan to develop this work systematically. In no case, except in miscellaneous data, will the records of the descendants of one line be jumbled with those of another line. Each separate issue of succeeding **RECORDS** will be devoted to a definite line or division of the Garber History.

At the completion of each volume of the **GARBER HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD** a cumulative index will be published for the volume just completed. Therein will be found the names of all relatives, direct or indirect, whose biographies and productions are published in that particular volume. It is therefore highly important, that each subscriber take good care of his **RECORDS** so that all of them may be brought together and bound in book form when the index is published. At least four of these complete volumes will be published before the Garber Genealogical and Historical Record is complete. It will produce a record of which all descendants of the early Garber progenitors and their connections may be justly proud.

At this point your Historian desires to solicit the literary productions of any Garber or connection for publication in the Record. The works of a people represent their culture. To make our cultural record complete such literary productions as poetry, prose, fiction, scientific articles, music, etc., should be published in the pages of our History. In the event that your work is already published, your Historian respectfully solicits copies of such publications for the Garber Historical Archives and your kind permission for republication.

XIII. MORTUARY RECORD OF GARBERS AND CONNECTIONS

To obtain a complete and authentic record of the burials of Garbers and their connections is a task that can never be accomplished in its entirety. Particularly is this true of early Garber burials. There are just three important reasons for this condition. The sandstone grave marker or tombstone of early days did not permit the preservation of inscriptions or epitaphs over a long period of time. In a large percent of the inhumations the graves were never marked or recorded. In only a few cases were complete records kept of interments in little country cemeteries or family burial grounds. In the pioneer days of the Middle West the centralized burial ground was unknown. Each family or small community had its own burial ground where their dead were interred for their eternal sleep. No records were kept and no plat was made of these little cemeteries. Consequently many, many of them have been ploughed under by inconsiderate farmers and are lost forever.

Occasionally one may learn from some of the older living relatives or acquaintances, the identity of unmarked graves, but they are few as compared to the total of unidentified inhumations. Sometimes one may acquire burial records from the records kept by churches. This is particularly true of the Baptist Brethren and Lutheran Churches of early days. But there remains the problem of locating and identifying the grave.

Since this is an historical record of a people, the dead are as important as the living. Upon the earthly existence of those who are long since dead, our present culture is built. Therefore, it is equally as important to know where a person died and is buried as to know where that same person was born and when. In the pages immediately following are given the Garber burials in the Beaver Dam Cemetery near Johnsville, Md.; the Garber Cemetery in Section 28, Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio, and the Garber Cemetery in Section 25, Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio. In subsequent issues of this work will be found the burial records of the Ten Mile Baptist Brethren Cemetery of Washington County, Pa., Franklin Cemetery, Washington County, Pa., the Bell-

ville, Ohio Cemetery, and the Progressive Brethren Cemetery of Washington County, Pa., and others.

BEAVER DAM CEMETERY

Johnsville, Md.

1. Martin Garber
d 8-26-1860, Age 30 yrs.
2. George L. Garber
d 8-23-1860, Age 5-11-26.
3. Militon H. Garber
d 9-20-1857, Age 1 yr.
4. John S. Garber
d 9-18-1894, Age 67 yrs.
5. Julia A. Garber
d 10-14-1915, Age 83 yrs.
6. Abraham Garber
b 7-22-1835, d 5-4-1894.
7. Margaret, wife of Abraham Garber; b 7-31-1835, d 9-13-1909.
8. Solomon Garber
b 10-10-1791, d 1-16-1870.
9. Mary, wife of Solomon Garber; b 9-22-1798, d 2-5-1852.
10. Cahterine Garber
d 7-27-1868, Age 84 yrs.
11. John Garber
b 6-4-1772, d 4-27-1848.
12. Daniel, son of Jno. & Lydia Garber; d 1-29-1851, Age 11 mo.
13. Cornelius, son of Jno. & Lydia Garber; b 8-17-1834, d 10-11-1857.
14. David Garber
d 3-12-1855, Age 8 yrs.
15. Mary, daughter of Samuel & Eliz. Garber; d 8-31-1849, Age 3 yrs.
16. David, son of Samuel and Eliz. Garber; d 12-8-1855, Age 2 yrs.
17. Elizabeth Garber
b 5-11-1782, d 8-13-1867.
18. Solomon, son of Jno. Garber; b 12-30-1790, d 1-15-1861.
19. John Garber
b 5-12-1838, d 3-17-1839.
20. Hannah Garber
b 2-11-1801, d 8-10-1863.
21. Sarah, wife of Ephriam Garber; b 10-9-1822, d 12-25-1904.
22. Ephriam Garber
b 6-23-1827, d 11-27-1857.
23. Addison D. Garber
b 4-2-1842, d 1-14-1882.
24. Amanda, daughter of C. N. & E. Garber; d 11-27-1863, Age 4 yrs.
25. Mary Catherine, wife of Geo. W. Garber, d 8-8-1912, Age 63 yrs.
26. Wm. Grant, son of John H. & Maria Garber; d 9-10-1868, Age 1 yr.
27. Maria C. Garber
d 11-11-1924, Age 81-11-18.
28. John H. Garber
d 12-7-1916, Age 72-2-8.
29. William Garber
b 12-13-1816, d 7-5-1901.
30. Mary wife of William Garber; b 3-6-1822, d 12-7-1890.
31. Christian N. Garber
b 12-16-1813, d 12-18-1888.
32. Elizabeth, wife of Christian N. Garber.; b 5-28-1816, d 8-28-1891.
33. F. Garber, son of C. N. & Eliz. Bohn; d 1-20-1906, Age 0-3-1.

GARBER CEMETERY

Sec. 28, Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.

1. Robert Scott
b 1-5-1883, d 3-2-1905.
2. Mary, wife of Henry Sites
d 3-19-1819, Age 83-0-20.
3. Mary, wife of Overtsreet
3-13.
Scott; d 2-6-1818, Age 18
yrs.
4. Overstret Scott
d 6-27-1868, Age 63-1-22.
5. Mary Magdalene Garber,
wife of Reverend Jacob Gar-
ber; d 11-29-1848, Age 73-
2-7.
6. Rev. Jacob Garber
d 1-9-1852, Age 81-9-26
7. Infant son of Peter & Eliz.
Anthony; d 11-12-1844.
8. Infant son of Jacob and
Lydia Garber; d 11-19-1849.
9. Lydia Weaver, wife of Jacob
Garber; d 8-29-1873, Age 69-
10-11.
10. Jacob Garber, Jr.
d 8-10-1882, Age 77-7-27.
11. Infant son of J. R & R. A.
Armstrong; d 3-11-1863,
Age 2-11-9.
12. Unknown.
13. Samuel Leedy
d 5-8-1875, Age 82-7-15.
14. Unknown.
15. Catherine, wife of Samuel
Leedy; d 12-25-1857, Age
67-7-29.
16. Unknown.
17. Alexander, son of J. & C.
Lett; d 4-10-1849, Age 17-
3-6.
18. Jacob Lett
d 9-24-1852, Age 59-4-11.
19. Catherine, wife of Jacob
Lett; d 3-22-1878, Age 81-
9-0.
20. Sarah Ann, wife of Daniel
Loos; d 9-13-1852, Age 21-
3-13.
21. Catherine, wife of Garrett
D'Haven; d 12-20-1856, Age
79-9-29.
22. Garrett D'Haven
d 8-2-1849, b 7-27-1772.
23. Jacob D'Haven
d 7-31-1861, Age 66 yrs.
24. Ida, Daughter of J. A. &
M. A. Armstrong; d 12-4-
1862, Age 4-7-9.
25. Daniel Hartman
d 5-26-1870, Age 44-7-22.
26. Jacob, son of D. & S. Hart-
man; d 7-26-1870, Age 17-
4-1.
27. Sarah Garber Hartman
d 1-2-1888, b 1828.
28. Lydia, daughter of D. & S.
Hartman; d 5-26-1870, Age
20-11-25.
29. Francis, wife of David Long
d 8-21-1870, Age 37-4-8.
30. Demus, son of D. & S. Hart-
man.
31. John E. Eller
d 8-21-1810, Age 10-2-4.
32. Jacob Eller
d 4-29-1867, Age 70-8-6.
33. Angeline, daughter of H. &
R. Armstrong; d 6-27-1861.
Age 0-3-24.
34. Sarah, wife of John Walsh
d 11-5-1864, Age 67-11-23.
35. Unknown.
36. Unknown.

GARBER CEMETERY, Yarger Hill

Sec. 25, Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.

1. Fred Stelts.
2. Elizabeth Stelts.
3. Stelts child.
4. William H. Swank
d 1-3-1876, Age 54 yrs.
5. Suson wife of Wm. H.
Swank; d 4-20-1881. Age 50
yrs.
5. Susan wife of Wm. H.
Swank; d 4-9-1864, Age 0-
0-10.
7. Infant son of S. S & G.
Aungst; d 3-3-1845, Age 0-
-0-21.
8. Infant daughter of G. W. &
S. S. Aungst; d 5-1-1862.
9. Melissa, daughter of Daniel
& Matilda Garber; d 3-11-
1858, Age 0-4-20.
10. Richard, son of D. & M. Gar-
ber; d 5-2-1866. Age 0-2-12.
11. Henry Taylor, son of D. &
M. Garber, d 4-10-1874, Age
7-0-11.
12. Elias, son of M. & E. Gar-
ber; d 8-6-1842, Age 0-9-6.
13. Hulda, daughter of J. & M.
Dlitz; d 8-14-1850, Age 1-
4-7.
14. Uriah, son of D. & M. Gar-
ber; d 2-14-1852, Age 0-1-21.
15. Mary A., daughter of J. B.
& B. Leedy; d 9-9-1856, Age
1-8-29.
16. John S., son of J. B. & B.
Leedy; d 10-11-1862, Age 1-
8-10.
17. Rowen M., son of J. B. &
B. Leedy; d 11-19-1872, Age
9-11-26.
18. Florence, daughter of J. B.
& B. Leedy; b 1-13-1865, d
10-12-1885.
19. Barbara, wife of Jacob B.
Leedy; d 12-4-1872, Age 42-
10-0.
20. Michael Garber
d 3-29-1874, Age 73-2-2.
21. Elizabeth, wife of Michael
Garber; d 7-15-1873, Age
74-8-11.
22. Daniel Garber, 1828-1906.
23. Matilda Oldfield Garber
1828-1915.
24. Unknown.
25. David Lees
d 1858. Age 3-1-2.
26. John Pisel
d 1850, Age 67-3-12.
27. David Boyer
d 3-26-1857, Age 27-8-27.
28. Jacob S. Boyer
d 10-19-1861, Age 28-10-26.
29. Lewis Hoppengardner
d 2-20-1866, Age 59-2-18.
30. Catherine Boyer
d 12-21-1876, Age 62 yrs.
31. Unknown.
32. Christopher Boyer
d 4-27-1839, Age 21-0-21.
33. Daniel Price
d 12-22-1862, Age 64 yrs.
34. Unknown.
35. Unknown.
36. Catherine, wife of John S.
Hissong; d 12-3-1862, Age
70 yrs.
37. Margaret, wife of Samuel
Wright; d 9-3-1851, Age 35-
1-30.
38. Leander Stevenson
d 7-25-1851, Age 31-4-26.
39. Thomas Warren.
40. Unknown.
41. Jeremiah, son of G. W. & S.
Hettinger; d 2-18-1852, Age
1-9-6.

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 42. Phima, daughter of G. W. & S. Hettinger; d 2-3-1866. Age 11-0-7. | Age 1-10-7. |
| 43. George E., son of G. W. & S. Hettinger; d 10-10-1862. | 44. Susannah Hettinger; 1819-1911. |
| | 45. Asa E. Hettinger; 1856-1907. |

XIV. VITAL STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

Births Reported

1. Martha Mae Eller: Daughter of Clarence Eller and Ruth (Doing) Eller was born Oct. 31st, 1936. A. I. b.
2. Wanda Jean Walcott: Daughter of Howard Wolcott and Mabel (Eller) Wolcott was born Oct. 24th, 1936. A. I. b.
3. Don Leedy Gerhart: Son of Dale K. Gerhart and Blanche (Leedy) Gerhart was born Aug. 26th, 1936. A. I. b.
4. Catherine Garber Thomas: Daughter of Kenneth E. Thomas and Catherine (Garber) Thomas was born May 11th, 1936. A. I. f.
5. Lawrence Lee Bigge: Son of Joseph B. Bigge and Mary (Garber) Bigge of Fairbury, Nebr. was born Jan. 17th, 1936.
6. James Lee Messenger: Son of Gerald Messenger and Viola (Leedy) Messenger of Battle Creek, Mich. was born Feb. 10th, 1937. A. I. e.
7. Carol Ann Rathburn: Daughter of William H. Rathburn and Lila (Leedy) Rathburn of Battle Creek, Mich. was born Feb. 10th, 1937. A. I. e.
8. Robert Wilbur Howell: Son of Charles Wilbur Howell and Mary (McGregor) Howell of Zanesville, Ohio was born on Oct. 24th, 1936. A. III. i.

Marriages

1. Mary E. Garber to Joseph B. Bigge, June 17th, 1935. Will reside at 1009 "B" Street, Fairbury, Nebraska.
2. Harold Lamb to Miss Sussie Ripple, 1936. Will reside at Fredericktown, Ohio.
3. Mrs. Lulu S. Shannabrook to Carlos Butler, 1936. Will reside at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
4. Mr. Floyd Stong to Miss Neva Rush, 1936. Will reside at Fredericktown, Ohio.
5. Miss Theresa Shafer to Mr. John M. Junge Jr. 1936. Will reside at 7350 S. Phillips Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

IN MEMORIUM

GEORGE W. LEEDY: Was born in Knox County, Ohio on Sept. 12th, 1856 near Ankenytown. For the past 25 years he has resided on a farm near the town of Butler, Ohio. He died in the Mt. Vernon Sanitarium on April 24th, 1937 at the age of 80 years. Funeral services were held at the Church of the Brethren near Ankenytown and interment was made in the Ankenytown Cemetery. Mr. Leedy married Ella Cassel by which marriage he became related to the Garber Family. He is survived by his widow; a daughter, Mrs. Ethel Dishong; a son, Leonard; two brothers, William of Fredericktown, Ohio and E. K. Leedy of Newark, Ohio; four sisters, Mrs. Cora Bowman of Butler, Ohio, Mrs. Sadie Augerman of Bellville, Ohio, Mrs. Nora Fry of Mt. Gilead, Ohio, and Mrs. Rella Cocanour of Newark, Ohio; and four grandchildren.

ELIZABETH DILTZ: Daughter of John Diltz and Mary Magdalene (Garber) Diltz was born at Butler, Ohio on Jan. 27th, 1851. Devoted her her life to house keeping and caring for her invalid mother. She died at Butler, Ohio on April 28th, 1936 and is buried in the Butler Cemetery.

GENEVA TEETER McCOLLOUGH: Daughter of John Calvin Teeter and Flora Alice (Diltz) Teeter was born at Butler, Ohio on June 14th, 1879. Geneva died on July 20th, 1936 from a lingering illness following an operation. Surviving her are her husband, Clifton McCollough and her son, Aubrey McCollough. Interment was made in the Bellville Cemetery at Bellville, Ohio following the funeral services which were held at the home of the deceased. For many years Geneva had been the Secretary of the Garber Reunion Association. Her presence at the reunions and her generous hospitality will be missed by all who knew her.

ANN ELIZABETH GARBER DIVELBISS: Daughter of Daniel Garber and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber was born near Butler, Ohio on July 22nd, 1859. She was the widow of Freeman J. Divelbiss who preceded her in death by one year. She died on June 21st, 1935 and following the funeral services which were held at her farm home near Butler interment was made in the Bellville Cemetery at Bellville, Ohio. Surviving her are four daughters, Mrs. Alph Aungst, Mrs. Matilda Sind-

linger, Mrs. Hugh Swank and Mrs. Harry Mishey; and seventeen grandchildren.

CARROL F. STROUT: Son of Bela Strout and Frances (Morton) Strout was born on Jan. 15th, 1881. He was born in Harrison, Maine and after completing his education moved to Ohio. He married Miss Lula Rhea Garber of Newark, Ohio by which marriage he became related to the Garber Family. He died suddenly in Cleveland, Ohio while attending the Great Lakes Exposition. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Moose Lodge. Mr. Strout died on Sept. 22nd, 1936 and his body was removed to his home in Lorain, Ohio for the funeral services and burial. Interment was made in the Elmwood Cemetery at Lorain. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Lula G. Strout; a son, Carrol Sumner Strout and a daughter, Lula Griselda Strout.

FRANK E. BECKETT: Son of Daniel Beckett and Mary (Ashbaugh) Beckett was born at Madrid, Iowa on April 4th, 1873. Mr. Beckett's death occurred on Sept. 9th, 1936, and according to an obituary which appeared in the Richards, Mo. papers the high regard and esteem in which his friends, relatives and acquaintances held him was generously attested by the enormous congregation attending his funeral and burial. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Reed of the Richards Christian Church and interment was made in the Deerfield Cemetery near the home of the deceased. Surviving the deceased are his wife, Luella (Garber) Beckett; three sons, Demus Frank, Forest Buford, and Milo Ples; and one daughter, Hazel Lorene Beckett; and several grandchildren.

ROBERT ELMER MCGREGOR: Son of Robert and Elizabeth McGregor was born in Fairfield County, Ohio on May 17th, 1861. On Oct. 18th, 1894 he married Miss Mary E. Horn and by this marriage is related to the Garber Family. Mr. McGregor died at Zanesville, Ohio on Jan. 20th, 1936. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Mary E. McGregor; two sons, Andrew C. McGregor and Robert LeRoy McGregor; and one daughter, Mrs. Charles W. Howell. Funeral services were held at the Keck Funeral Home in Zanesville and were conducted by Rev. A. S. Watson. Interment was made in the Memorial Park Cemetery at Zanesville, Ohio.

XV. BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO VOL. I, NO. 1

Garbers and their connections whose biographies appear
in this Record.

Name	Key	Page
ANTHONY, Elizabeth (Garber)	A.I.g.	63
ANTHONY, Peter		64
BECKETT, Luella (Garber)	A.I.b.	96
BECKETT, Frank Elsworth		96
BIGLER, Catherine (Garber)	A.II.	83
BIGLER, Michael		83
CASSEL, Delilah (Garber)	A.I.e.	75
CASSEL, Yellis		76
CASSEL, Eliza (Garber)	A. I.b.	94
DILTZ, Mary Magdalene (Garber)	A.I.e.	72
DILTZ, John		72
DILTZ, Elizabeth	A.I.e.	97
DIVELBISS, Anna Elizabeth (Garber)	A.I.e.	93
DIVELBISS, Freeman J.		94
ELLER, Margaret (Garber)	A.I.b.	87
ELLER, Joseph		87
ELLER, Jacob	A.I.b.	88
ELLER, Caroline (Hamilton)		88
GARBER, (Gerber) Jacob	A	48
GARBER, Reverend Jacob	A.I.	49
GARBER, Mary Magdalene (Eller)		52
GARBER, Michael	A.I.e.	52
GARBER, Elizabeth, (Koutz)		54
GARBER, Daniel	A.I.e.	55
GARBER, Matilda (Oldfield)		60
GARBER, Henry Koutz	A.I.e.	61
GARBER, Hannah (Burger)		63
GARBER, Samuel Bigler	A.I.f.	63
GARBER, Jonathan	A.III.	65
GARBER, Elizabeth (Hufford)		66
GARBER, Jacob	A.I.b.	66
GARBER, Lydia (Weaver)		66
GARBER, Henry	AI.d.	68
GARBER, Jacob Silas	A.I.e.	68

GARBER, Maria (Swank)		71
GARBER, David Scott	A.I.e.	76
GARBER, Pearl (Leedy)		77
GARBER, Samuel R.	A.III.f.	98
GARBER, Robert Chamberlain	A.III.f.	97
GARBER, Anna (Swihart)		97
GARBER, Elias	A.I.e.	77
GARBER, Uriah Armstrong	A.I.e.	77
GARBER, Melissa	A.I.e.	83
GARBER, Dio Lewis	A.I.e.	77
GARBER, Myrtle (Eller)	A.I.b.	78
GARBER, Simon Uriah	A.I.d.	90
GARBER, Anna Marie	A.I.e.	91
GARBER, Henry Taylor	A.I.e.	83
GARBER, Richard	A.I.e.	83
GARBER, William	A.I.d.	84
GARBER, William	A.III.b.	89
GARBER, Elizabeth (Weaver)		89
GARBER, Alpheus	A.I.f.	86
GARBER, Demus	A.I.b.	87
GARBER, William Henry	A.I.e.	89
GARBER, Jacob Koutz	A.I.e.	23
GARBER, Jacob B.	A.I.e.	90
HAMILTON, Elmina (Garber)	A.I.e.	95
HAMILTON, John Addison		95
KINNEY, Mary (Garber)	A.I.b.	91
KINNEY, Jacob		91
LEEDY, Barbara (Garber)	A.I.e.	72
LEEDY, Jacob Brown		73
LEEDY, Harvey Allen	A.I.e.	80
LEEDY, Nancy (Divelbiss)		81
LEEDY, Nancy (McPeck)		81
LOBACK, Barbara Inez (Garber)	A.I.e.	78
LOBACK, LeRoy		80
PASTE, Rebecca (Garber)	A.I.b.	94
PASTE, William		94
SWIHART, Rebecca (Garber)	A.I.c.	64
SWIHART, Joshua		64
WINELAND, Ohio Bell (Garber)	A.I.e.	82
WINELAND, Alonzo		82

WHALEY, Rachel (Garber)	A.I.f.	92
WHALEY, Gibson		92
WORNER, Matilda Jane (Hamilton)	A.I.e.	97
WORNER, Jacob		98
YEISLEY, Nancy Jane (Garber)	A.I.b.	92
YEISLEY, William		93

XVI. THE GARBER HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD

Biographies of Garbers and Connections
GARBER, (Gerber) Jacob A.

Jacob Gerber, the progenitor of our line of Garbers, was born supposedly in the German Palatinate where his parents had fled to escape the religious persecution then rampant in their native land, Switzerland. He was born in the year 1732 but the month and date of his birth are not known. It is reported to the Garber Historian that Jacob's parents came from the vicinity of Basel, Switzerland, but where they lived in the Palatinate is unknown. Jacob sailed for America from Rotterdam, Holland in company with his two brothers Michael and Simon. All three of the brothers had just attained young manhood, which fact must have added greatly to their desire to seek new lands. They sailed for America on the ship *Patience* under command of Capt. Hugh Steele. At the time it required about eight weeks for a vessel to make the trip across the Atlantic in normal sailing conditions. They landed in Philadelphia on Sept. 15th. 1753 and two days later were administered the oath of allegiance to the British Crown. Although they probably did not know it at the time, they were administered the oath by the renowned Benjamin Franklin, Esquire.

From the time of his arrival in America until he became established on a farm near Johnsville, Maryland, nothing is known of Jacob's activities. At the time of this writing it is not known whom Jacob married. His wife was doubtless a fugitive from religious persecution like himself and was likely one of the sturdy and pious Dunker girls in the Johnsville community. The year of his marriage is unknown, but allowing time for him to foster acquaintance in his new environment we might guess the year of his marriage as 1755 or 1756. Jacob and his wife raised a large family. His known children may be named as follows, Michael, Jacob, Henry, Jonathan, Simon, Samuel, Catherine, John and Baarbara. After the Revolution Jacob moved away from Maryland and settled in Pennsylvania or Virginia. Where he settled is unknown at present and where he died and is buried also remains a mys-

tery. It is possible that his body occupies one of the unmarked graves in the old Beaver Dam Cemetery near Johnsville, Maryland or he may occupy an unnamed grave in Pennsylvania or Virginia. By occupation he was a farmer and cobbler. This combination occupation was handed down from one generation of Garbers to another even to the present time. Doubtless he, like most of the early Garbers, was active in the establishment of the Baptist Brethren Church in America. I am sure that all of this man's four thousand descendants would like to have known the whole story of Jacob's life, especially that part which had to do with his preparation and departure for America.

GARBER, Reverend Jacob, A. I.

Son of Jacob Gerber, the first of our ancestors to arrive in America, was born near Johnsville, Maryland on May 14th, 1767. From his father he early learned the business of farming and the cobblers' trade. He was taught well in the precepts of the Baptist Brethren Faith and later became a minister in the church. During his ministry he continued to ply his trade as a farmer-cobbler, because the ministry in the Dunkard Church was unpaid and he must provide for his family. Shortly after the end of the American Revolution, on Dec. 3rd, 1793, he married Miss Mary Magdalene Eller. To this union were born ten children namely, Michael, Christina, Nancy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Samuel, Jacob, Polly, Henry and Susanah. About the year 1794 Rev. Jacob moved to Washington County Pennsylvania where he acquired a tract of land and erected thereon a spacious log cabin which we now know as the Washington County homestead of the Jacob Garber line of Garbers.

Rev. Jacob lived in Washington County, Pa. until 1834 most of his children being born there. In the spring of 1834 he disposed of his Washington County property and purchased a conestoga wagon which he outfitted for the overland trip to Richland County, Ohio. His sons Michael, Henry, Jacob, Samuel and all of his daughters moved to Ohio with him regardless of the fact that some of them were married and had children of their own. In Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio Jacob purchased in all 380 acres of land. His

first land purchase involved eighty acres and was bought from Benjamin Leydey. This purchase was made on May 12th, 1835, the other acreage being added by subsequent purchases.

Rev. Jacob was a prosperous and thrifty farmer. At the time of his death, which occurred on Jan. 19th, 1852, he was able to bequeath a considerable amount of property and land to his children. This fact is attested in his most unusual and unique will. Jacob is buried in the old Garber Cemetery, the land for which he set aside in his will. This Cemetery is located on the original Rev. Jacob Garber farm about 7½ miles south west of Butler, Ohio.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF REV. JACOB GARBER 1767 - 1852

In the name of God Amen I, Jacob Garber of Richland County in the State of Ohio, being in perfect health of body and of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, considering the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say: First and principally I commit my soul unto the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my heir hereinafter named, and after my debts and funeral charges are paid, I devise and bequeath as follows:

I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob one hundred dollars in cash over and above his legacy, and also my big family Bible.

Item: I give and devise unto Peter Anthony, husband of my daughter Elizabeth, a lot of land commonly called the Spayde Place, containing forty acres more or less, at the rate of six hundred and fifty dollars by him, paying over and above his share or legacy of my estate commencing in one year after my decease, payments twenty dollars yearly until all is tryly paid.

Item: I give and devise unto my son Samuel a lot of land containing twenty acres more or less surveyed from my home plantation (see plot and survey which will show more fully). Valuation of said lot fifteen dollars and seventy-one cents, four

mills and 40/140 per acre. Said Samuel to pay over and above his share of my estate, unto my executors, commencing one year after my decease.

Item: I give and devise unto my son Henry two lots of land surveyed off my home plantation containing ten acres, three rods, and twenty perches be the same more or less. Value of said lots at fifteen dollars, seventy-one cents four mills and 40/140.

Item: I give and devise to my son Jacob all the residue of my home plantation, except a burying ground in the north west corner in my apple orchard, beginning in the north west corner at a stone thence about an east course two and a half perches to a stone, thence south two and a half perches to a stone, thence west two and a half perches to a stone, thence north two and a half perches to the place of beginning containing six perches and 25/100 of ground. Said lot is wholly and solely a gift for a public burial ground. I value said plantation at fifteen dollars seventy one cents four mills and 40/140 per acre by him paying over all that is over and above his share or legacy except the one hundred dollars in cash mentioned before in item the first. The said money that is to be paid over is to be paid in payments of fifty dollars yearly until all paid, first payment to be made in one year after my decease.

Item: My will and meaning is to commence paying legacies unto or beginning with my oldest daughter Christeny the wife of David Ash, to be paid to her and her heirs. Next to pay to my grandchildren, heirs of my daughter Susannah. Next to pay my daughter Mary or Madlana, wife of William Fink. Next to pay unto my son Michael. Next to pay unto my daughter Nancy to her and her heirs. Next to pay unto my son Jacob. Next to pay unto my daughter Rebecca, wife of Joshua Swihart. Next to pay unto my daughter Elizabeth, wife of Peter Anthony. Next to pay unto my son Samuel.

Item: My will and meaning is that my estate be equally divided between my heirs, share and share alike except, the afore mentioned one hundred dollars to be paid unto Jacob.

Item: I give and devise unto my son Michael my cross cut saw. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint Joseph

D'Haven and my son Michael to be sole executors of this my last will and testament, revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this sixth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty ninth.

Jacob Gaber (Seal)

Signed, sealed and published and declared by Jacob Garber the above named testator and for his last will and testament in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Levi Walker
Josiah Armstrong
David Drew.

GARBER, Mary Magdalene (Eller)

The wife of Rev. Jacob Garber. Her birthplace and parentage are yet a matter of conjecture. Doubtless she is of German or Swiss origin and her people likely settled in Maryland near the place settled by the Garbers. She was born on August 8th, 1775 and had likely moved to Washington County, Pa. prior to her marriage to Rev. Jacob Garber. In the cemetery of the Ten Mile Brethren Chrch in Washington County may be found the graves of many Ellers who were doubtless relatives of Mary Madgalene. To this union were born ten children namely, Michael, Jacob, Polly, Susannah, Henry, Samuel Bigler, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Nancy and Christina. It is quite possible the Garber Historian may yet find the complete story of Mary Magdalene's life and parentage. She died on Nov. 29th, 1848 and is buried in the Garber Cemetery on the homestead founded by her husband in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio.

GARBER, Michael. A. I. e.

Son of Rev. Jacob Garber and Mary Magdalene (Eller) Garber was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania on Jan. 27th, 1801. He grew to manhood on his father's farm and in 1825 married Miss Elizabeth Koutz. To this union were born eight children namely, Mary, Daniel, Barbara, Jacob Koutz, Henry Koutz, Delilah, Elias, Amy. In 1834 Michael, in com-

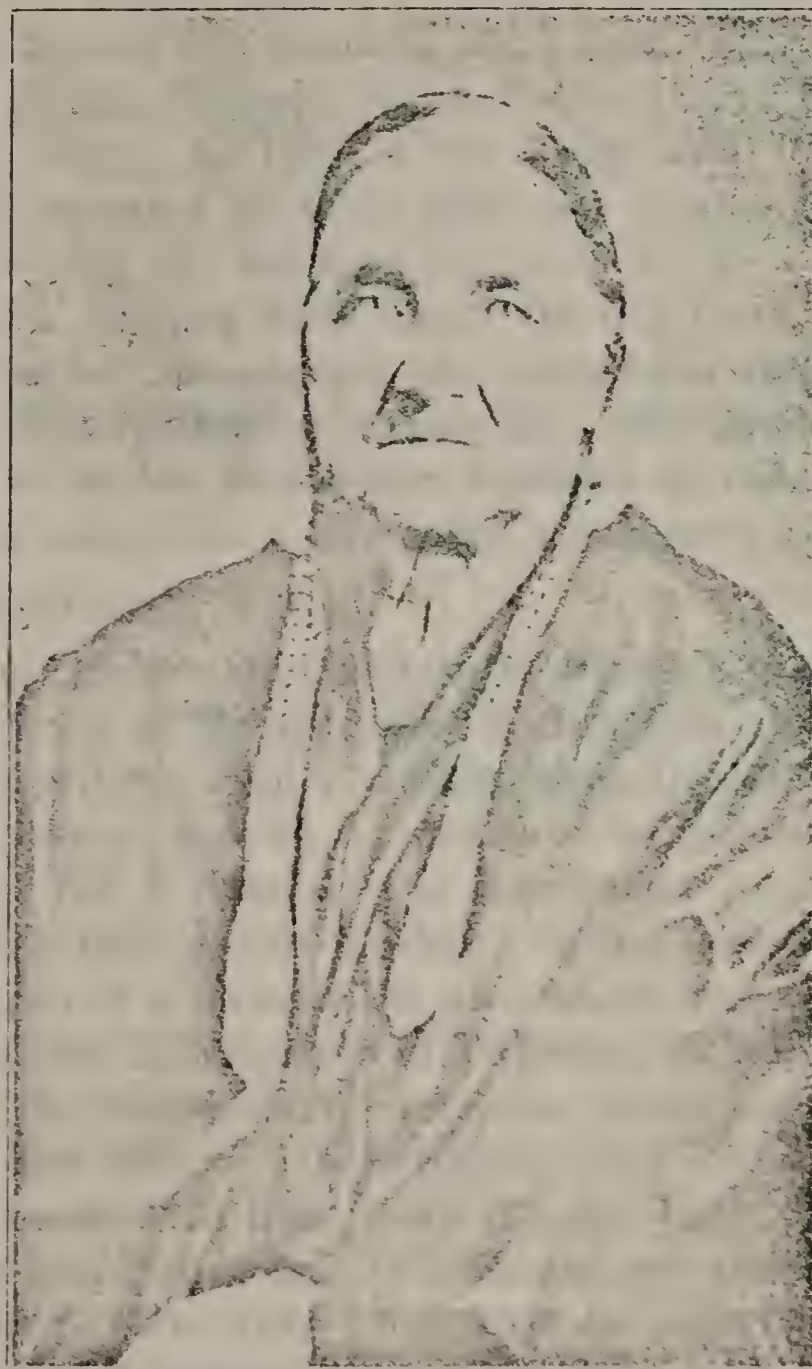
pany with his father and mother, moved to Ohio where they lived for a time with his parents. The trip to Ohio was made by the overland route in a conestoga wagon drawn by horses. Four of Michael's children were born in Washington County, Pa. and made the trip to Ohio when they were very small. Like his father and grandfather Michael was a farmer and cobbler by trade. After the Garber clan had become well es-



Michael Garber, 1801-1874. Michael was born on the Rev. Jacob Garber homestead in Washington County, Pa. and moved to Ohio with his family and parents in 1835.

tablished in their Richland County, Ohio home. Michael acquired a forty acre tract of land and established a home of his

own. With the help of relatives and friends he built a spacious log house near a fine spring which would furnish them an abundance of pure water. Then at a later date a log barn was built to house his live stock, implements and grain. On this farm Michael raised his large family and there he lived until



Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber 1798 - 1873.
Wife of Michael Garber. She was born in
Washington County, Pa. and moved with
her husband to Ohio in 1835.

his death. He died on March 29th, 1874 and is buried in the Garber Cemetery about three and a half miles south west of Butler, Ohio.

GARBER, Elizabeth (Koutz).

Daughter of Michael and Mary Koutz was born in Wash-

ington County, Pennsylvania on Nov. 4th, 1798. She married Michael Garber a son of Rev. Jacob Garber in the year 1825. The will of Michael Koutz, dated June 27th, 1823, listed under Morgan Township, Washington County, Pa. indicates that Elizabeth had nine brothers and sisters, namely Jacob, George, John, Peter, Daniel, Mary, Christina, Catherine and Barbara. To Elizabeth and her husband were born eight children namely, Mary, Daniel, Barbara, Jacob Koutz, Henry Koutz, Delilah, Elias and Amy. In 1834, a few years after their marriage, Elizabeth migrated to Ohio with her husband. For a time they lived with her husband's parents but in a few years had purchased a farm of their own. On this farm, known as the Michael Garber Homestead, she reared her family, and there she spent the remainder of her life. She died on July 15th, 1873 and is buried beside her husband in the Garber Cemetery about three and a half miles south west of Butler, Ohio.

GARBER, Daniel. A. I. e.

Son of Michael and Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber was born near the town of Brownsville, Washington County, Pennsylvania on April 8th, 1828. In 1834, when Daniel was still a little boy, his parents moved by overland wagon to Ohio. There they lived for a time on the homestead established by his grandfather Rev. Jacob Garber. A few years later Daniel's father acquired a farm of his own which comprised the N. W. 40 acres of the 25th Section of Jefferson Township in Richland County. On this farm he grew to young manhood with his brothers and sisters. He attended such schools as he could reach at times, but those were pioneer times in Ohio and an education was gained mostly from parents and the hard school of experience. On July 22nd, 1849 he married Miss Matilda Oldfield whose parents were also early settlers in Ohio. To this union were born eleven children namely, Elmina, Michael, Uriah, Barbara Inez, Melissa, Jacob Silas, Henry Taylor, Anna Elizabeth, Ohio Bell, Richard and David Scott. From his father Daniel had learned the shoemakers trade, a trade that has been handed down from generation to generation since the Garbers came to America. In his spring wagon he would travel about the country making boots and shoes for the settlers' families. After his marriage, Daniel purchased a 40 acre farm near his father's place and there began his life as a father and

husband. Between his shoemaking and farming he made a fine living for his rapidly increasing family.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, Daniel enlisted in the Union Army and became a private in the 102nd Regiment, Company E, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. For a complete record of his harrowing war experiences let us consult Rev. Chester D. Berry's book "Loss of the Sultana", which reads as follows:

"I was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, April 8th, 1828 and enlisted in the services of the United States at Bellville, Ohio, August 16th, 1862. in Company E, 102nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, as a private.

The regiment was assigned to the 20th Army Corps. I engaged in the campaign in Kentucky and Tennessee in pursuit of the rebel General Bragg in 1862. In all the marches and engagements of the regiment I took part, from Louisville, Ky., until I was taken prisoner at Athens, Alabama, Sept. 23rd, 1864. The union forces were attempting to drive General Hood back. I was at the time afflicted with catarrh in my left hand and was unable for duty. I, with about forty others, was quartered in a large brick mansion which for the time served as a hospital.

The rebel cavalry, under the command of Gen. N. B. Forrest, captured the town of Athens, and surrounding the hospital made prisoners of all within except a comrade who escaped by climbing up the chimney. They were then taken by the way of Cherokee to Meridian, Miss., and while passing through here a citizen asked, "Where did those 'Yanks' come from?" The colonel in charge replied, "They are chiefly from Ohio and Indiana, and are good boys." "They may be good boys, but they have stolen all our negroes," was the reply.

We continued our journey through Selma, Ala., to Cahaba in the same State. When we arrived here we were required to register and received instructions as to the position of the dead line, which it was certain death to cross. I once stepped over this line, but fortunately was not seen by the guard. An escape was planned and the inside guard was overpowered and disarmed, while the guard outside ran away. but owing to the lack of decisive action on the part of the prisoners the attempt failed and we were driven back into the prison. A cannon was

planted in the door of the main building and we were called upon to surrender. Our punishment was a fast of forty-eight hours. In the meantime a guard had said he had bayoneted a prisoner, and we were compelled to undress and hold our clothes above our heads, and march between the guards, but fortunately he was not discovered.

On or about the first of March, 1865, the Alabama river got very high, owing to the incessant rain for the past few days, and consequently overflowed the prison to a depth of two feet, at the high place, making it very disagreeable, for we had no place to stand up or lie down but in the water.

About the 16th or 17th of March I was taken out with the last squad for parole, and we were taken by way of Selma, Demopolis and Jackson, Miss. While over night at Demopolis, Sergeant D. P. Canada, of my company, died. We stopped a day at Jackson, where a few of the boys drew some clothes. From there we were taken to Big Black, in the rear of Vicksburg, where we arrived on the 21st day of March.

Our men received us under the glorious stars and stripes on the 22nd, and we went into parole camp three or four miles in the rear of Vicksburg. Here we remained until the 25th or 26th of April, when I, with about 2100 other paroled prisoners, was taken on board the ill-fated steamer "Sultana." We started up the broad Mississippi with fond hopes of soon seeing the dear ones at home, but how few of us had the pleasure of realizing these hopes.

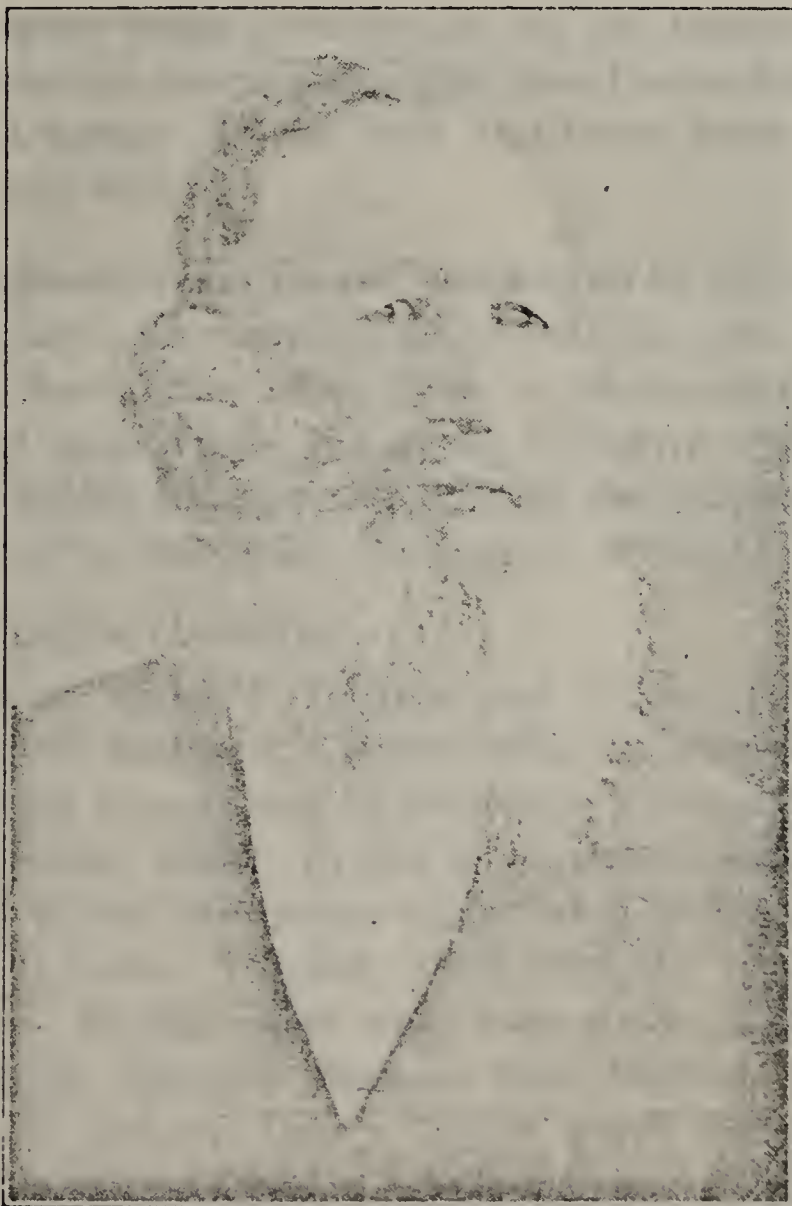
We arrived at Memphis a short time before dark and took on coal and other matters. We left Memphis shortly after midnight on the 27th and when seven miles above there the steamer's boiler exploded. I was at that time lying beside the pilot house with Corporal Jacob Irons of my company, and was asleep when it occurred. My first recollection was that I was on my feet and enveloped in a cloud of hot steam, and was considerably scalded in the face. After the steam had risen I said to Corporal Irons, "What is the matter?" and he said the boat had blown up. He seemed to be very much excited, and told me they thought they could make the shore. These were the last words he spoke to me, but as the boys kept jumping off from the boat into the river he kept calling for them not to for they would all be saved.

I then began to look around to devise some means of escape. I stepped back to where some of my company's boys were untying a yawl; I thought that I would help them get it down, and then I thought if I did they would all jump for it and perhaps be lost, which I learned afterward was the case. I then got a shutter and board from off the pilot house and tied them together with a pair of drawers. By that time the flames had come through. I then got over the railing behind the wheel house and climbed down to the lower deck. By this time all was confusion and men were jumping off into the river to get away from the flames. I looked around for a clear place to jump, for I knew if I jumped in where men were struggling they would seize my board and I would be lost, for I could swim but very little.

I waited a short time and when there was an opening large enough I threw my board in, jumped on and went down under quite a way, but came up alright and floated away from the boat. After I had gone four or five rods a bundle of clothing came floating along and I took it with my right hand and held onto the board with my left. I then floated with the current. I think I went on the south side of the island. I saw a boat going up on the other side and could see it by the side of the wreck as I floated down the river. I also remember seeing the lights of Memphis as I went past.

I was picked up four miles below Memphis by two men in a yawl and rowed to the gunboat "Pocahontas" where I was taken in, eleven miles from the scene of the disaster. I wish to state here that there were thirteen of my company on board the "Sultana" and but two besides myself were saved. Their names were William Lockhart and William Yeisley. About the last thing I remembered was that I was very nearly chilled to death and could not survive much longer. They gave me stimulants, and I did not remember any more until the next morning when I found myself undressed and between two mattresses. We were given red drawers and shirts by the Christian Sanitary Commission. I was then taken to the Gayoso House," where I think I stopped two days. After drawing clothing we were put on the steamer "Belle of St. Louis", our destination being Cairo, Illinois. While going there in the night I remembered several incidents that were amusing. Some of the more

timid were springing up at every little noise, thinking there was going to be another explosion. At one time we supposed that they were having a race with another boat, and one comrade said if he had a gun he would shoot the Captain, I wish to mention another little incident right here. There chanced to be another citizen on the boat, and discovering that I was a Mason, he gave me a dollar and told me to get something I needed with it. I thanked him very cordially, for it was the



Daniel Garber 1828-1906. A. I. e. Company E, 102nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War.

first money I had in my possession for a long time. I hope if he is living now and reads this he will remember this incident and will know that I have not forgotten him.

I think we arrived at Cairo in the evening of the second day after leaving Memphis. We left here after twelve o'clock

that night for Mattoon, Ill., where we arrived the next day, about two o'clock, and here the good citizens gave us a lunch. Our next destination was Terre Haute, Ind., which we reached at ten that night. We remained here until the next morning. Our next move was to Indianapolis. We stopped there part of a day. From there we went to Camp Chase, Ohio where we arrived on the fourth or fifth of May, 1965. Here I was discharged by special telegram from the War Department on the 21st.

When I came home I worked at my old trade on the shoe bench for about ten years; since that time I have been farming. Have raised a family of four girls and three boys and all are married but one boy."

In his declining years Daniel was forced by advanced age to give up his labors and make his home with his son, David Scott Garber. On April 20th, 1906, after an illness of nearly three weeks, Daniel passed into the great unknown realm beyond. He is buried beside his devoted wife in the Garber Cemetery about three and a half miles south west of Butler, Ohio.

GARBER, Matilda (Oldfield).

Daughter of Richard Oldfield and Elmina (Phelps) Oldfield was born in Richland County, Ohio on what is known as the Old Oldfield Homestead in Jefferson Township. She was born on Sept. 24th, 1828. In the days of her youth, Matilda taught school at the enormous salary of one dollar per week and boarded at home. On July 22nd, 1849 she was married to Daniel Garber. To this union were born eleven children namely, Elmina, Uriah, Michael, Barbara Inez, Melissa, Anna Elizabeth, Ohio Bell, Richard, Henry Taylor, Jacob Silas, and David Scott. Matilda already had a family of seven children when the Civil War called her husband to the colors. During the period of the war she experienced much hardship in order to eek out an existence for her children. But with the help of good neighbors she managed to keep her family together until the close of the war and the return of her husband. Matilda was one of the real pioneer mothers of Ohio. Her own people had migrated from Vermont many years before. After the death of her husband in 1906 she moved about among her married children and lived with them until the time of her death

which occurred on Oct. 30th 1915. She is buried beside her husband in the Garber Cemetery about three and a half miles south west of Butler, Ohio.

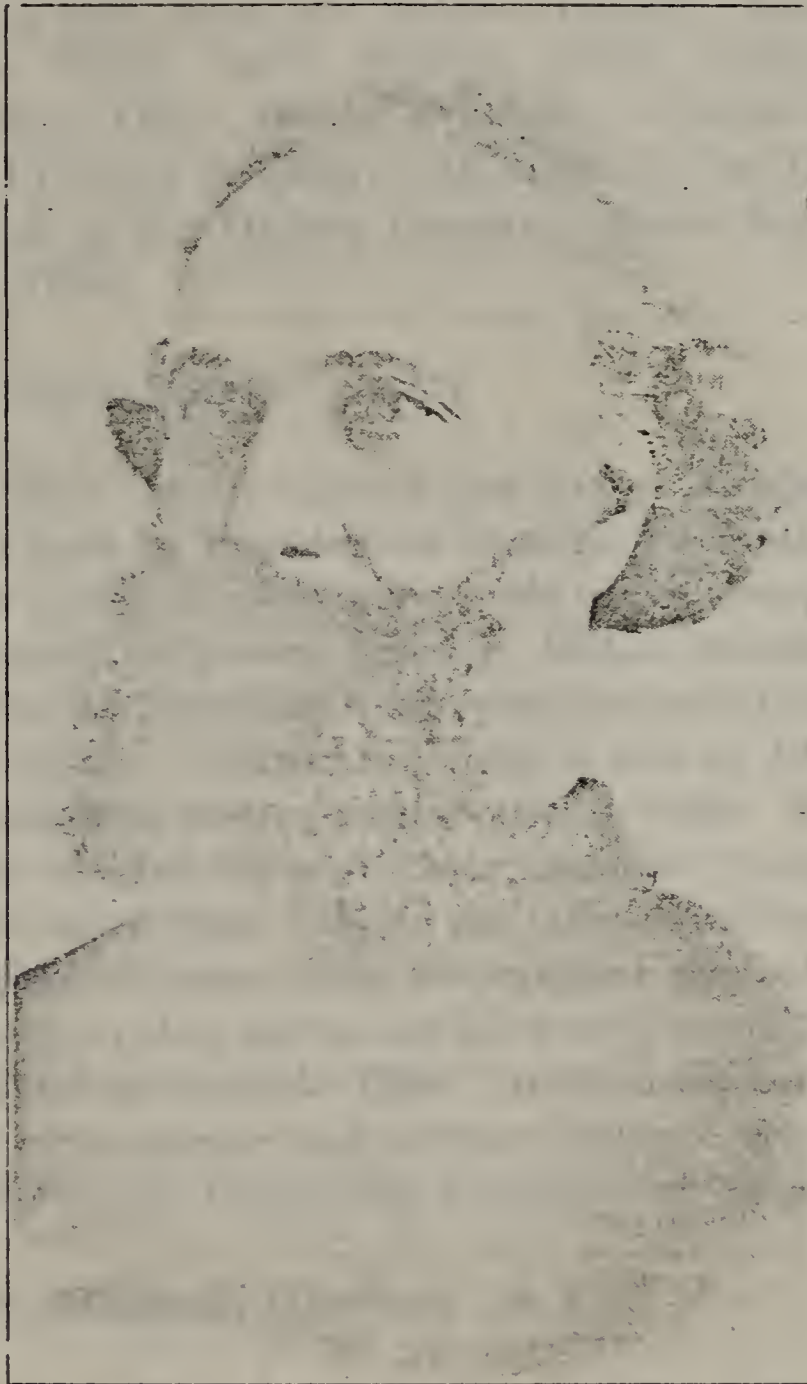


Matilda (Oldfield) Garber 1828 - 1915.
Wife of Daniel Garber.

GARBER, Henry Koutz. A. I. e.

Son of Michael Garber and Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber was born on the Rev. Jacob Garber homestead in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio on March 13th, 1836. Henry's education was meagre because schools were scarce in those days and knowledge could be gained only by hard experience and from parents. Early in his life Henry took up the shoemaker's trade, a trade handed down through all Garber generations from the time they came to America. Later he gave up this confining work and took up the carpenters trade. On Nov. 19th, 1857 he married Miss Hannah Burger, a daughter of

Jacob and Susannah Burger who lived about a mile east of North Liberty in Knox County, Ohio. To this union were born ten children namely, Arminda, Catherine, Anna Marie, Jacob



Henry Koutz Garber 1836-1912. Son of Michael Garber and Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber. A. I. e.

Burger, Sarah Elmina, Joemma Elizabeth, Mary Olive, Daniel Franklin, William Henry, Winnie May, and Harvey Alvadore. Henry K. Garber died in Kansas City on Oct. 28th, 1912 and is buried in the Millwood Cemetery sixteen miles from Kansas City in the State of Kansas.

GARBER, Hannah (Burger).

Daughter of Jacob Burger and Susannah Burger was born near North Liberty in Knox County, Ohio on March 24th, 1835. She was married to Henry K. Garber on Nov. 19th, 1857. To this union were born ten children namely, Arminda, Catherine, Anna Marie, Jacob Burger, Sarah Elmina, Joemma Elizabeth, Mary Olive, Daniel Franklin, William Henry, Winnie May and Harvey Alvadore. Hannah died on July 5th, 1886 and is buried in the Dickey Cemetery about four miles east of Ashland, Ohio.

GARBER, Samuel Bigler. A. I. f.

Son of Rev. Jacob Garber and Mary Magdalene (Eller) Garber was born in Washington County, Pa. in the year 1818. He married Lydia Mixsell and to this union were born eleven children namely, Alpheus, Edward, Helen, Benjamin, Franklin, Mary Elizabeth, Rachel, Catherine, Samuel, Charlotte, Emiline, and Lucinda. Samuel was just a boy of 12 years when his father migrated from Pennsylvania to Ohio. His childhood was thereby divided between their home in Pennsylvania and their new home in Ohio. When his father died Samuel received a legacy of 20 acres from the original homestead in Ohio. There he built a cabin and raised his family until 1861, in which year he moved to Newark, Ohio. In Newark he followed the occupation of carpenter and cabinet maker. He died in 1905 and is buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery at Newark, Ohio.

ANTHONY, Elizabeth (Garber). A. I. g.

Daughter of Rev. Jacob Garber and Mary Magdalene (Eller) Garber was born in Washington County, Pa. on April 1st, 1809. She married Peter Anthony and to this union were born four children namely, Elijah, Nancy, Armada and Isabell. When her parents migrated to Ohio in 1834, Elizabeth and her husband accompanied them but did not settle in Richland County. They moved on to Defiance County where they settled on a farm near the town of Sherwood. Elizabeth died in 1889 and is buried in the Sherwood Cemetery at Sherwood, Ohio.

ANTHONY, Peter

Peter Anthony, whose parents are not definitely known at this time, was born in Washington County, Pa. in 1812. He married Elizabeth Garber, a daughter of Rev. Jacob Garber and Mary Magdalene (Eller) Garber and to this union were born four children namely, Elijah, Nancy, Armanda and Isabell. When his wife's parents migrated to Ohio in 1834, Peter and Elizabeth accompanied them. However, he did not stop in Richland County with the others in the party. He moved on to Defiance County and settled on a farm near the town of Sherwood. He died in 1888 and is buried in the Sherwood Cemetery, at Sherwood, Ohio.

SWIHART, Rebecca (Garber). A. I. c.

Daughter of Rev. Jacob Garber and Mary Magdalene (Eller) Garber was born in Washington County, Pa. on Oct. 28th, 1806. She married Joshua Swihart also a native of Washington County, Pa. and moved with him to Ohio about 1830. They settled on a tract of land about two and one half miles north of Butler, Ohio. There Rebecca was confronted with the task of establishing a home in a section of the State which, at that time, was naught but wilderness. Like all pioneer mothers, she was equal to the task, and in addition to rearing a family of four daughters and one son she frequently found the opportunity to improve their pioneer cabin home. The original log cabin built by Rebecca and her husband is still standing. The children of Rebecca and her husband were namely, Abbie, Lucy, Elizabeth, Joanna and George. Rebecca died in 1887 and is buried in the Zion Cemetery one and a half miles north of Butler, Ohio.

SWIHART, Joshua

A son of the early Pennsylvania Dutch settlers was born in 1796. He was born in Washington County, Pa. where he met and married Rebecca Garber, a daughter of Rev. Jacob Garber and Mary Magdalene (Eller) Garber. Shortly after their marriage Joshua and his young wife moved to Ohio where they settled on a small farm about two and one half miles north of Butler, Ohio in Richland County. To Joshua and Rebecca were born five children namely, Abbie, Lucy, Elizabeth, Joanna and

George. Joshua died in 1882 and is buried beside his wife in Zion Cemetery, Richland County, Ohio, and near the town of Butler.

GARBER, Jonathan. A. III.

Son of Jacob Gerber, our first progenitor in America. He was born near Johnsville, Maryland on Jan. 23rd, 1774. He married Elizabeth Hufford a daughter of Christian Hufford. The marriage likely took place after Jonathan's migration to Western Pennsylvania or soon before. From 1780 to 1800 there was a general exodus of Garbers from their first settlement in America. Many of them moved into Virginia and a large number moved to western Pennsylvania. Jonathan, with his brother Rev. Jacob and his sisters Catherine and Barbara moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania about 1793. In West Bethlehem Township of this county Jonathan acquired a farm and settled down with his young wife. This farm is now known as the Jacob Horn farm. To Jonathan and Elizabeth were born twelve children namely, Jacob, William, Mary, Susannah, Christian, Samuel, Reuben, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Cornelius, Anna and Hannah. Jonathan followed the occupation of farmer and at times did some cobbling, having learned the later trade from his father. Before his death Jonathan performed a deed, the only one of its kind known among the Garbers. He built his own sepulchre. On the top of the highest hill on his farm he constructed a stone wall around a plat of ground twelve by sixteen feet in dimensions. The wall is four feet high and is made of hand cut stone. At the south side of the enclosure is a small gateway to the plat. In this unique cemetery is buried Jonathan and his wife Elizabeth. Jonathan died on July 28th, 1850. A picture of his burial plat and grave stone will be found in a later issue of this history.

GARBER, Elizabeth (Hufford).

Daughter of Christian Hufford was doubtless born in Maryland near the place settled by the Garbers. In the year 1781 her father moved with his family to Washington County, Pennsylvania. There in the year 1795 she was married to Jonathan Garber. Her husband, who apparently did not move to Pennsylvania until twelve years later, did not acquire land in

Washington County until about 1802. To Elizabeth and Jonathan were born twelve children namely, Jacob, William, Mary, Susannah, Christian, Samuel, Reuben, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Cornelius, Anna and Hannah. The date of Elizabeth's death is unknown at this time, but she is buried in the little burial plat which her husband had built of hand cut stone prior to his death. This little cemetery is located on the Jacob Horn farm in Washington County, Pa. and is situated on the top of the highest hill on the farm.

GARBER, Jacob. A. I. b.

Son of Rev. Jacob Garber and Mary Magdalene (Eller) Garber was born on his father's farm in Washington County, Pennsylvania on Jan. 13th, 1805. In the year 1826 he married Miss Lydia Weaver also of Washington County, Pa. When his father moved to Ohio in 1834, Jacob traveled with them bringing his wife and two children. He lived with his father on the Rev. Jacob Garber homestead in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio, and when his father died Jacob received a major part of the old home place as his legacy. By occupation Jacob was a farmer and at times a cobbler. To Jacob and Lydia were born nine children namely, Sallie, Eliza, Margaret, Lydia, Catherine, Rebecca, Mary, Nancy Jane, and Demus. Jacob died on Aug. 10th 1882 and is buried in the Garber Cemetery which was created in the will of his father.

GARBER, Lydia (Weaver).

Daughter of Peter Weaver and Pleasant (Best) Weaver was born in Washington County, Pa. on Oct. 18th, 1808. She married Jacob Garber a son of Rev. Jacob Garber and grandson of Jacob Gerber the first. To them were born nine children namely, Sallie, Eliza, Margaret, Lydia, Catherine, Rebecca, Mary, Nancy Jane and Demus. Two of their children, Sallie and Margaret, were born in Washington County, Pa. before their parents migrated to Ohio in 1834. The other children were born on the homestead established by their grandfather Rev. Jacob Garber in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio. Lydia died on Aug. 29th, 1878 and is buried in the old Garber Cemetery created in the will of Rev. Jacob Garber.



Jacob and Lydia (Weaver) Garber and family. Standing: Margaret, Lydia, Catharine-Demus, Rebecca, Nancy. Sitting: Eliza, Jacob, Lydia, Sarah and Mary.

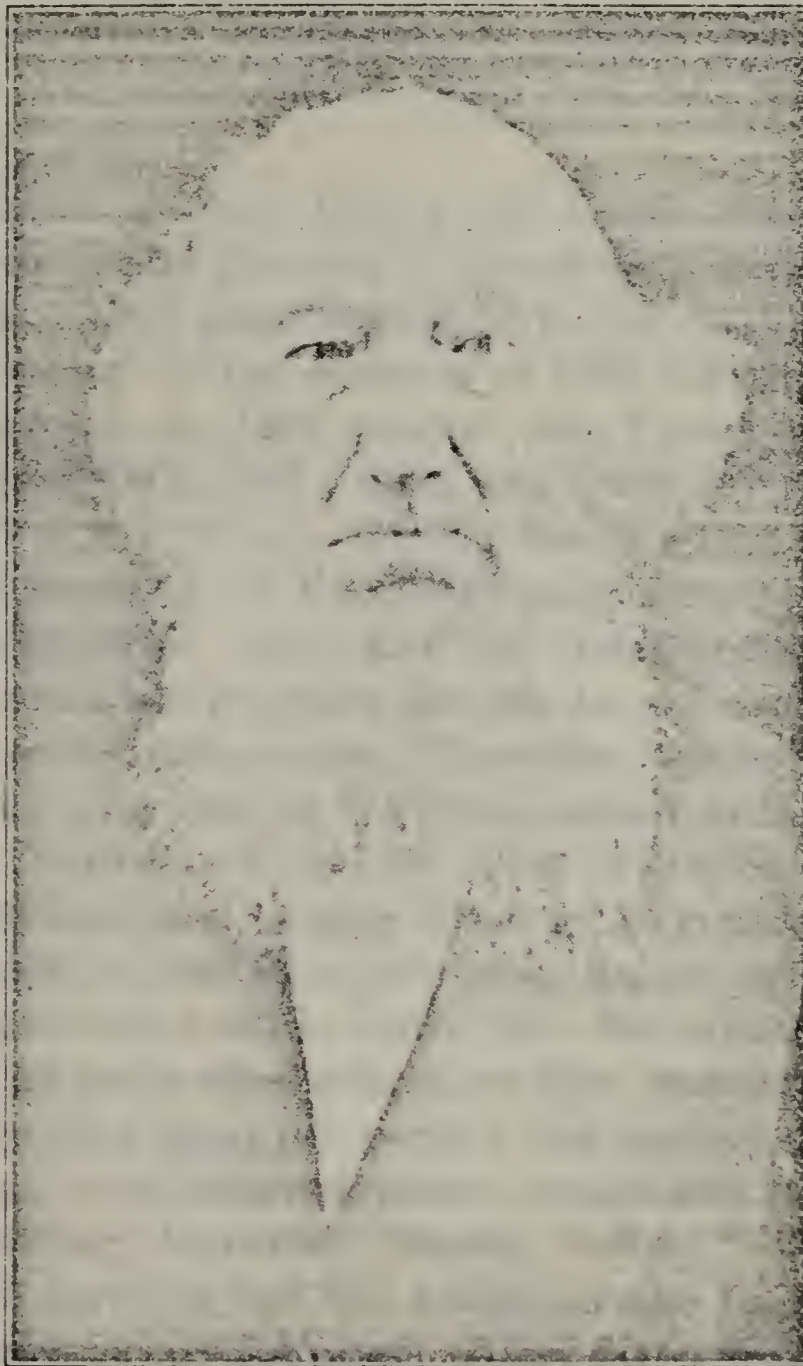
GARBER, Henry. A. I. d.

Son of Rev. Jacob Garber and Mary Magdalene (Eller) Garber was born in the year 1807. His birthplace was the Rev. Jacob Garber homestead in Washington County, Pennsylvania. His early education was scant because there were few schools in those pioneer days. In 1834 he accompanied his father and other members of the family when they migrated to Ohio. Henry learned the blacksmith trade early in his life, and after his people moved to Ohio he worked in the blacksmith shop on his father's homestead in Richland County, Ohio. Like all of the early Garbers, he was a member of the Dunkard Church. He married Miss Catherine Miller and to this union were born eight children namely, Mary Ellen, Julia Ann, Margaret, Melinda, William, Elias, Henry and Simon. At this time the date of his death is unknown. Henry is buried in the Hessville Cemetery in Sandusky County, Ohio.

GARBER, Jacob Silas. A. I. e.

A son of Daniel Garber and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber was born on his father's farm near Butler in Richland County, Ohio. He was born on March 27th, 1867 and was a twin brother to Henry Taylor Garber who died at the age of seven years. When he became of school age he attended the Cave School the first year. In the meantime a new school had been constructed nearer the Garber home. This school eventually became known as the Hurricane Deck School. It likely received its name from the lively and stormy times enacted there by the pupils in order that they might harass the teacher and disturb his mental tranquility. In this old school which now stands in the group of out buildings on the old Cassel farm, Jacob received his early education which took him through the grades. This was the extent of his schooling, because in those days a higher education was something that could be attained by only a select few.

Until he attained majority he lived with his parents and brothers and sisters on the old home place. He had not long passed the age of twenty-one when he began to think seriously of matrimony. On Aug. 2nd, 1888, following his twenty-first birthday Jacob was married to Miss Maria Swank, a daughter of Christian Swank and Adaline (Stelts) Swank. Until the



Henry Garber 1807-?. Son of Rev. Jacob Garber and Mary Magdalene (Eller) Garber. A. I. d.

spring of 1889 Jacob and his young bride lived with his parents then he moved to the Dill Farm near Bellville, Ohio. During the summer of the same year a daughter, Adaline Matilda, was born to them. Thereafter the Dill Cabin did not prove a suitable home for the young mother and her babe. In the fall of 1889 Jacob moved his family to the Aungst place. In the spring of 1891 they again moved. This time they moved to the home of Jacob's parents.

In the month of June 1891 a son Clark McKinley, was born. With his family growing in numbers it became necessary for Jacob to give serious thought to the establishment of a permanent home. In the summer of 1892 his present home site was purchased. In 1893 another son, Paul Oldfield, was born and on April 10th, 1896 a third son, Dwight Wesley, came into the world of the living. During the 90's and until 1904, Jacob devoted much of his time, especially during the winter months, to evangelistic work but the remuneration was so small that he could not properly provide for his family or satisfy his ambition to study music. Therefore, on Jan. 1st, 1904 he entered upon a service for the Government in the capacity of Rural Mail Carrier on Route No. 2 out of Butler. To leave the evangelistic work and singing which he so greatly enjoyed, no doubt, brought a great disappointment to him, probably the greatest disappointment of his entire life. He carried the mail for more than 29 years after which, on July 10th, 1932 he was automatically retired from the service and pensioned. In all, Jacob's life was a mixture of many occupations. Farming, teaming, sawmilling, lecturing, singing, selling, brick laying and finally mail carrying and bee keeping make up the varied list of occupations he has followed. After his retirement from the U. S. Mail Service he devoted much time to keeping bees and is recognized as the most efficient bee keeper in Richland County.

Intermittently over his entire adult life, Jacob has conducted singing schools about the country. These singing classes were usually held in the rural churches and schools and were always well attended. In many instances these singing classes continued into late years. The writer can well remember attending some of these classes with his father. It was a common thing for Jacob to spend seven or eight hard hours on

the mail route in the winter, and then in the evening drive five or six miles into the country to conduct a singing class.

In 1923 the old home at Butler was replaced by a new structure of modern design. Jacob and his wife were long deserving of this new and comfortable home. It had been surrounded by young trees which have since converted the homestead into a beautiful shady refuge for their declining years. His friends are numerous, his generosity is phenomenal, the results of which are many gatherings of family groups, Garber Reunions, Reunions of Civil War Veterans, picnics and many other happy assemblies, etc. at the homestead now famed for its hospitality.

Jacob is a member of Sturges I. O. O. F. Lodge of Butler since 1891. He is an active member of the Sons of Union Veterans, Sons of the American Revolution, and since its inception in 1911 he has been President of the Garber Reunion Association. They would have none other.

During his life Jacob has been an ardent student of Lincoln and the Civil War. He has acquired a remarkable library on these subjects. Among his numerous friends and acquaintances he is justly considered an authority on Lincoln and the Civil War, and is often called upon to address public and patriotic meetings. His hobby is the collection of antiques and relics. Some very rare and prized specimens may be found in his collection of fire-arms, furniture, books, bottles, china, etc. These relics and antiques relate mostly to the pioneer days in Ohio.

Let us hope that Jacob, or Jake as he is affectionately called by his numerous friends and relatives, be allowed to continue his life for many years to come, so that his friends and relatives may continue to enjoy him and his genuine hospitality and friendship.

GARBER, Maria (Swank)

Daughter of Christian Swank and Adaline (Stelts). Swank was born on a farm near Bellville, Ohio on June 24th. 1869. She attended the Bellville School, Walnut Hill School and Butler School all of which are in Richland County. During her girlhood days Maria attended country singing school con-

ducted by a young fellow, Jacob S. Garber. There she became acquainted with the young singer and on Aug. 2nd, 1887 became his wife. To this union were born five children namely, Adaline Matilda, Clark McKinley, Paul Oldfield, Dwight Wesley and Dio Lewis. During her life of much hardship and trying experiences Maria has always endeavored to give her family every advantage and the best she could afford, but because of meagre means and hard times her life has been devoted to the proposition of keeping the family well fed and clothed. She is now enjoying a long deserved and beautiful home at Butler, Ohio where she and her husband are frequently visited by affectionate children and grand children.

DILTZ, Mary Magdalene (Garber). A. I. e.

Daughter of Michael Garber and Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber was born on the Rev. Jacob Garber Homestead in Washington County, Pa. She was born on Feb. 4th, 1827 and while a small child moved to Ohio with her parents and grandparents. In 1848 she married John Diltz and to this union were born seven children namely, Elizabeth, Barbara Ellen, Huldah, Delilah, William Garber, Flora Alice and Alvadore. Following the birth of her last child Mary suffered an attack of paralysis which made her an invalid the rest of her life. She died on May 9th, 1905 and is buried in the Butler, Ohio Cemetery.

DILTZ, John

Was born in Dec. 18th, 1825. In 1848 he married Miss Mary Magdalene Garber and to this union were born seven children namely, Elizabeth, Barbara Ellen, Huldah, Delilah, William Garber and Alvadore, and Flora Alice. Mr. Diltz was a carpenter by trade. But while in the prime of his life he experienced a serious accident which crippled him for the remaining years of his life. While working on the construction of a barn on the Beal farm, he fell and broke a leg which necessitated amputation. Thereafter he was appointed Postmaster at Butler, Ohio which position he held for many years. He died on Sept. 10th, 1902 and is buried in the Butler Cemetery.

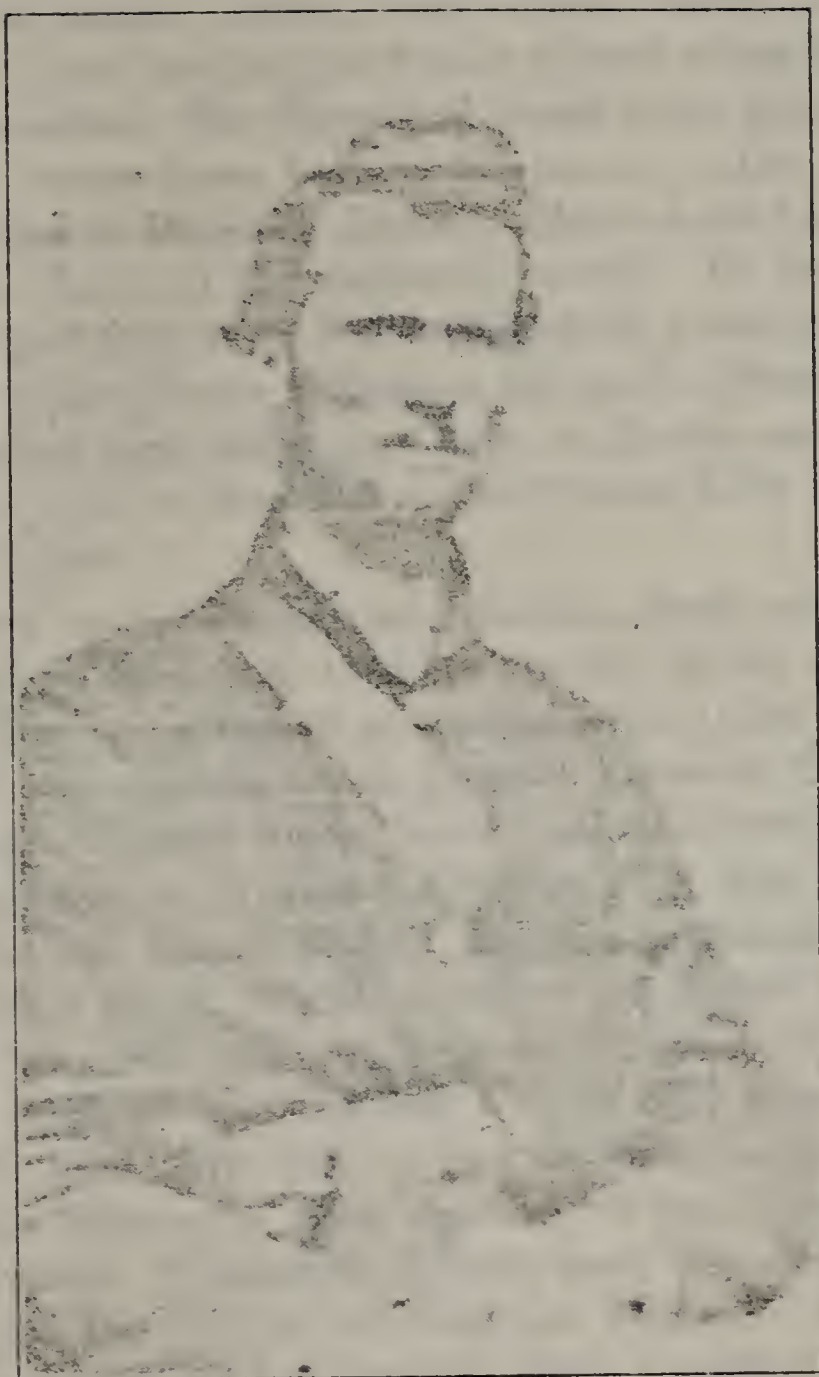
LEEDY, Barbara (Garber). A. I. e.

Daughter of Michael Garber and Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber was born in Washington County, Pa. on Feb. 4th. 1830. In 1834, while Barbara was yet a small child, her parents mi-



Barbara (Garber) Leedy 1830 - 1872.
Daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Koutz)
Garber.

grated to Ohio where they settled on a farm in Jefferson Township, Richland County. In 1854 she married Jacob Brown Leedy and to this union were born six children namely, Casper Newton, John S., Mary A., Florence, Harvey Allen, Rowen M. In 1864 her husband met death as a result of his military experience in the Civil War. Barbara lived but a short time after the death of her husband. She died on Dec. 4th, 1872 and is buried in the Garber Cemetery on Yarger Hill near Butler, Ohio. The cause of Barbara's untimely death was typhoid fever which at that time had become epidemic in Richland County, Ohio.



Jacob B. Leedy 1831-1864. Company D,
163., Ohio National Guards.

LEEDY, Jacob Brown

Son of Daniel Leedy and Saloma (Brown) Leedy was born in Richland County, Ohio on April 13th, 1831. On Feb. 26th, 1854 he was married to Barbara Garber and to this union six children were born namely, Casper Newton, John S., Mary A., Florence, Harvey Allen and Rowen M. Levi Leedy, a brother of Jacob, tells of an incident in connection with Jacob's marriage. It occurred on the Michael Garber homestead, the home of his bride. The bride-to-be was waiting at her home for the arrival of her bethrothed. Levi, who was then nine

years old, accompanied his brother Jacob to within eighty yards or so of the Garber home where Jacob took off a pair of leather boots and put on a pair of new shoes for the matrimonial occasion. The discarded boots were then turned over to Levi to carry them back to his home. After his marriage, Jacob moved to Hancock County, Ohio where he worked with his brother Isaac at the carpenter trade. He remained there one year and then returned to Richland County where he established a temporary residence on the G. Durbin farm. On this farm the first child was born to Jacob and Barbara. A short time later he purchased a forty acre farm and began the life of a farmer.

At the call of President Lincoln, Jacob enlisted at Bellville, Ohio on May 2nd, 1864 for service in the war of the Rebellion. He was assigned to Company D, 163rd Ohio National Guards. His regiment was located between City Point and Petersburg, Virginia when Jacob took sick and was conveyed to the hospital at Fortress Monroe. He was troubled with bronchitis and throat disease but his patriotism led him off to war when his ill health should have forbid it. Homesickness for his wife and children accentuated the force of his sickness until he was claimed by the cold hand of death on Aug. 12th, 1864. His wife, in her devotion, made the long trip to Fortress Monroe to claim the body of her husband but failed in her mission. Therefore, Jacob's body remains buried somewhere near the site of old Fortress Monroe. He was a carpenter by trade and constructed many buildings in the Leedy, Garber and Swank settlements.

CASSEL, Delilah (Garber). A. I. e.

Daughter of Michael Garber and Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber was born on her father's farm near Butler, Ohio on March 21st, 1839. There Delilah grew to womanhood and married Yellis Cassel at the age of seventeen. To this union were born four children namely, Rosilla May, Samuel, Elizabeth and Clyde Wesley. After her husband had returned from the Civil War they bid adieu to their many relatives in Ohio and in 1865 migrated to Michigan where they settled on a farm in Maple Grove Township, Barry County near the town of Nashville. Scarcely had they become established in their new home when the hand of death robbed them of their young son Sam-

uel. For many years thereafter they were deeply engrossed in hewing their homestead from the great forests. But death again came to hover over their home and this time threatened to rob them of their remaining child, Rosilla May. In the hope that they might prolong her life the fond parents disposed of much of their personal property and returned to their old home in Ohio. There among friends and relatives they endeavored to stay the hand of death. With hope in their hearts, they returned to Michigan after several months, where a short time later their daughter died. Delilah outlived her husband many years. She died in 1925 at the ripe age of 86 years, having spent a full and fruitful life of pioneering in the State of Michigan. She is buried in Nashville, Mich. Cemetery.

CASSEL, Yellis

The biographical data for Yellis Cassel is scant. However, I will give here as much information as is now available concerning his life. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1833. At the age of 23 years he married Miss Delilah Garber. To this union were born four children namely, Rosilla May, Samuel, Elizabeth and Clyde Wesley. Mr. Cassel served in the Union Army during the Civil War in the capacity of a private in Company D. 163rd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. His complete military record will be found in the Military Section of this work. By occupation he was a farmer. His death occurred on April 28th, 1891. Until his return from military service in 1865 his home was in Richland County, Ohio. But in 1865 he moved to Barry County, Maple Grove Township, Michigan where he began the job of cutting a farm and homestead from the forest. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, and is buried in the Nashville Cemetery at Nashville, Mich.

GARBER, David Scott. A. I. e.

Son of Daniel Garber and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber was born on his father's farm near Butler, Ohio on Jan. 6th 1871. Scott, as he is commonly known, attended the country schools near his home and later attended the High Schools at Bellville and Butler. Following his schooling, Scott taught for a period of twelve years in the rural schools, and then in the Butler School for eight years. For eighteen years he operated a farm about two and a half miles south west of Butler. In 1911 he

moved to Mansfield, Ohio where he solicited life insurance for two years. In 1913 he became an agent for the De Laval Separator Co., in which position he continued for many years. His business later took him to the States of Kentucky and Tenn. and finally to Atlanta, Ga. where he now resides. He married Miss Pearl Leedy, a daughter of Levi B. Leedy and Nancy (Kanaga) Leedy, and to this union were born seven children namely, Inez Blanche, Guy Carlton, Florence Luella, Ruth Elizabeth, Marjorie Estella, Daniel Leedy and Matilda Ursula. At the time of this writing Scott lives at 69 First Ave., S. E., Atlanta, Ga. from which city he travels over a large part of the Southland selling dairy supplies.

GARBER, Pearl (Leedy)

Daughter of Levi B. Leedy and Nancy (Kanaga) Leedy was born in Richland County, Ohio on Sept. 13th, 1872. She attended the rural schools near her home in Jefferson Township. She married David Scott Garber and to this union were born seven children namely, Inez Blanche, Guy Carlton, Florence Luella, Ruth Elizabeth, Marjorie Estella, Daniel Leedy and Matilda Ursula. At the time of this writing Mrs. Pearl Leedy Garber lives with her husband in Atlanta, Ga.

GARBER, Elias. A. I. e.

Son of Michael Garber and Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber was born in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio on Oct. 31st, 1841. He lived less than a year when the grim reaper cut his earthly existence short on Aug. 6th, 1842. Elias is buried in the Garber Cemetery on the Yarger Hill about three and a half mile south west of Butler, Ohio.

GARBER, Uriah Armstrong. A. I. e.

Son of Daniel Garber and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber was born on his father's farm near Butler, Ohio on Dec. 25th, 1852 and died on Feb. 14th, 1852. He is buried in the Garber Cemetery on Yarger Hill about three and one half miles south west of Butler, Ohio.

GARBER, Dio Lewis. A. I. e.

Son of Michael Garber and Emily J. Russell was born in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio on Jan. 26th, 1874.

When but an infant he was turned over to his grandparents who raised him with their own children. He received his first schooling at the old Hurricane Deck School near Butler, and when that school was abandoned he attended Cave School and then finished his education in the Butler High School. On Feb. 3rd, 1901 Dio married Myrtle Eller at Bellville, Ohio. After making his home in Bellville for a few years he moved to Newark, Ohio where he followed railroading for a number of years. Later he took up the profession of stationary engineer at which he worked for eight years in the city of Mt. Vernon, Ohio. After this he became a solicitor for the John Hancock Life Insurance Co. which business he followed until 1917. In 1917 his mother died and Dio thereby became the heir to a farm near the town of Lanark, Illinois. The marriage of Dio and Myrtle Eller brought forth two children namely, Ettie Mabel and Loa Ruth. He is, at the time of this writing, engaged in the operation of his large farm in Illinois.

GARBER, Myrtle (Eller). A. I. b.

Was born in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio on Sept. 13th, 1875. She is related to the Garber Family both by marriage to Dio Lewis Garber and by direct lineage through the Eller Family. Myrtle's grandmother was Margaret Garber who married Joseph Eller. She married Dio Lewis Garber on Feb. 3rd, 1901. To this union were born two children namely, Ettie Mabel and Loa Ruth. She now lives with her family on their farm near Lanark, Illinois.

LOBACK, Barbara Inez (Garber). A. I. e.

Daughter of Daniel Garber and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber was born on her father's farm about two and a half miles south of Butler, Ohio on Nov. 15th, 1855. On Aug. 27th, 1871, at the age of sixteen, she married W. Leroy Loback. During her girlhood days she attended the Hurricane Deck School and assisted in the care of her younger brothers and sisters. For a few years after her marriage she lived on a farm south of Bellville, Ohio and then lived in the village of Bellville until 1893.

On June 14th, 1893, Inez, as she is best known to her affectionate relatives and friends, migrated with her family to Oklahoma Territory for the purpose of taking up a homestead

on Government Lands then available. The Lobacks arrived in Elreno, Okla. on June 17th. From there they planned to make the run for homestead lands. With his two sons Clayton and John Mr. Loback made the run for land in what was known as the Cherokee Strip. But they did not like the land on which they had located. Consequently on the following April 1894 the Loback family moved to the Arapaho and Cheyenne Country one hundred miles west of Elreno. There they settled on 160 acres in what was known as the "G" country and near the Arapaho County Seat. There the country was new and wild, and they were one hundred miles from a railroad. Once each year they would go to Elreno to buy provisions and such things as were needed on the ranch. These trips were made by wagon and required three or four days during which the travelers had to sleep on the open prairie. Each evening when darkness began to fall the horses were unhitched and staked out to graze. Supper was then cooked over a camp fire and the beds were prepared underneath the wagon. The whole family always looked forward to the trips to Elreno for they enjoyed them more than anything else, and even today they have many happy recollections of those pilgrimages. Two weeks after they had settled on their claim, some cowboys and Indians had trouble over some of their ponies. In the resulting quarrel one of the cowboys was killed and another shot through the hand. Everybody was frightened and thought there would be an uprising. The settlers all gathered in Arapaho, but shortly afterward the soldiers came from Fort Reno and camped on Turtle Creek just a mile south of the Loback Claim. The soldiers remained there all during the summer but nothing ever came of the difficulty. The nearest neighbors to the Lobacks were the Indians, and it was not unusual to have two or three Indian visitors every day. As the years went by the railroads came and then their nearest town was Clinton which today has a population of more than five thousand.

To Inez and her husband were born five children namely, Clayton, John, Florence, Flynn and Daniel. All of these children, except Daniel who died in infancy, spent a large part of their lives in their pioneer Oklahoma home. After the death of her husband in 1917, Barbara Inez sold the ranch in Oklahoma and purchased a property in Los Angeles, Calif. where

she now makes her home. Her present address is 1737 West 45th Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

LOBACK, W. Leroy

He was born near Bellville, Ohio on Oct. 29th, 1848. He is related to the Garber Family through his marriage to Barbara Inez Garber, a daughter of Daniel and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber. For a time after their marriage, "Bub", as he was affectionately called by his relatives and friends, lived on a farm near Bellville, Ohio. Later he moved to the village of Beilville where he lived until the year 1893, in which year he migrated with his family to Oklahoma Territory. An account of his migration, life in Oklahoma, etc. will be found in the biography of his wife Barbara Inez (Garber) Loback. He died on July 17th, 1917 and is buried in the Clinton Cemetery at Clinton, Oklahoma.

LEEDY, Harvey Allen. A. I. e.

Son of Jacob B. Leedy and Barbara (Garber) Leedy was born on a farm in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio on Nov. 5th, 1856. Harvey received his education in the rural schools near his home such as Hurricane Deck, Center Grove and one term in the Bellville High School. He married Miss Nancy A. Divelbiss, to which union three children were born namely, Arthur N., H. Glenn and J. Franklin. In the early part of his life Harvey attended the Evangelical Church but later became a Baptist. In the year 1881 he joined the Knights of Pythias Lodge at Butler, Ohio and has been a member of that order ever since. In the early years of his manhood he followed farming as a business. In 1905 he took up the trade of iron moulding and from 1916 to 1920 he was Foundry Foreman for the Stafford Manufacturing Co. of Ionia, Mich. In 1882 he served as Constable of Worthing Township, Richland County, Ohio. In 1883 he moved with his family to Michigan, and the next year (1884) the life of wife, Nancy, was taken by the grim reaper. Later Harvey married Nancy E. McPeck. To his second marriage were born two children namely, Elsie Loraine and Walter LeRoy. In the year 1872 Harvey experienced a railroad wreck which was destined to become an important item in the History of Richland County. This was the occasion of the big railroad wreck on the Balti-

more and Ohio Railroad at Butler, in which an excursion train collided with another train. Harvey was standing with another man on the platform of the coach in which they were traveling. When the train had reached a point about one mile from Butler, Harvey and his friend entered the coach and sat near the stove. They were hardly more than seated when the collision occurred. In this wreck a total of thirty two passengers lost their lives, but Harvey was more fortunate. He received a severe blow on the head which dazed him for some time, but this was the only injury he received.

The Historian of the Garber Family is especially grateful to Harvey for his fine spirit of co-operation and the support he has given in the compiling of the Garber Historical Records. He now lives at 1315 Front Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

LEEDY, Nancy (Divelbiss)

Was born on the old Divelbiss Homestead about two and one half miles west of Butler, Ohio. She attended the old Hurricane Deck School which was then located on the Cassel farm near Butler. Nancy was a member of the Evangelical Church. She was married to Harvey A. Leedy in 1875. To this union were born three children namely, Arthur N. , Harvey Glenn and J. Franklin. Nancy enjoyed her family but nine years. She died in Feb. 1884 and is buried in the Zion Cemetery near Butler, Ohio.

LEEDY, Nancy (McPeck)

The second wife of Harvey A. Leedy was born in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana on Sept. 2nd. 1858. She was first married to William McPeck whom she divorced in 1881. In 1885 she married Harvey A. Leedy and to this union were born two children namely, Elsie Loraine and Walter LeRoy. When Nancy was only nine years old she migrated to Maple Grove, Barry County, Mich. with her mother. After her marriage to Harvey A. Leedy she became a prominent social worker in the west side clubs of Grand Rapids, Mich. and was also a member of the Lady Macabees. Nancy McPeck Leedy died on Feb. 14th, 1915 and is buried in the Fairplains Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich.

WINELAND, Ohio Bell (Garber). A. I. e.

Daughter of Daniel Garber and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber was born on her father's farm in Worthington Township, Richland County, Ohio on Jan. 7th, 1862. Her first year of schooling was at Cave School, then at Hurricane Deck and later at the Butler Grade School. After completing her education she taught one summer term at Cave School. On Oct. 10th 1880, at the home of John Wineland, she married Alonzo Wineland. After the wedding Bell moved with her husband to Mt. Vernon where they first established their home on Chestnut Street. To Mr. and Mrs. Wineland were born five children namely, Ethel Elmina, Bessie Matilda, Lisle Garber, Leafy Lenore and Amy Dorothy. Mrs. Wineland is a staunch Republican in her political belief. She is a member of the Universalist Church of Bellville, Ohio. She is also a member of the W. C. T. U., Daughters of Liberty, Daughter of Union Veterans and Relief Corps. At the time of this writing she lives at 109 East High Street, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

WINELAND, Alonzo

Was born in Knox County, Ohio near the town of North Liberty on Jan. 1st, 1852. During his youth he lived with the Biddles in Fulton County, Ohio and received his early schooling in the rural schools of that county. For a time he worked on a farm but later he moved to Mt. Vernon, Ohio where he learned the barber trade. This trade proved to be his life's work. On Oct. 10th, 1880 he married Miss Ohio Bell Garber. To this union were issue as follows: Ethel Elmina, Bessie Matilda, Lisle Garber, Leafy Lenore and Amy Dorothy. For more than fifty years Mr. Wineland conducted a barber shop in the Curtis House of Mt. Vernon and enjoyed the distinction of applying his tonsorial arts to many prominent men among whom may be named President William McKinley, Mark Hanna, Daniel Emmet and Governor James Cox. Although he was baptized an Episcopalian he never became a member of any Church. He was an ardent Republican and a member of the Barber's Union. His chief hobby was whittling. On June 10th, 1930 Mr. Wineland passed to the great beyond and is buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery.

GARBER, Henry Taylor. A. I. e.

Son of Daniel Garber and Maltida (Oldfield) Garber and twin brother of Jacob Silas Garber was born on March 27th, 1867. He died at the age of seven years on April 10th, 1874 and is buried in the Garber Cemetery on Yarger Hill three and a half miles south west of Butler, Ohio.

GARBER, Richard. A. I. e.

Son of Daniel Garber and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber was born on Feb. 20th, 1866 and died in infancy on May 3rd, 1866. He is buried in the Garber Cemetery about three and a half miles from Butler Ohio.

GARBER, Melissa. A. I. e.

Daughter of Daniel Garber and Maltida (Oldfield) Garber was born on Oct. 22nd, 1857 and died in infancy on March 11th, 1858. She is buried in the Garber Cemetery about three and a half miles from Butler, Ohio.

BIGLER, Catherine (Garber) A. II.

Daughter of the original Jacob Gerber in America was born in Maryland on May 10th, 1785. She married Michael Bigler who migrated to America from Germany late in the 18th century. To this union were born ten children namely, David, Benjamin, Anna, Rebecca, Eleanore, Polly, Amanda, Sarah, Henry, Mary and Susan. All of these children were born in Maryland where their father, Michael Bigler, had purchased land. But it is apparent that they moved into Pennsylvania at a later date as both parents are buried in the Franklin Cemetery in Washington County, Pa. Catherine (Garber) Bigler died on April 5th, 1844.

BIGLER, Michael

Was born in Frankfort, Germany on July 15th, 1782.

When he had attained young manhood he migrated to America on a sailing vessel. The boat encountered a great storm on the ocean and was reduced to nothing but wreckage. Some of the crew and passengers clung to the wreckage for days drifting about in the ocean with little hope of rescue. After they had drifted several hundred miles from their course

they were rescued from the prospect of a watery grave by a passing ship and were eventually landed at Baltimore more than three months after their embarkation. Michael purchased land in Maryland and soon afterward was married to Miss Catherine Garber, a daughter of the Jacob Garber who landed in Philadelphia in 1753. To this marriage were born ten children namely, David, Benjamin, Anna, Rebecca, Eleanore, Polly, Amanda, Sarah, Henry, Mary and Susan, all of whom were born in Maryland. Michael moved with his family to Western Pennsylvania after his children had grown up. There he purchased a farm in Washington County, Pa. which farm has remained in the Bigler family to the present time. Michael died on March 3rd, 1855 and is buried with his wife in the Franklin Cemetery, in Washington County, Pa.

GARBER, William. A. I. d.

Son of Henry Garber and Catherine (Miller) Garber was born Feb. 14th, 1840. As a boy he learned much of the blacksmith trade from his father. But before he had made much of a start in life the great Civil War came along and called him to the service of his country. On Oct. 26th, 1861, at the age of twenty one years, William enlisted in the Union Army at Fremont, Ohio. He was a good soldier as indicated by his steady advancement to the position of Sergeant, which appointment he received on April 12th, 1865. William took part in the following engagements during the Civil War, Crumps Landing, Tenn.; Corinth, Miss.; Jackson, Miss.; Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.; Black River, Miss.; Brandon, Miss.; Hickahala Creek, Miss.; Brice's Cross Roads (Guntown)), Miss.; Harrisburg, Miss.; Tupelo, Miss.; Old Town Creek, Miss.; Little Harpeth, Tenn.; Pursuit of Hood, Spanish Fort, Ala. In the engagement at Guntown known as Brice's Cross Roads William had his most harrowing experience during his career as a soldier. From the book by Reid, "Ohio in the War" Vol. II. Page 415, we glean an authentic account of this battle.

"On the first of June the Regiment (72nd O. V.I.) formed part of an expedition, consisting of twelve regiments of infantry and a division of Cavalry, against Forrest. At one o'clock P. M. on the tenth of June, Forrest was encountered at Brice's Cross Roads, Mississippi, and the cavalry commenced skirmishing.

The enemy was in a well chosen position, behind Tishomingo Creek. The infantry was brought up on the double quick for several miles, and was at once thrown into action. No attempt was made to establish a line, and the regiments were hurled against the enemy, one at a time; and thus each regiment was subjected to great odds, and was badly cut up. To make matters worse, an attempt was made to advance the wagon train across the creek, directly under the enemy's fire. Great confusion ensued. A retreat was ordered and the retreat became a panic. A portion of the train had been destroyed and the rest fell into the hands of the Rebels; so the National Troops were without ammunition and without food. No attempt was made to cover the rear and to secure an orderly retreat. It was a regular stampede; and on the same day of the fight the expedition fell back twenty-three miles to Ripley. Here an attempt was made to reorganize, but to no purpose. The officer (Sturges) in command of the expedition surrounded himself with cavalry and started for Memphis, leaving the infantry, as he expressly remarked, "to go to the devil". The only safety to the infantry from death or Rebel prisons lay in reaching Memphis, and to do this it must outmarch the Rebel cavalry. Incredible as it may seem, nine officers and one hundred and forty men of the 72nd reached Germantown on the morning of the 12th, thus marching at the close of a battle, and without a morsel of food, one hundred miles in forty-one hours. Eleven officers and two hundred and thirty-seven men of the 72nd were killed, wounded or captured - the greater portion were captured - and of these very few ever returned to the regiment. Many of those who reached Germantown were broken down completely, and upon reaching Memphis, where the regiment was transported by rail, many of the men were utterly helpless, and could neither walk nor stand."

In the stampede and panic of the disorderly retreat mentioned in the foregoing paragraph quoted from Reid, William Garber, with two or three comrades, in order to escape capture, swam a small river and secreted themselves in the underbrush. There they stayed for many days while the Rebels searched the country side for them. During this time they were without food except the roots and berries which they could find in the underbrush. Several blood hounds found

their hiding place and threatened to expose them, but with their characteristic courage they bluffed the hounds and made friends of them so that they could later drive them off. As William expressed it, they preferred to take chances with the hounds rather than be taken prisoners. Without food, foot-sore and weak, William and his comrades traveled by night under cover of the brush until they finally reached German-town only to find that their regiment had moved on to Memphis. After a further supreme effort and privation they succeeded in eluding the Rebel Troops and joined their regiment. When they arrived they were so nearly starved and broken down that they were barely able to proceed with their regiment.

This experience coming so near the close of the war, was no doubt, the main factor which brought about the death of William shortly after the war. It is said, that following this period of hardship and starvation William was allowed to eat too much and too often. This brought upon him a sickness from which he never recovered. He was mustered out at Camp Chase, Ohio and returned to his home at Fremont, Ohio. There he died on July 2nd, 1865. William is buried in the Hessville Cemetery at Hessville, Ohio. Like thousands of others, he heard the call of his Country and gave his life in order that the Union of the United States of America might be preserved. He died a brave and revered soldier.

GARBER, Alpheus. A. I. f.

Was born on Aug. 31st, 1844. At the time of his birth his parents, Samuel Bigler Garber and Lydia (Mixsell) Garber, lived on a twenty-one acre farm adjoining the Rev. Jacob Garber homestead. When Alpheus was seventeen his parents moved to Newark, Ohio where they settled on a small plot about one mile west of town. Shortly thereafter came the Civil War, but Alpheus was working on the railroad at the time and was not taken for military service. In 1872 he married Miss Emily Patterson, and to this union were born two children namely, Lula Ray and Samuel J. At the close of the war Alpheus worked at the carpenter trade with his father, and followed that trade throughout his life. During his College Days the writer often visited the happy little home of

Alpheus and Emily in Newark. Although there were no outstanding accomplishments in his life, Alpheus has left us a monument by which we shall never forget him, and that was his noble character. In his declining years he was much drawn to the fireside of his beloved cousin, Jacob S. Garber. Particularly was this true after the death of his faithful little partner, Emily. He often told me that he would rather spend his few remaining years at Cousin Jacob's home than anywhere else. As time continued and the years piled heavily upon his shoulders, Alpheus decided in his own mind that he would like to be at Cousin "Jake's" when the time came for him to enter the great unknown realm beyond the pale of human life on earth, and so it came to be. After a short illness, Alpheus died at the home of Jacob S. Garber on Sept. 30th, 1933, and is buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery at Newark, Ohio.

ELLER, Margaret (Garber). A. I. b.

Daughter of Jacob Garber and Lydia (Weaver) Garber, was born on the old Rev. Jacob Garber homestead in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio March 12th, 1833. She married Joseph Eller and to this union were born six children namely, Sadie, Jacob, George, Harvey, Samuel and Mary. Margaret died on June 2nd, 1905 and is buried in the Brethren Cemetery at Ankenytown, Ohio.

ELLER, Joseph

Husband of Margaret (Garber) Eller was born in Richland County, Ohio May 28th, 1825. He married Margaret Garber, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Weaver) Garber in 1852. To this union were born six children namely, Sadie, Jacob, George, Harvey, Samuel and Mary. Joseph followed farming as his life's work. By this marriage he became related to the Garber Family and is the progenitor of a large family whose record will appear in a later issue of this work. Joseph Eller died on August 12th, 1891 and is buried in the Brethren Cemetery at Ankenytown, Ohio.

GARBER, Demus. A. I. b.

Son of Jacob Garber and Lydia (Weaver) Garber was born on the old Jacob Garber homestead in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio on July 7th, 1842. On July 5th,

1865 he married Armantha Ann Zolman, a twin, whose sister died at the age of sixteen. In 1883 Demus moved to Missouri and settled on a farm near Montevallo. There he lived for forty-one years. During the last three years of his life he was an invalid suffering from acute rheumatism. To Demus and Armantha were born five children namely, Luella, Weldon, Elmina, Ida May and Edmund. Demus died on his home farm near Montevallo, Mo. on May 25th, 1925, and is buried in the Olive Branch Cemetery near that place. He spent his entire life as a farmer, and was not affiliated with any church, fraternal orders or public offices at any time during his life. A record of the large number of descendants of Demus and Armantha will be found in the pages of future issues of the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record.

ELLER, Jacob. A. I. b.

Son of Joseph Eller and Margaret (Garber) Eller was born in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio on Sept. 5th, 1851. He attended the Walnut Hill rural school in Jefferson Township after which he worked on a farm until the time of his marriage to Miss Caroline Hamilton. He was married in 1875. To this union were born nine children namely, Mildred, Lawrence Reem, Almyra Ellen, Minnie Alice, Lula Maud, Orlie LeRoy, Pearl Gay, Earl Ray and Alva Roscoe. For a time after his marriage, Jacob worked at the carpenter trade. Later he purchased a farm and followed agriculture as an occupation for forty-two years. By political belief he is a Democrat. He is a member of the Christian Church and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. His present address is Bellville, Ohio.

ELLER, Caroline (Hamilton)

Daughter of Samuel Hamilton and Susannah Hamilton was born Aug. 5th, 1856. She attended the Walnut Hill and Chestnut Chapel rural schools in Richland County, Ohio. Prior to her marriage she worked by the week as a housekeeper. In 1875 she was married to Jacob Eller, by which marriage she became related to the Garber Family. To this marriage were born nine children namely, Mildred, Lawrence Reem, Almyra Ellen, Minnie Alice, Lula Maud, Orlie LeRoy, Pearl Gay, Earl Ray and Alva Roscoe. She was a member of

the Christian Church and the Pythian Sisters. Caroline died on March 13th, 1918 and is buried in the Bellville, Ohio Cemetery.

GARBER, William. A. III. b.

Son of Jonathan Garber and Elizabeth (Hufford) Garber was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania shortly after his father moved there from Maryland. He was born on Dec. 16th, 1796. In the year 1820 he was married to Elizabeth Weaver, a daughter of Peter and Pleasant (Best) Weaver. To this union were born eleven children namely, Cynthia, Demus, Jonathan, Pleasant, Sarah (Savina), Margaret, William, Isabell, Simon, Silas C., and Reuben. Later William moved with his family to Miami County, Indiana where both he and his wife died and are buried. William died on Feb. 9th, 1868.

GARBER, Elizabeth (Weaver)

Daughter of Peter Weaver and Pleasant (Best) Weaver was born in Washington County, Pa. on May 2th. 1803. In the year 1820 she married William Garber and to this union were born eleven children namely, Cynthia, Demus, Jonathan, Pleasant, Sarah (Savina), Margaret, William, Isabell, Smon, Silas C. and Reuben. Along about 1830 Elizabeth migrated with her husband and family to Miami County, Indiana where she died on Aug. 12th, 1858.

GARBER, William Henry. A. I. e.

The eighth child and third son of Henry Koutz Garber and Hannah (Burger) Garber was born at Butler, Ohio on May 25th, 1875. He lived in Ohio until 1877 when in company of his two sisters, Joemma and Winnie May, he moved to Missouri. There he toiled through the hard times of the eighties on a ranch. On Nov. 28th, 1895, William moved to Buffalo, N. Y. where he engaged in the meat business. After some time he accepted a position in the live stock commission business with the firm of Meeks, Boren & Miller, Inc. After many years of hard work and persistent application in the employ of this firm, William was deservedly advanced to the position of Cattle Salesman. On Dec. 24th, 1899 he married Miss Blanche May Boren, and to this union were born three children, name-

ly Lillian Olive, Henry Meridith and Mary Louise. William and his wife now reside at 97 Depew Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

GARBER, Jacob B. A. I. e.

Son of Henry Koutz Garber and Hannah (Burger) Garber was born on the old Michael Garber homestead near Butler, Ohio on Dec. 14th, 1863. He attended the rural schools until the age of 14 after which he attended the Perrysville, Academy. Mansfield Normal College and in 1885 graduated from Ashland College at Ashland, Ohio. At the age of 15 years Jacob B. began teaching in the rural schools. He taught at Center Hall, Alta and other Richland County Schools. Thereafter he moved to Warrentown, Mo. where he taught in Central Wesleyan College. During his teaching career he studied law and was later admitted to the Bar. Immediately following his teaching experience, he was twice elected to the office of Prosecuting Attorney of Warren County, Mo. He was then a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Philadelphia in 1900. At this convention our noble McKinley was nominated for President and Theodore Roosevelt for Vice President. In 1904 Jacob B. was nominated for Congress against Champ Clark and came within a very close margin of defeating Mr. Clark in a strong Democratic District. He served under President Theodore Roosevelt as a special representative of the Department of the Interior in conducting cases against violators of the Land Laws in Colorado. Since that time and up to the present he has been practicing law in St. Louis and St. Charles, Mo. On Dec. 23rd, 1888 Jacob B. married Miss Margaret J. Schwartz of Polk, Ohio. To this union were born five children, of which four lived to attain maturity. These children were named, Perma Alverda, William McKinley, John Henry, Burton Franklin, and Marguerite Madaline. Jacob's present address is Warrentown, Mo.

GARBER, Simon Uriah. A. I. d.

Son of Henry Garber and Catherine (Miller) Garber was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania on Jan. 22nd, 1852. When a young man, Simon attended Ashland College at Ashland, Ohio where he studied for the ministry. During his entire ministerial life he was the Pastor of the Green Springs Brethren Church. Adhering to that principle in the Brethren

Creed which permits none of its ministers to accept pay for their services to the church, Simon never accepted any funds from his Church or congregation. His family was kept from the income derived from his shoemaker trade. In 1875 Simon married a distant cousin, Anna Marie Garber and to this union were born twelve children. They were named Lonelle, Harry Addison, Henry Clarence, Alice Elmina, Clara Catherine, Charles Vincent, Simon Leo, Paul Lafayette, Jessie Hazel, Joe William, James Gordon and Luella. Simon made a number of trips back to Pennsylvania and Virginia where he visited and preached in the Brethren Churches of the Shenandoah Valley. He died on May 7th, 1912 and is buried in the Hessville Cemetery near Hessville, Ohio.

GARBER, Anna Marie. A. I. e.

Daughter of Henry Koutz Garber and Hannah (Burger) Garber was born near the village of Amity in Knox County, Ohio on March 31st, 1861. A short time after her country school days were over Anna married Simon Uriah Garber, a distant cousin. To this marriage twelve children were born namely, Lonelle, Harry Addison, Henry Clarence, Alice Elmina, Clara Catherine, Charles Vincent, Simon Leo, Paul Lafayette, Jessie Hazel, Joe William, James Gordon and Luella. In her community Anna has been a very active worker among the War Mothers of the World War, having had three sons in the army during that unwholesome and unprofitable conflict. Her present address is Fremont, Ohio.

KINNEY, Mary (Garber). A. I. b.

Daughter of Jacob Garber and Lydia (Weaver) Garber was born on the old Rev. Jacob Garber homestead in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio on March 20th, 1847. She attended the country schools near her girlhood home and immediately following the Civil War was married to Jacob Kinney. To this union were born four children namely, Oliver, Clayton, Weldon and Ada Almeda. Mary died on Nov. 5th, 1932 and is buried beside her husband in the Ankenytown Cemetery at Ankenytown, Ohio.

KINNEY, Jacob

He was born on Nov. 2nd, 1842 near the town of Fred-

ricktown, Ohio. When a young man he learned the shoemaker trade, which occupation he followed for the greater part of his life. He married Mary Garber, a daughter of Jacob and Lydia Garber and to this union were born four children namely, Oliver, Clayton, Weldon, Ada Almeda. Jacob was a member of the Ankenytown Progressive Brethren Church. Like most young men of his day, he was drawn into the great conflict of the Civil War. He served in Company A, 163rd Ohio National Guards from May 2nd, 1864 to Sept. 10th of the same year. Following his war service Jacob held the public office of Township Trustee of Berlin Township, Knox County, Ohio for several years. He died on May 16th, 1912 and is buried in the Brethren Cemetery at Ankenytown, Ohio.

WHALEY, Rachel (Garber). A. I. f.

Daughter of Samuel Bigler Garber and Lydia (Mixsell) Garber was born at Brownsville, Ohio on Feb. 12th, 1847. At the age of 27 years Rachel married Gibson Whaley and to this union were born seven children namely, Russell, David, Samuel Percy, Harry Gibson, Thomas Corwin, John Lawrence, Alexander and Wilson Ross. Rachel died on Nov. 4th, 1922 and is buried in the Hollywood Cemetery at Sheridanville, Pa. Although Rachel was born in Ohio she moved to Pittsburgh, Pa. with her husband who was a railroader. In Pittsburgh she raised her family and there she spent the declining years of her life.

WHALEY, Gibson

Son of Washington and Sarah Whaley was born at Connellsville in Fayette County, Pa. on Jan. 1st, 1847. In 1874 he married Miss Rachel Garber who was a daughter of Samuel B. Garber and Lydia (Mixsell) Garber. To this union were born seven children namely, Russell, David, Samuel Percy, Harry Gibson, Thomas Corwin, John Lawrence, Alexander and Wilson Ross. By occupation Mr. Whaley was a railroader, which employment he followed from the time of his marriage to the day of this death. He died on Dec. 13th, 1907 and is buried in the Hollywood Cemetery at Sheridanville, Pa.

YEISLEY, Nancy Jane (Garber). A. I. b.

Daughter of Jacob Garber and Lydia (Weaver) Garber

was born near Bellville, Ohio on Oct. 18th, 1849. She attended the rural schools near her home until she reached young womanhood. Then on Feb. 2nd, 1874 she was married to William Yeisley at Bellville. To this union were born four children namely, Clement Edmund, Milo, Samuel and Zoa. Shortly after their marriage Nancy accompanied her husband to the State of Missouri where they settled on a farm near the town of Sheldon. About 1892, Nancy joined the United Brethren Church but later transferred her church affiliation to the Methodist Church. She died at Sheldon, Mo. on Dec. 6th, 1927 and is buried in the Dunnegan Grove Cemetery near Sheldon.

YEISLEY, William

Was born near Bellville, Ohio on July 18th, 1843. He attended the rural schools near his home until the age of nineteen at which time he enlisted in the Union Army for the duration of the Civil War. He was mustered into the service on Sept. 6th, 1862 and was assigned to Company E, 102nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry at Covington, Ky. Following an eventful military experience he was mustered out at Camp Chase, Ohio on May 20th, 1865. A complete account of Mr. Yeisley's military life may be found in the Military Department of this History. On Feb. 2nd, 1874 he was married to Miss Nancy Jane Garber at Bellville, Ohio. To this union were born four children namely, Clement Edmund, Milo, Samuel and Zoa. Mr. Yeisley, early in his life, had joined the United Brethren Church but later transferred his membership to the Methodist Church. Following the war and his marriage he engaged in the farming business and followed this occupation for the remainder of his life. He died at Sheldon, Mo. on Sept. 20th, 1929 and is buried in the Dunnegan Grove Cemetery near that place.

DIVELBISS, Anna Elizabeth (Garber). A. I. e.

Daughter of Daniel Garber and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber was born on her father's farm near Butler, Ohio on July 22nd, 1859. She attended the rural schools near her home until she had attained the eighth grade and then until her marriage she kept house at home. She married Freeman J. Divelbiss and to this union were born four daughters. They were Leucetia,

Matilda, Novella, and Elmina. Betty, as she was commonly known, lived on a farm near her parents. There she raised her family and there she died. She died on June 21st, 1935 and is buried in the Bellville, Ohio Cemetery.

DIVELBISS, Freeman J.

Son of David Divelbiss and Sarah (Aungst) Divelbiss was born near Butler, Ohio on April 30th, 1859. He attended the rural schools near his home. In November 1880 he married Miss Anna Elizabeth Garber and to this union were born four daughters namely, Leucetia, Matilda, Novella and Elmina. Mr. Divelbiss was a farmer which profession he followed all his life. He died in 1934 and is buried in the Bellville Cemetery at Bellville, Ohio.

PASTE, Rebecca (Garber). A. I. b.

Daughter of Jacob Garber and Lydia (Weaver) Garber was born on the Rev. Jacob Garber homestead in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio. She was born October 20th, 1845. She married William Paste in 1865 and to this union two children were born. They were Melvin LeRoy Paste and Nancy Paste. The first, Melvin LeRoy Paste, married Susan Viola Oldfield and at this time lives on a farm near Bellville, Ohio. The second, Nancy Viola Paste, married Lewis Aungst and later married Edward Marlott. Rebecca died on March 26th, 1914 and is buried in the Bellville, Ohio Cemetery.

PASTE, William

Was born on a farm near Bellville, Ohio on Nov. 2nd, 1848. He grew up to be a farmer, which profession he followed for the greater part of his life. In 1865 he married Miss Rebecca Garber, a daughter of Jacob and Lydia Garber and to this union were born two children. They were Melvin LeRoy Paste and Nancy Paste. Mr. Paste died on Feb. 2nd, 1910 and is buried in the Bellville, Ohio Cemetery.

CASSEL, Elisa (Garber). A. I. b.

Daughter of Jacob Garber and Lydia (Weaver) Garber was born on the Rev. Jacob Garber homestead in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio in 1840. She was one of a family of eight daughters and one son. After she had finish-

ed her rural school life she married Henry Cassel. To this union were born two children namely, Dell Cassel and Ella Cassel. The first, Dell Cassel, married Alma Cowell and the second, Ella Cassel, married George Leedy. Eliza died on Sept. 25th, 1917 and is buried in the Brethren Cemetery at Ankenytown, Ohio.

HAMILTON, Elmina (Garber). A. I. e.

The first child of Daniel Garber and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber was born on a farm near Butler, Ohio. She was born on May 9th, 1850. Elmina attended the country schools near her home until she had attained the eighth grade. About this time the Civil War began and she was one of five children to see their father shoulder a musket and go away to the army. Shortly after the war on Nov. 28th, 1868, Elmina was married to John Addison Hamilton, who, although he was barely sixteen years old when the war began, found his way into the army and came back a seasoned soldier at the age of twenty years. To this union were born five children namely, Matilda Jane, Mahlan, Dora Bell, Howard and James H. Mrs. Hamilton lived with her husband on a farm near Bellville, Ohio and consequently was well acquainted with genuine toil. After a long and productive life she died on May 4th, 1919 and is buried in the Bellville, Ohio Cemetery.

HAMILTON, John Addison

Son of John Hamilton and Jane (Lafferty) Hamilton. He is related to the Garber Family through his marriage to Miss Elmina Garber a daughter of Daniel Garber and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber. At the age of 16 years John ran away from home and enlisted in the union army by claiming to be of proper age for service. He was born April 11th, 1846 and enlisted in the army at Bellville, Ohio on Dec. 30th, 1863. John was assigned to Company E, 32nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was a real soldier and experienced much of the hardest fighting of the Civil War. After he returned from the war he married Miss Elmina Garber on Nov. 28th, 1868 and to this union were born five children namely, Matilda Jane, Mahlan, Dora Bell, Howard and James H. Mr. Hamilton's life occupation was that of a farmer. He lived on a farm about a mile from Bellville, Ohio and there on March 17th, 1911 departed

this life. He is buried beside his faithful wife in the Bellville, Ohio Cemetery.

BECKETT, Luella (Garber). A. I. b.

Daughter of Demus Garber and Armantha Ann (Zolman) Garber was born near Bellville, Ohio on Feb. 11th, 1880. When she was but three years old her parents moved to Missouri where they settled on a farm near the town of Montevallo. There Luella received her eighth grade education and later married Frank Elsworth Beckett on June 8th, 1898. To this union were born eight children namely, Demus Frank, Audrey Eldora, Mary Leona, Forest Buford, Milo Ples, Roy Earl, Hazel Lorene and Wayne Edmund. Luella became a member of the Baptist Church in 1907 and later transferred her membership to the Christian Church. For a time she was a farmer's wife, but later she lived in Nevada. Mo., Montevallo, Mo., Ketterman, Mo., and lastly at Richards, Mo. Until her husband's death took place in 1936 Mrs. Beckett lived in Richards but since then has established a home in Nevada, Mo.

BECKETT, Frank Ellsworth

Mr. Beckett became a relative of the Garber Family through his marriage to Luella Garber, a daughter of Demus Garber and Armantha Ann (Zolman) Garber. He was a son of Daniel Beckett and Mary Elizabeth (Ashbaugh) Beckett, and was born at Madrid, Iowa on April 4th, 1873. When four years old he moved with his parents to Lorain, Illinois and when he was fourteen years old they moved to Vernon County, Mo. where they settled near the town of Nevada. His parents died when Frank was yet a lad. Thereafter he worked and boarded various places for his schooling. He attended West Point, Green Valley and Timber Hill rural schools. On June 8th, 1898 he married Miss Luella Garber and to this union were born eight children namely, Demus Frank, Audrey Eldora, Mary Leona, Forest Buford, Milo Ples, Roy Earl, Hazel Lorene and Wayne Edmund. For two and a half years following his marriage he lived with his wife's parents and then bought a forty acre farm, built a house on it and lived there two years. Then he moved to Nevada, Mo. with his family and worked on the railroad. Later he returned to Montevallo and then moved to Ketterman, Mo. He was a member of the

Berea Christian Church. In 1920, by popular request, he ran for the office of Sheriff of Vernon County, Mo. on the Republican Ticket but was defeated. In 1924 he moved to his home in Richards, Mo. For four years prior to his death Mr. Beckett was custodian of the Richards High School building. On Sept. 8th, 1936 he suffered a serious heart attack and died the following day. Interment was made in the Deerfield Cemetery at Richards, Mo.

DILTZ, Elizabeth. A. I. e.

Daughter of John Diltz and Mary Magdalene (Garber) Diltz was born at Butler, Ohio on Jan. 27th, 1851. She attended school at Butler and following her school days devoted her life to housekeeping. She never married because she preferred to make a home for her invalid mother and crippled father. She died in the town of her birth on April 28th, 1936 and is buried in the Butler, Ohio Cemetery.

GARBER, Robert Chamberlain. A. III. f.

Son of Samuel Garber and his second wife, Elizabeth (Simmons) Garber, was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania on Aug. 24th, 1869. He attended the South Strebane Township School in Washington County and thereafter married Miss Anna A. Swihart. To this marriage there were no issue. By profession Robert is a farmer. He is a member of the Lutheran Church. For many successive years he has been elected to the office of Vice President of the Garber Reunion Association, which position he has filled with much pleasure to himself and much honor to the Garber Family. His present address is R. F. D. No. 5, Eightyfour, Pennsylvania.

GARBER, Anna (Swihart)

Wife of Robert C. Garber. She was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania on Aug. 22nd, 1867. Following her education in the Rural Schools near her home she married Robert, but no issue resulted from this marriage. She died, after many years of service and loving companionship as Robert's wife and mate, on Aug. 1st, 1933 and is buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery in North Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Pa.

WORNER, Matilda Jane (Hamilton). A. I. e.

Daughter of John Addison Hamilton and Elmina (Garber)

Hamilton was born on her father's farm near Bellville, Ohio on April 24th, 1879. She attended the public schools near her home and shortly thereafter married Jacob Worner on Jan. 1st, 1901. For a period of nineteen years Jennie, as she is commonly known among friends and relatives, lived on a farm near the home of her parents. Then she moved with her husband into the town of Bellville and has lived there since. There have been no issue as a result of this marriage. At the time of this writing Mrs. Worner has one sister and two brothers living. They are Mrs. Dora (Hamilton) Potts, Mahlan Hamilton and Howard Hamilton.

WORNER, Jacob

Son of Jacob Worner and Elizabeth (Stein) Worner was born on a farm near the town of Bellville, Ohio on Aug. 23rd, 1873. He attended the schools near his home until a young man and then took up the occupation of farming. He married Miss Matilda Jane Hamilton, a daughter of John A. Hamilton and Elmira (Garber) Hamilton on Jan. 1st, 1901, to which union there has been no issue. For nineteen years Mr. Worner followed the farming business and then moved into the town of Bellville where he took up the business of painting and paper hanging. At the time of this writing Mr. and Mrs. Worner live in their own home in Bellville, Ohio.

GARBER, Samuel R. A. III. f.

Son of Samuel Garber and his second wife, Elizabeth (Simmons) Garber, was born on his father's farm in Washington County, Pennsylvania on Aug. 2nd, 1866. He attended the South Strebane Township School in Washington County. Samuel married Miss Anna Lane in 1892 and to this union were born two children namely, John Alden and Edna. For many years Samuel was Township Supervisor of roads but his main occupation has been farming. By political belief he is a Democrat. He is a member of the Lutheran Church. Samuel lives on and owns the farm originally owned by his grandfather and father. His present address is R. F. D. No. 4, Washington, Pa.

XVII. INTERESTING CORRESPONDENCE OF RELATIVES

The purpose of this department in the Garber History is to record and reproduce interesting and valuable correspondence between relatives. Many such letters have a real historical significance and thereby become an important part of our Family Record. Especially is this department concerned in letters exchanged by early American Garbers, Garber Soldiers, etc. If you have any such letters and wish to have them published in the family record mail them to the Historian at once.

1. Letter from Mr. Forest B. Beckett to the Historian.

St. Louis, Missouri.
January 20th, 1937.

Mr. Clark M. Garber,
Butler, Ohio.

Dear Mr. Garber:

I wish to congratulate you on the very excellent work you are doing in compiling a history and record of the Garber Family and its various branches.

The eminent psychologist, Dr. Albert Edward Wiggam, holds that everyone should have a family tree; that every person is entitled to know, and should know, as much as possible about his forebears. Since I am very much interested in genealogy, I feel quite certain that no one who has not actually undertaken such work can understand the enormous amount of patience, perseverance and good hard work necessary in the compilation of even so much as a bare outline of his family tree. Consequently, I feel that the very thorough manner in which you are pursuing your efforts is all the more deserving of praise and commendation.

I sincerely hope that you will receive the utmost of co-operation from everyone from whom you must draw for your information, and that your efforts will be crowned with success.

Sincerely yours,
Forest B. Beckett.

2. Letter from Mr. Elisha B. Iams to Clark M. Garber.

Washington, Pa.
Feb. 7th, 1934.

Mr. Clark M. Garber,
Butler, Ohio.

Dear Relative:

Excuse the cheap paper, it is the most convenient at this minute.

I am glad to be informed that the Garbers have a man in Ohio who can hold up his end of the bargain towards getting the family history solved. I am enclosing miscellaneous data. Study it carefully and chart the information. Then it will be easily understood. Of course, the particular Garber Line in which I am directly interested is relatively small. If I wanted to be selfish in the matter I could have stopped when my own lines were solved. But I am not satisfied with that. I want to benefit other lines as well, and to that end I have run out several clues that don't interest me directly, yet they do interest me in that they benefit other branches. I have still other matters here that are not classified, and so that I can have the benefit of your records for comparative study, will ask that you send me copies of such as you have. I may be of some help to you.

I am particularly interested in Jacob Garber Jr. and his wife Lydia (Weaver) Garber because Jacob Garber Jr. was first cousin to my great-grandfather, and Lydia Weaver Garber was a sister to my great-grandmother. The Best and Weaver lines that I have traced at considerable expense will benefit both lines.

You may keep the enclosed papers in your files. Someday I may find time to send further information.

Yours from,
E. B. Iams.

Historian's note: I wish to say that Mr. Iams, writer of the above letter, has supplied the Garber Historian with much valuable information concerning our early Pennsylvania relatives and especially our connection with his family. For this information I am especially grateful and dare to express the hope that I may receive further assistance from such a prominent Genealogist.

3. Letter to William Garber from Jacob and Lydia Garber.

Bellville, Ohio.
June 24th, 1840.

Dear Respected Friend:

I will take the pains to write you a few lines to inform you that we are all well at present, and hope that these few lines may find you all in the same state of health. And I also let you know that we have received your letters with great joy to hear from you all. I ought to have written sooner but I still neglected it, but perhaps it may answer yet. I also inform you that Father has bought more land joining his place on the South side, forty acres for six hundred dollars and he intends to move onto it in the fall. I want you and your wife to get in a carryall and come out to see us for you might take a little pleasure in this world. You have children big enough to keep house until you would come back. I hope there are no hard thoughts among you about my charge for the tremendous trouble that we have had with him. I also let you know that the flies have ruined our crop of

wheat here. If you write to me again I want you to let me know where to direct our letters to Joseph and Hiram Smith. We would like to hear from them because we haven't heard from them since we were out last fall. I also let you know that Anna Spohn is married to a man by the name of Funk and she is living in Stark County. I must close my letter with no more at present.

So much from me.
Jacob and Litty Garber.

A note with this letter indicates that it refers to the settlement of the Peter Weaver Estate. Peter Weaver was the father of Lydia (Weaver) Garber.

4. Letter from Amanda (Bigler) Drake to Israel Bigler, 1907.

Iowa, 1907.

Dear Nephew:

Well Israel I will write you a sketch about your ancestors on the Bigler side of the house. My grandfather, your Great-grandfather, was born in Frankfort some time in Seventeen Hundred. When grown to manhood he started for America. He took passage on a sailing vessel with some others of his acquaintance. For some time they went all right until a great storm struck them and their ship was wrecked. Some of the crew stuck to the wreckage and were blown a hundred miles out of their course. They were almost starved and had given up all hope of ever getting to land. At last a ship came along and took them on board, so they finally landed at Baltimore after a voyage of three months on the ocean. He (Michael Bigler) bought property in Maryland and married his wife there. Her name was Catherine Garber. All their children were born there. He had four sons who, when they grew up, wanted to go west so they all came to Pennsylvania. Grandfather bought the old homestead and lived there until his younger son came of age. Then he sold his home to his younger son and bought the place where Isaac Bigler now lives. My father, your Grandfather, bought the land where you live from the Government, went to work and cleared a few acres and put up that log house. You can remember it I suppose. Then he went back to Maryland and married my mother, your Grandmother, whose name was Catherine Booher. They rode from Maryland to Pennsylvania on horse-back and brought all their goods on horses.

They moved into the little log house where all us children were born, and they lived there until Uncle David sold the place to Father. We moved upon it when I was 2½ years old. Now you can see you belong to the fourth generation that has lived on these farms. I do wish you could buy your place so it would still be in the family, etc. etc.

Affectionately your Aunt Amanda (Bigler) Drake.

XVIII. LOOKING AHEAD

The successful publication of the first issue of the Garber Historical Record marks the beginning of a vast undertaking, the fruition of which, it is the Historian's hope, may be the ultimate publication of the complete genealogical and historical records of the Garbers and their connections. As you peruse your 1937 RECORD you will doubtless be conscious of the enormous amount of data and information necessary to consummate the big job inaugurated by this first publication. You will also recognize the comparatively small percent of Garber Historical matter covered by a single issue of the Record. This leads us directly to the consideration of the future program. On the basis of the material covered in the first issue of the Record there will be sufficient data, etc. for the publication of at least fifteen more successive Records. There will be four Records per volume making four volumes when the work has been completed. By publishing the work annually sixteen years or more will be required to finish the job.

Looking to the future, I am especially concerned with the problem of acquiring the large mass of material and data so necessary to the ultimate completion of the Garber History. For this I must, of course, depend almost entirely upon the co-operation of Relatives and Connections. Some of the important items needed may be enumerated as follows.

1. Family pictures, pictures of individuals, pictures of homesteads, pictures of Garber Soldiers, pictures of places important in Garber History and pictures of Garber handiwork and heirlooms.

2. A biography of each and every relative and connection, living and deceased, bearing in mind such points as date of birth, death, marriage, names of children, education, profession or trade, military experiences, travel, public offices, place of burial, literary productions and talents.

3. A complete military record of every living and deceased relative and family connection having had military experience.

4. Interesting letters of ancestors, especially those written during migrations and wars.

5. Copies of court records and published records such as

wills, deeds, land grants, Government citations, medals, etc.

6. Literary productions of ancestors and yourself such as poems, prose, articles, stories, books, songs, instrumental music, inventions, and designs.

7. Prompt reports of births, marriages and deaths giving date, place, and in case of deaths gave name of cemetery in which interment is made.

8. In order that sufficient funds may be assured for making researches, acquiring documents and publishing the next issue of the Record, it is necessary to increase the subscription price of the Record to \$1.50. This applies only to subscriptions sent in prior to publication. The price of the Record when purchased after publication will be \$2.00 per copy.

Many, many Family Histories, worthy publications, have been begun and after a short life have died out because they did not get proper support from relatives. Some have died because the editors and historians have lost interest. Let us not make either of these fatal errors. Let us keep before us the fact, that this history is being produced, not only for the present generation of Garbers but for the pleasure and enjoyment of our progeny down through the succeeding generations. Like a barrel of wine, the history of a family increases in value as it grows older. It therefore remains for we of the present generation of Garbers and Connections to compile and produce in our family History a fountain of family cultural and historical knowledge from which our progeny may drink with deep pride and mental satisfaction throughout the coming ages. Yours is an important part in our cultural and historical record. Please do not fail your descendants down through the coming years by failing now to do your part.

Should you not find your own record or a record of your family in this issue of the Record please remember that you are one of more than four thousand descendants of the original Jacob Gerber, the progenitor of our line. Your record will be published in a future issue of the Record, but in the meantime you should see that the Historian has complete information on yourself and family.

XIX. FAMILY TREE OF EARLY AMERICAN GARBERS

Michael Gerber, Jacob Gerber and Simon Gerber brothers of Swiss origin migrated from the German Palatinate to America in 1753. They landed at Philadelphia on Sept. 15th of the same year.

This Family Tree deals with Jacob Gerber and his descendants.

A. JACOB GERBER (GARBER).

M.

I. REV. JACOB GARBER.

M. Mary Magdalene Eller.

a. Polly Garber.

M. William Fink.

b. Jacob Garber Jr.

M. Lydia Weaver.

c. Rebecca Garber.

M. Joshua Swihart.

d. Henry Garber.

M. Catherine Miller.

e. Michael Garber.

M. Elizabeth Koutz.

f. Samuel Garber.

M. Lydia Mixsell.

g. Elizabeth Garber.

M. Peter Anthony.

h. Nancy Garber.

M. George Crumrine.

i. Susan Garber.

M. William Friend.

j. Christena Garber.

M. David Ash.

II. CATHERINE GARBER.

M. Michael Bigler.

a. Susan Bigler.

M.

b. Anna Bigler.

- M. Jacob Garrett.
- c. Mary Bigler.
 - M. Phillip Friend.
- d. Henry Bigler.
 - M. Mary Fulton.
- e. Eleanore Bigler.
 - M. Eli Grable.
- f. Sarah Bigler.
 - M. Robert Hook.
- g. Rebecca Bigler.
 - M. Benjamin Greenlee.
- h. Amanda Bigler.
 - M. John R. Drake.
- i. Benjamin Bigler.
 - M. Marianna Gayman.
- j. David Bigler.
 - M. Mahala Smith.

III. JONATHAN GARBER.

- M. Elizabeth Hufford.
- a. Jacob Garber.
 - M. Nancy McGinnis.
- b. William Garber.
 - M. Elizabeth Weaver.
- c. Mary Garber.
 - M. David Eggy.
- d. Susannah Garber.
 - M. Abraham Moore.
- e. Christian Garber.
 - M.
- f. Samuel Garber.
 - M. Polly Smith.
- g. Jonathan Garber.
 - M.
- h. Elizabeth Garber.
 - M. George Shidler.
- i. Cornelius Garber.
 - M. Anne McCarty.
- j. Reuben Garber.
 - M.

- k. Anna Garber.
M. David Barnard.
- l. Hannah Garber.
M. Christopher Horn.

IV. BARBARA GARBER.

- M. Joseph Grable.
 - a. Phoebe Grable.
M.
 - b. Susannah Grable.
M.
 - c. Lucinda Grable.
M.
 - d. Rebecca Grable.
M.
 - e. Mary Grable.
M.
 - f. Sarah Grable
M.
 - g. Samuel Grable.
M.
 - h. Barbara Grable.
M.
 - i. David Grable.
M.
 - j. Nancy Grable.
M. David Bigler.
 - k. Hannah Grable.
M.
 - l. Eli Grable.
M. Eleanore Bigler.
 - m. Isaac Grable.
M.
 - n. Joseph Grable Jr.
M.
 - o. Elizabeth Grable.
M. Isaac Davis.
 - p. Amanda Grable.
M.
 - q. Abigail Grable.
M.

V. JOHN GARBER.

M.

VI. SAMUEL GARBER.

M.

VII. SOLOMON GARBER.

M.

VIII. MICHAEL GARBER.

M.

IX. HENRY GARBER.

M.

X. SIMON GARBER.

M.

XX. BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Encyklopädisches English-Deutsches und Deutsch-Englisches Wörterbuch by Muret & Sanders. Published in Berlin 1902.
2. Pennsylvania German Pioneers by Strassburger & Hinkle. Published in 1935 by the Pennsylvania German Society. Three volumes.
3. Pennsylvania Archives. Third Series.
 - Volume XIV, Pages 540, 414, 816, 422, 417, 73.
 - Volume XVII, Pages 16, 17, 125, 243, 259, 392, 567, 585, 700, 743.
 - Volume XVIII, Pages 29, 115, 222.
 - Volume XXIV, Pages 75, 415, 417, 423, 584, 680.
 - Volume XXV, Pages 29, 148, 525, 713, 714.
 - Volume XXVI, Pages 351, 352.
4. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.
 - Volume I, Pages 894, 907.
 - Volume II, Pages 438, 726.
 - Volume VII. Pages 1416.
 - Volume VII, Pages 114, 115, 118, 127, 755, 1201.
 - Volume VIII, Pages 1201.
 - Volume IX, Pages 613.
 - Volume XI, Pages 450.
5. Rupp's Collection of 30,000 names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania by Prof. I. Daniel Rupp. Published in 1876. Page 304.
6. New Schaff-Herzog Religious Encyclopedia. Volume VII, Page 306.
7. Colonial Records. Volume 3, page 283.
8. Roster of Ohio Soldiers in the Civil War. 1861-1865. Ten Volumes.
9. History of Pennsylvania Volunteers 1861-1865 by Samuel P. Bates. Published at Harrisburg, Pa. 1869. Five Volumes.
10. Loss of the Sultana by Rev. Chester D. Berry. 1892.
11. History of the Brethren by D. H. Zigler. Published 1914. Pages 30, 32, 41, 42, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 72, 86, 87.
12. Proceedings and Addresses, Pennsylvania German Society.

Vol. 35, Page 177.

13. Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin.

14. Minutes of the Garber Reunion Association. 1911-1936.

15. The German Element of the Shenandoah Valley by J. W. Wayland, 1907. Pages 125, 126, 159.

16. Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Volume XVII.

17. Official Roster of Soldiers, Sailors and Marines of Ohio in the World War.

18. Family Tree of Jacob Garber by Mr. S. W. Garber.

19. Pennsylvania Census of 1790.

20. Maryland Census of 1790.

XXI. QUESTIONNAIRE

To Provide Data For The Garber Family History

YOURSELF

Name in full.....Birth date.....
Birth place.....Your church.....
Your occupation.....Your politics.....
Schools attended.....Degrees rec'd.....
Whom did you marry?.....Date of marriage.....
If you or your (husband) (wife) have had military experience, give
a full account of it.
Prepare a list of your children giving names, dates of births and
dates of death.
What public offices have you held if any?.....
Prepare a list of your brothers and sisters giving birth and death dates
Give names of your (husband's) (wife's) parents.....
Date of your (husband's) (wife's) birth.....Place.....
Where did your (husband) (wife) attend school?.....
Lodges, societies and clubs to which you belong.....
Your (husband's) (wife's) lodges, societies or clubs.....
If you are a writer make a list of the items you have authored.....
If you are an artist make a list of your productions.....
Places you have lived and corresponding dates.....

YOUR FATHER AND MOTHER

Your father's full name.....Birth date.....
Your mother's full name.....Birth date.....
Father's birth place.....Mother's
Father's occupation.....Politics
Your father's church.....Mother's church
Father attended school where?.....
Mother attended school where.....
Give a complete account of your father's military experience, if any.
What public offices has your father held?.....
If your parents are deceased, give dates, name and location of Ceme-
tery
Your mother's maiden name.....Her parents.....
Date of your father's and mother's marriage.....
Father's lodges, societies or clubs.....
Mother's lodges, societies or clubs.....

YOUR GRANDFATHER AND GRANDMOTHER

Full name of your grandfather in the Garber line.....
Full name of your grandmother in the Garber line.....
Maiden name of your grandmother in the Garber line.....
Names of your grandmother's parents.....

Date of grandfather's birth.....Place
 Date of grandmother's birth.....Place
 Grandfather's occupation.....Politics
 Grandfather's church.....Grandmother's church.....
 Give an account of your grandfather's military experience, if any.....
 Public offices held by your grandfather, if any
 Date of grandfather's death.....Where buried.....
 Date of grandmother's death.....Where buried.....
 Schools attended by grandfather.....
 Schools attended by grandmother.....

GENERAL QUESTIONS

Give in addition to the above, all possible information you may have on the factual or legendary history of your family.

If you have any old family pictures please send them to the Historian to be copied for the Historical Records. They will be returned to you unharmed.

THE GARBER HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD

An annual publication devoted to the Historical, Biographical
and Genealogical record of the Garber Family in America.

Clark M. Garber

Historian - Editor

VOLUME I. NUMBER 2.

1938

Price by subscription prior to publication \$1.50

Printed by The Richland Printing Co., Mansfield, Ohio

Copyright 1938 by Clark M. Garber

CONTENTS

Garber Historical and Genealogical Record

Volume I, Number 2.

	Page
I. CURRENT NEWS ITEMS.....	113
II. GARBER REUNIONS OF 1937.....	115
III. NEWS ITEMS FROM THE OLDEN DAYS	120
IV. EARLY GARBER (GERBER) FAMILIES OF PENNSYLVANIA.....	121
V. MILITARY RECORDS OF GARBERS AND THEIR CONNECTIONS.....	122
VI. VITAL STATISTICS, BIRTHS, MAR- RIAGES AND DEATHS.....	126
VII. MORTUARY RECORDS OF GARBERS AND CONNECTIONS.....	131
VIII. DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND MA- TILDA (OLDFIELD) GARBER.....	135
IX. DESCENDANTS OF JACOB B. LEEDY AND BARBARA (GARBER) LEEDY....	184
X. DESCENDANTS OF HENRY B. MAGILL AND AMY (GARBER) MAGILL.....	202
XI. INTERESTING LETTERS.....	209
XII. THE GARBER HISTORICAL COLLEC- TION	213
XIII. LOOKING AHEAD.....	214
XIV. INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, Vol. 1, No. 2..	216
XV. ERRATA OF VOLUME I, NUMBER 1.....	219

THE FUTURE OF THE GARBER HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD

AN INTRODUCTION

By the Historian

By way of an introduction to Volume I, Number 2 of the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record, your Historian desires to extend his sincere appreciation to those relatives and connections who made possible the beginning of this publication by their subscriptions and unselfish financial support. Even though the funds received were insufficient to cover the cost of the first issue of the History, your Historian still believes in the interest and loyalty of his kith and kin to such an extent that he has been willing to prepare the manuscript and sponsor the publication of the second issue of this work. Let it not be said that the Garbers fear to "dare and do". Let us not betray the faith and determination of our ancestors, who endured untold hardships and privations that we might live and bring forth our own progeny in a free country. Ours is a heritage in which we may justly take deep pride.

Doubtless all relatives and readers of this work will quickly recognize the fact, that only a limited amount of the Garber Family History can be published in a single issue of the Record. Many issues will be required to cover the entire field. Your Historian now has a chronological and genealogical record of over five thousand relatives, all descendants of the original JACOB GERBER who came to America in 1753. Day by day, this record increases in volume as research and correspondence bring to light additional information. Therefore, with the inestimable value of this work in mind, with a knowledge of what this record will mean to future generations, your Historian implores you to lend your loyal and unselfish support to the successful continuation of the History of our family.

I. CURRENT NEWS ITEMS

The Garber Historian has carried on a large amount of correspondence with the Iowa branch of the family. This branch of the Garber clan migrated to Iowa from Pennsylvania in 1844 and settled in Jefferson County, Iowa. They are descendants of Samuel Garber, who was killed in the battle of Lundy's Lane in the war of 1812-1814. When the complete biographical and genealogical data has been collected on this large family of Garbers it will be published in the Record, and it is hoped that the Iowa Garbers will not be hesitant in supplying information and pictures so that their published record may be complete. From Mr. M. P. Garber of Des Moines, the Historian has received a most interesting account of the migration of his people. This account will be published in conjunction with their family records in order to concentrate as much as possible all the information concerning their branch. The ancestor of this Garber Family, Samuel Garber, was likely a brother of Rev. Jacob Garber, ancestor of the Historian's line. But until the truth of this belief has been proven, until definite information has been discovered, it must remain in the category of conjectures.

GARBERS AND CONNECTIONS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA.

West Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Pa. was the first stopping place of the Garber Family when they migrated westward from Maryland and eastern Pennsylvania. They came to Washington County in 1794. Rev. Jacob Garber, Jonathan Garber, Barbara (Garber) Grable and Catherine (Garber) Bigler with their families were the first of our ancestors to settle there. In 1835, Rev. Jacob Garber, with the major part of his family, moved to Ohio. Jonathan remained in Washington County, Pa. where he married Elizabeth Hufford and became the progenitor of a very large family. The descendants of Jonathan and Elizabeth Garber are very numerous and are scattered throughout the entire United States. Up to the present time the Historian has experienced much difficulty in acquiring data and information necessary to complete the history and genealogy of this large division of the Garber Family. However, with the loyal co-operation of Jonathan Garber's descendants, it is hoped that their record

may soon be found in the pages of this work. Through the unselfish assistance of Mr. Andrew C. Horn and his sister, Mrs. Mary E. McGregor, the Historian now has a complete and authentic record of the descendants of Hannah (Garber) Horn, who was a daughter of the above mentioned Jonathan. This complete record will be published with very interesting documents and pictures in an early issue of the Record.

SAMUEL K. GARBER RETIRES.

Samuel K. Garber, train dispatcher of Greensburg, Pa. retired from active duty on Jan. 31st, 1938. He has been a resident of Greensburg for about forty years and his children, Ernest and Galdys Anne, received their early schooling there. He was the first telegrapher to work to the maximum age limit of seventy years.

Mr. Garber was one of the first of his generation to learn the Morse Code and pass the examination necessary to become a railroad telegrapher. He saw the passing of the clumsy, hand-thrown switches which worked like an automobile emergency brake but required the muscular grip of a wrestler to throw them across a three foot radius. When telephones replaced the telegraph key on the Pittsburg division of the Pennsylvania Railroad, he and other operators felt their world had tumbled, but they quickly adapted themselves to progress.

For a long time Mr. Garber has been routing trains by pressing the electric buttons which throw the switches and signals, and is able to set up 150 separate train routes from his tower. He performed this work for the last time on Monday, Jan. 31st.

GOLDEN WEDDING ANNIVERSARY OF MR. AND MRS. JACOB S. GARBER

On the second day of August there will be a Golden Wedding celebration at the home of Jacob S. Garber, President of the Garber Reunion Association. Jacob and his wife, Maria (Swank) Garber will have been married fifty years on that date. Four children and four grandchildren are making plans to fittingly celebrate the wedding day of their parents and grandparents. A full account of this occasion will be published in the third issue of the Record.

II. GARBER REUNIONS OF 1937

EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA REUNION:

The following item concerning the Family Reunion of the Garbers in eastern Pennsylvania was gleaned from the Pottstown, Pa. Herald of Aug. 23rd, 1937. This family of Garbers are descended from brothers and sisters of our ancestors who remained in Maryland and Pennsylvania when our own people moved to western Pennsylvania and Ohio.

"The annual reunion of the Garber Family was held at Bonnie Brae Park Saturday with 97 members of the clan in attendance. This was the 20th annual reunion of the family. A basket lunch was served at noon and was followed by a program of sports, games and the business meeting in the early evening.

The door prize was awarded to Miss Margaret Garber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Garber, Spring City. Mrs. Shunk, 76, Phoenixville, was the oldest woman present; Frank Dailey, 79, Spring City, the oldest male member; Dolores Little, Philadelphia, 15 months, was the youngest. Mrs. H. L. Kulp, Sandstone, Va., traveled a distance of 270 miles to be present at the reunion.

The business meeting was called to order by J. Fred Weaver, Spring City, who conducted the meeting in the absence of the president Jacob Garber Sr., who was ill. The meeting was opened with a moment of silence in respect to those members who had passed away in the last year. The election of officers resulted as follows: Jacob Garber Sr., honorary president; Jacob Garber Jr., president; J. Fred Weaver, vice president; secretary, Ruth Garber; assistant secretary, Mrs. Irvin Garber; treasurer, Leonard Garber; historian, Harry Gerber; Mrs. Bertha Howard, assistant historian.

OHIO GARBER REUNION:

The following item reporting the Ohio Garber Reunion was taken from the Tri-Forks Press of August 19th, 1937.

The 27th reunion of the descendants of Jacob Garber, who came to America from Switzerland via Germany and Holland in 1753, held Saturday in the Jacob Garber park in Butler, Ohio, was the largest gathering of this group of Garbers ever held.

There were 164 relatives and connections present, many of whom came from a great distance to renew the ties of kinship. Those from out of the State were the Lauppe family of Kansas, Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Garber and granddaughter of Atlanta, Ga.; Miss Marjorie Garber and Miss Ursula Garber of New York City; Samuel K. Garber, Gladys Anne Garber, Robert Garber, Samuel R. Garber, of Pennsylvania; Mr. and Mrs. Theodore A. Garber and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Ullom from West Virginia; Mr. and Mrs. Leo Garber and family of Detroit, Mich.

This reunion marked the beginning of the "Garber Historical and Genealogical Record" an annual publication devoted to the Historical, biographical and genealogical record of the Garber Family in America; compiled, edited and published by Clark M. Garber, the Historian of the Garber Association.

Following the dinner and the reunion business session, a number of talks were heard. The president, Jacob S. Garber, welcomed the relatives to the reunion. Andrew C. Horn, recently returned from the Philippine Islands, replied with fitting and enthusiastic remarks. Others who participated in the program were Atty. L. C. Stillwell, Joseph Howard, Clark M. Garber, D. S. Garber, Gladys Anne Garber and Alta F. Lauppe.

THE IOWA GARBER REUNION:

The 33rd family reunion of the Iowa Garber Family was held at Leon, Iowa, August 22nd, 1937. As usual the relatives and connections met in Harvey Park. Some of the folks attended church services in the morning and then joined the reunion for the dinner and program.

The attendance was not as large as common on account of business vacations and other hindrances. The president, Mr. M. P. Garber, presented before the assembly the correspondence he has had with Clark M. Garber of Butler, Ohio, Historian of the Garber Family in America. All were deeply interested in the data which Mr. Garber has already furnished us. Mr. F. A. Garber of Leon, Iowa, our family historian took the copy of the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record for the purpose of aiding as much as possible in the construction of authentic information on our branch of the Garber Family.

Since we met a year ago, two of the family of Samuel and Nancy Garber have passed on. This was the cause of much sadness among the brothers and sisters, as these were the first deaths that have taken place in our family of seven children in a period of 65 years. Only five of Samuel's and Nancy's children now remain.

We send greetings to the Garbers of Ohio, and as F. A. Garber has two daughters living only a short distance from Butler, Ohio we can perhaps be represented at their next reunion. The Iowa Garber Reunion extends a cordial invitation to any of the Ohio relatives who may be able to attend our reunion next year. Let us hope that some may be able to attend.

THE VIRGINIA GARBER REUNION:

The 1937 reunion of the Virginia Garbers was held at the Middle River Church, Augusta County, Virginia, Aug. 24th. At eleven o'clock A. M. Mr. Ira L. Garber, President of the Virginia Garber Reunion, took charge of the day's program. The meeting was opened with a song, "Oh Worship the King." Devotion was conducted by Dr. Adam Garber of Dubuque, Iowa.

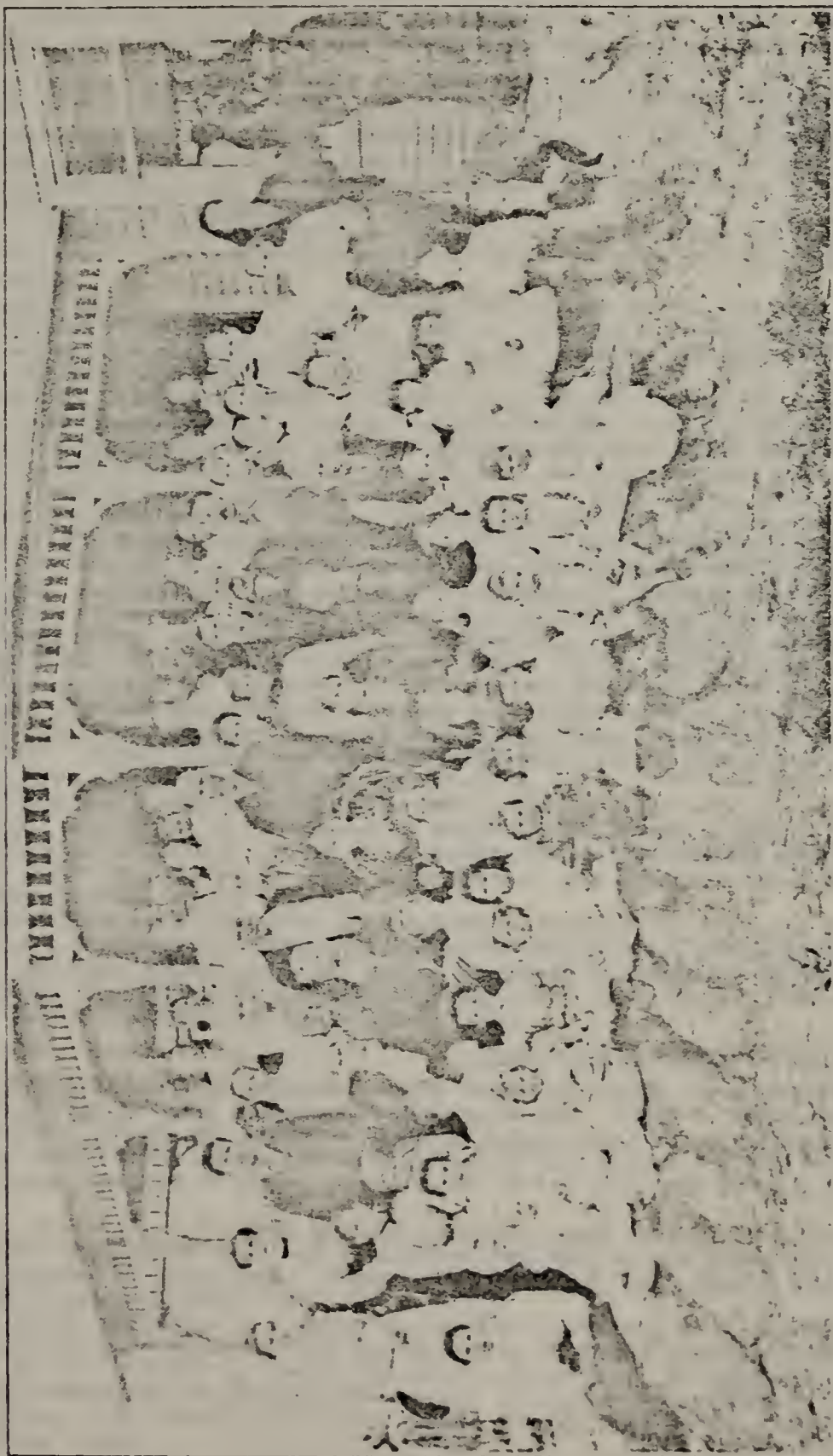
Rev. B. B. Garber read a fine poem, "Garber Memorial," his own composition. This was followed by an address given by Prof. Clark M. Garber of Butler, Ohio, historian and editor of the Garber Association. He presented much interesting and valuable information concerning the history and genealogy of the Garber Family in America.

Relatives from Pennsylvania, Ohio, Iowa and Washington, D. C. were introduced to the assemblage and then a most abundant and delightful dinner was served in the church basement. After the dinner, the relatives again assembled in the church auditorium to continue the program of the day. An inspiring song festival was led by Jacob S. Garber of Ohio and Robert I. Garber of Washington.

The great and great great grandchildren of Abram Garber, founder of the Middle River Church, sang "Faith of Our Fathers" in honor and remembrance of their much loved ancestor. Special music, which was deeply enjoyed by all, was furnished by Jacob S. Garber of Ohio and Paul Garber of Iowa.

In the business session that followed officers for the ensuing year were elected. They were: B. B. Garber, president; F. L. Garber, vice-president and W. F. Flory, secretary.

The attendance at the Virginia Garber Reunion totaled 186. The Virginia House of Garbers is the parent of Garber families to be found in Nebraska, Iowa, Oklahoma, Ohio, Indiana and many other states. They too have migrated to all parts of the United States, but always do they renew their bonds of kinship at their annual reunions.



Golden Wedding celebration of Daniel Garber and
Matilda (Oldfield) Garber. 1899.

III. NEWS ITEMS FROM THE OLDEN DAYS

Daniel and Matilda Garber celebrated their golden anniversary Saturday, July 22, 1899, at the home of their son, Prof. D. S. Garber, 2½ miles southwest of Butler.

The day was very warm but nevertheless, 100 people gathered together to help celebrate the 50th anniversary of their wedding day.

Mr. Garber was 71 years old last April and Mrs. Garber will be 71 in September, but neither appeared to be that old Saturday, as they stepped around as spry as some of the younger people and seemed to enjoy themselves in every sense of the word.

This union was blessed with 11 children, 7 now living, namely: Mrs. Elmina Hamilton of near Bellville, Michael Garber of Mt. Vernon, Mrs. Barbara Inez Loback of Arapaho, Okla., Mrs. Anna Elizabeth Divilbiss of near Butler, Mrs. Ohio Bell Wineland of Mt. Vernon, Profs. Jacob S. and D. Scott Garber of near Butler. There are 28 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. All the children and nearly all the grandchildren were present on that day.

An artist from Fredericktown was there and took a picture of the large assembly and also one of the five generations present, which will be held in high esteem by the relatives.

Samuel Garber, only uncle of Daniel Garber now living and who is 81 years of age, accompanied by his son Alpheus, both of Newark, O., were in attendance.

Mrs. Garber's sisters, namely: Mrs. Anna Andrews of Bellville, Mrs. Cordelia Loos of Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth Sappington of Larwill, Ind., Mrs. Martha Gaddis of Batemantown, and Mrs. Mary Leedy of near Butler, were all present. But her brothers, David and Silas P. Oldfield of Mitchellville, Iowa, could not be there, but Silas sent a letter of regret. Mr. Garber's sisters, Mrs. Mary Dilts of Butler, and Mrs. Amy Magill of Mt. Vernon, were present; but his brothers, Jake, of Indianapolis, Ind., and Henry of Marling, Mo., and sister, Mrs. D. G. Cassell of Nashville, Mich., could not be present. Others that were there from a distance were Miss Leora Kanaga of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Wm. Fink and wife, Henry Magill and family, Michael Garber and family, Mrs. Bell Wineland and children and Miss Sarah Doup, all of Mt. Vernon, J. W. Gaddis and family of Batemantown, Addison Hamilton and family, Miss Lottie Palm, Mrs. Andrew Clever and children, Mrs. Sarah Fulton and children, David Phelps and wife, Mrs. C. A. Lafferty, Mrs. Martin Sharp, Harry Potts and family and Mrs. J. A. Price and son, Eddie, all of Bellville and vicinity, Corliss Wagner and family of Bangorville, Miss Hattie M. Jones of Cleveland, Aaron B. Leedy and family, Mrs. Freeman Divilbiss and children, Zack Swank and wife, Geo. Swihart and wife, Marion McClellan and family, Miss Libbie Dilts, Daniel Loos and family, Mrs. Nancy Leedy and daughter, Florence, all of Butler and vicinity. Perhaps we have missed some, but not intentionally.

The day was spent in social conversation and different other amusements. A very fine dinner was given by the ladies to which all did ample justice. The Indian war dance given by Mrs. Inez Loback of Arapaho, Okla., was greatly appreciated by all; also the cake walk dance by Miss Dede Garber and Lile Wineland of Mt. Vernon, drew the attention of the crowd.

Letters were read from Silas P. Oldfield of Mitchellville, Iowa, a brother of Mrs. Garber, and Mrs. Susan Oldfield Goucher, of Seattle, Wash., a sister-in-law.

Mr. and Mrs. Garber were the happy recipients of a number of valuable and useful presents among which was a five dollar gold piece dated 1849—50 years old—sent by Silas P. Oldfield of Mitchellville, Iowa.

MITCHELLVILLE, IOWA, July 22, '99.

DEAR BROTHER AND SISTER:—Fifty years ago today, was the happiest day of your life. Full of hope and over-flowing with love. Then a young bride, handsome as a blushing peach, the groom, a dashing young man, full of energy and ambition. But time makes great inroads into human lives and events. It has brought wrinkles on the brow, dimness of vision, and a much slower step and we at a far behold you thus.

You have walked the lane of union together much farther than the average couples. Ripe in years of toil, and experience, and now in old age may your last days be the happiest of your lives. Today, July the 22nd, 1899, Daniel and Matilda Garber, will be married anew.

Connubial happiness is a thing of two fine a texture to be handled roughly. It is as a sensitive plant which will not bear even the touch of unkindness. It must be watered by the showers of tender affection expended by the cheering glow of kindness and guarded by the impregnable barrier of unshaken confidence. Thus matured, it will bloom with fragrance in every season of life, and sweeten even the loneliness of declining years.

My brother and sister, enclosed you will find a five dollar gold piece of 1849 date. I send it to you both as a token of my love and a small remuneration to my sister Matilda.

My brother and sister, we are traveling toward that undiscovered country, where no born traveler ever returns. The sands in the glass run slow but sure. Let us be prepared when called to go to that undiscovered country not to be afraid of the road, although it may look and seem dark. I would enjoy being with you this day very much, but this is as near as I can get at present. Farewell.

Your brother, SILE.

IV. EARLY GARBER (GERBER) FAMILIES OF PENNSYLVANIA

First Census of the United States, 1790

Berks County, Cumru Township, Page 31.

John Garber (Gerber): Three males, four females.

Berks County, Cumru Township, Page 32.

Jacob Garber (Gerber): Two males, two females.

Berks County, Earl Township, Page 32.

Jacob Garber (Gerber): Six males, three females.

Lancaster County, Page 128

Peter Garber (Gerber): Three males, two females.

Lancaster County, Page 132

Michael Garber (Gerber): Wife and three daughters.

Lancaster County, Page 134.

Christian Garber: Three males, four females.

Lancaster County, Page 138.

Jacob Garber (Gerber): Two males, four females.

Lancaster County, Page 138.

Michael Garber (Gerber): Four males, five females.

Lancaster County, Page 138.

John Garber (Gerber): Three males, three females.

Lancaster County, Page 138.

Jacob Garber (Gerber): Three males, one female.

Lancaster County, Page 139.

Abraham Garber (Gerber): Five males, six females.

Lancaster County, Page 139.

Peter Garber (Gerber): Three males, five females.

Lancaster County, Page 140.

Michael Garber (Gerber): Two males, three females.

Lancaster County, Page 140.

Peter Garber (Gerber): One male, two females.

Lancaster County, Page 142.

Christian Garber (Gerber): Four males, three females.

Lancaster County, Page 144.

John Garber (Gerber): Four males, four females.

V. MILITARY RECORDS OF GARBERS AND CONNECTIONS WAR OF 1812-1814.

- GARBER, HENRY: Private 6th class, 51st Regiment of Pennsylvania. In Captain John Wentz's Company.
- GARBER, JOSEPH: Private 5th class, 51st Regiment. Captain Andrew Kremer's Company of Pennsylvania Volunteers.
- GARBER, JOHN: Private 5th class, 51st Regiment. Captain Andrew Kremer's Company of Pennsylvania Volunteers.
- GARBER, JOSEPH: Private 2nd Regiment, 1st Brigade. Captain George Schwenk's Company of Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
- GARBER, SAMUEL: Private on payroll of a Company of Volunteer commanded by Captain John Maugre of the 2nd Regiment performing a tour of duty under the command of Col. Jeremiah Schappel, who rendezvoused at York, Pennsylvania under the general order of the Governor. Dated Aug. 26th, 1814.
- GARBER, JOHN: Private on the payroll of a Company of Volunteers commanded by Captain John Maugre of the 2nd Regiment performing a tour of duty under command of Col. Jeremiah Schappel who rendezvoused at York, Pennsylvania under the general order of the Governor. Dated Aug. 26th, 1814.
- GARBER, HENRY: Captain, 56th Regiment, 6th class. Pennsylvania Troops.
- GARBER, C. Of Meadville, Pennsylvania furnished rations to Pennsylvania Militia from his general store.

CIVIL WAR 1861-1864. UNION ARMY

- McKINNEY, PHILLIP: Private 163rd Regiment, Company B, Ohio National Guards. Married Anna Elizabeth Crumrine, descendant of Jacob Crumrine and Hannah (Swank) Crumrine. Grand-daughter of George Crumrine and Nancy (Garber) Crumrine.
- WILSON, ISIAH: Private, Company B. 176th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Related to the Garber Family by marriage to Julia Ann Garber, a daughter of Henry Garber, A. I. D. He enlisted at Elmore, Ohio. Was a member of Joseph Smith Post G. A. R. at Monroe, Michigan.

GARBER, THORNTON: Private, 84th Pennsylvania Regiment, Company D. Enlisted in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Son of Jacob and Nancy Garber.

HORN, HEZEKIAH: Private, Company D, 85th Pennsylvania Regiment. Was a prisoner in Libby Prison. Son of Christopher Horn and Hannah (Garber) Horn.

GLOYD, LEWIS A.: Private, Company D, 1st Ohio Cavalry. Married Lucinda Garber, daughter of Samuel B. Garber and Lydia (Mikesell) Garber.

CONFEDERATE ARMY

GARBER, A. W.: Captain. Served in Garber's Battery, Virginia Artillery known as "Stanton Artillery". Commissioned Captain in 1862. He served until the surrender at Appomattox.

Ref: Manuscript of Confederate Records in the Archives Division of the Virginia State Library. Vol 18, Page 337.

GARBER, THOMAS: Color Sergeant in the 12th Virginia Cavalry under command of Col. Asher Waterman. Killed in the battle of Upperville.

Ref: Manuscript of Confederate Records in the Archives of the Virginia State Library. Vol. 10, page 106.

Ref: "Forty Years of Active Service" by Charles T. O'Ferrall. Published in 1904. Pages 79 and 80.

GARBER, EDWARD VALENTINE: Captain, Company A, 52nd Virginia Regiment of Infantry. Killed in action at second battle of Manasses.

Ref: Confederate Records, Virginia Archives in the Virginia State Library. Volume 5, page 515.

GARBER, DANIEL W.: Private in Company G, 52nd Virginia Regiment of Infantry. Stanton and Augusta Counties. Division teamster. Under command of Captains M. McCune and Elijah Bateman.

Ref.: Confederate Records, Virginia Archives in the Virginia State Library. Volume 5, page 552.

GARBER, DANIEL: Private and Sergeant, Company H of the 12th Virginia Cavalry Regiment. Under command of Captain Emanuel Sipe.

Ref: Confederate Records, Archives in the Virginia State Library. Volume 19, page 179.

GARBER, JOSEPH L.: Private in Company K, 7th Virginia Cavalry Regiment. Commanded by Captains Wm. Miller, H. R. T. Koontz and J. G. Neff.

Ref: Confederate Records, Virginia State Library. Vol. 9, page 223.

GARBER, JACOB: Private in Company H, 10th Virginia Cavalry Regiment known as "Valley Rangers". Under command of Captains John P. Brock and Charles J. Brock. Enlisted in June, 1861. Wounded in elbow. Served to end of war. From Rockingham County, Virginia.
Ref: Confederate Records, Virginia State Library. Vol. 9, page 517.

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR

MAGILL, JOHN SHERMAN: Company L, 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

HORN, ANDREW CHRISTOPHER: Enlisted in the regular army of the United States on June 7th, 1894. Served in Cuba and Puerto Rico during the Spanish-American War. Completed a total of 44 years of civil and military service. Has received six honorable discharges. Retired Aug. 5th, 1935.

HORN, SAMUEL MARION: Born in Fairfield County, Ohio, Sept. 5th, 1875. Enlisted in the regular army of the United States June 7th, 1894. Assigned to Company C, 17th Regiment. Attained rank of Sergeant. Served in Cuba during the Spanish American War. Transferred to duty in the Philippine Islands in 1900. Died in the Philippine Islands Oct. 22nd, 1900. Cause of death, bronchial pneumonia. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, O.

Garbers and Connections in the World War

HORN, ANDREW CHRISTOPHER:

Son of Hezekiah Horn and Sarah (Huffine) Horn is a descendant of Hannah Garber who married Christopher Horn. He was born in Fairfield County, Ohio on Nov. 23rd, 1873. He enlisted in the Regular Army of the United States on June 7th, 1894. Assigned to Battery E. 5th U. S. Artillery. Transferred to Hospital Corps Jan. 1st, 1896. Served in Cuba and Puerto Rico during the Spanish American War. Nov. 13th, 1905 promoted to rank of Sergeant, Hospital Corps and ordered to duty in the Philippine Islands. During the World War he served from Aug. 1st, 1918 to Nov. 30th, 1920, as Army Field Clerk in the General Headquarters Office, Manila, P. I. Continued in the Army until the date of his retirement on Aug. 5th, 1935 having rendered a total of forty-four years of Civil and Military Service. He is proud possessor of six honorable discharges with character rating excellent.

GARBER, LEON ALBAUGH:

Born in Union County, Iowa. Served as an Officer in the World War. American Expeditionary Force, Army of Occupation in Germany. Fourth Division, 47th Infantry. Discharged in August 1919.

MARTIN, CLYDE G.:

Born near Beallsville. Pa. on Feb. 11th, 1888. U. S. Army during World War, Sept. 21st, 1917 to June 13th, 1919. Private. Machine Gun Company of the 319th Infantry, 80th Division. American Expeditionary Force. Service in British Sector, Meusse Argonne. Honorable discharge June 13th, 1919.

GARBER, ALBERT MILTON:

Seaman Second Class, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted: Milwaukee, Wis., July 8th, 1918.

Died: Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., Sept. 27th, 1918.

Cause of death: Influenza.

Next of Kin: Father, Fred Garber, 737 Church St., Berlin, Wis.

GARBER, ERNEST EUGENE:

Apprentice Seaman, U. S. Navy.

Enlisted: Indianapolis, Ind., July 26th, 1918.

Died: Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., Sept. 24th, 1918.

Cause: Influenza.

Next of Kin: Mother, Clara F. Garber, R. F. D. 2, North Manchester, Ind.

GARBER, MICHAEL:

Seaman Second Class, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted: Wilkes-Barre, Pa., May 2nd, 1918.

Died: Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., Oct. 5th, 1918.

Cause of death: Pneumonia.

Next of Kin: Brother, Harry Garber, Geln-Lyon, Pa.

KNAUER, HENRY GARBER:

Born at Fremont, Ohio on May 19th, 1896.

Enlisted in U. S. Navy at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6th, 1913.

Service: Great Lakes Training Station; U. S. S. Michigan and U. S. S. Minnesota at Vera Cruz, Mexico difficulty of 1916. Served on Destroyers during world war conveying troop ships to France. On U. S. Destroyer Maury at time of sickness. Attained position of First Boatswain's Mate.

Died: League Island Naval Hospital, Virginia, Sept. 8th, 1918.

Cause of death: Pneumonia.

Next of Kin: Mrs. John Knauer, Fremont, Ohio.

LEEDY, AZOR JACOB:

Born in Kalamo Township, Eaton County, Mich., July 17th, 1894. Entered military service March 31st, 1918 at Charlotte, Mich. Trained at Camp Custer, Mich. Transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga., April 23rd. Transferred to Camp Stewart, Va., May 19th. Sailed to France June 14th, 1918. Transferred to heavy field artillery at La Courtine. Served with the 319th Field Artillery, Battery F at St. Mihiel, Verdun, Argonne Forest, the Meuse-Argonne Defensive Sector until Oct. 26th, 1918. Hospitalized at Bordeaux on account of eating foods poisoned by gas. Returned to United States after Armistice was signed. Arrived at Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J., on Dec. 9th, 1918. Received Honorable Discharge on Jan. 15th, 1919.

VI. VITAL STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

RECENT MARRIAGES

1. Harry Lisle Shafer to Miss Marion Jean Gibbony ,daughter of Arthur G. and Pearl (Barton) Gibbony. June 26th, 1937. Residing at 110 N. Main St., Mt. Vernon, O.

2. Arlan Garber, son of Atty. C. E. Garber. to Miss Alice Harrison March 28th, 1937. They reside at 2815½ East Third St., Dayton, Ohio.

3. Lyman H. Iams, son of George D. Iams, to Miss Claire Moore Dec. 6th, 1936. They now reside at 205 Walnut St., Clarksburg, W. Va.

4. Miss Evelyn F. Garber, daughter of Winfield Garber and Bertha (Secrist) Garber, to Mr. Harold A. Ramsey Dec. 30th, 1936. Residing in Bellville, Ohio.

5. Miss Hazel Lorene Beckett, daughter of Frank E. Beckett and Luella (Garber) Beckett, to Mr. Glen Burris Aug. 1st, 1937. Residing at Nevada, Mo.

6. Robert Wayne Aungst, son of Alpheus Aungst and Leucetia (Divelbiss) Aungst, to Miss Pauline Alberta Zimmerman Jan. 30th, 1937. Now residing at 1415 Orchard Ave., New Kensington, Pa.

7. Arthur N. Leedy, son of Harvey A. Leedy and Nancy (Divelbiss) Leedy, to Edna Kummerland April 27th, 1937.

8. Robert P. Cassel, son of Clyde W. Cassel and Mary (Gerlinger) Cassel, to Miss Hazel Rapelje Aug. 28th, 1937. Residing at Lansing, Mich.

9. Alpheus W. Garber, son of Samuel J. Garber and Clara (Harrington) Garber, to Miss Mildred Alice Graber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emil Graber of Canton, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Garber will reside at 1532 Navarre Road S. W., Canton, Ohio. June 9th, 1937.

RECENT BIRTHS

1. Thomas Addison Hamilton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey A. Hamilton of Bellville, Ohio. was born July 14th, 1937. Descendant of Elmina (Garber) Hamilton.

2. Frank Warne Hoff, son of Frank and Virginia Hoff, was born July 9th, 1937 at Akron, Ohio. Descendant of Anabell Iames Reese.

3. Lawrence Durwood Griffith, son of Herbert Griffith and Zoa (Yeisley) Griffith, was born Sept. 24th, 1935 at Nevada, Mo. Descendant of William Yeisley and Nancy Jane (Garber) Yeisley.

4. James Lee Kirkpatrick, son of Leo Kirkpatrick and Mary Grizelle (Hamilton) Kirkpatrick, was born Aug. 12th, 1937 at Butler, Ohio. Descendant of John Addison Hamilton and Elmina (Garber) Hamilton.

5. Betty June Garber, daughter of Otis Sheets Garber and Violet (Brasher) Garber, was born March 4th, 1937 on the Demus Garber homestead near Montevallo, Mo.

6. Edwin Judson Allen, son of Robert Rawson Allen and Regina (Aungst) Allen, was born July 30th, 1937 at Archbold, Ohio. Descendant of Daniel Garber and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber.

7. David Scott McCready, son of Forest E. McCready and Ruth (Garber) McCready, was born Oct. 5th, 1937 near Decatur, Ga. Descendant of David Scott Garber and Pearl (Leedy) Garber.

8. David William Zbinden, son of William Zbinden and Jane (Ort) Zbinden, was born Dec. 12th, 1937 at Toledo, Ohio. Descendant of Henry Koutz Garber and Hannah (Burger) Garber.

9. Carrol Jane Ramsey, daughter of Harold A. Ramsey and Evelyn (Garber) Ramsey, was born Feb. 11th, 1938 at Bellville, Ohio. Descendant of Samuel Garber who was killed at the Battle of Lundy's Lane, war of 1812-1814.

10. Maynard Lee Jones, son of Casey N. Jones and Florence (Leedy) Jones was born March 21st, 1938 at Marshall, Mich. He is a descendant of Jacob B. Leedy and Barbara (Garber) Leedy.

11. Alice Jane Younie, daughter of Donald Younie and Betty (Cowan) Younie was born Aug. 23rd, 1937 at Waynesburg, Pa. She is a descendant of Israel Bigler and Catherine (Garber) Bigler.

12. William Reed Bigler, son of Oris Perry Bigler and Helen May (Schrantz) Bigler, was born in Washington County, Pa. Nov. 14th, 1937. He is a descendant of Israel Bigler and Catherine (Garber) Bigler.

13. John Sanford Gibson 4th., son of John Sanford Gibson 3rd and Loraine Neola (Bigler) Gibson, was born in Washington County, Pa. Dec. 15th, 1937. He is a descendant of Israel Bigler and Catherine (Garber) Bigler.

14. Richard Larry Hamilton, son of William Mahlan Hamilton and Ruby (Dill) Hamilton, was born on a farm near Butler, Ohio March 13th, 1938. He is a descendant of John Addison Hamilton and Elmina (Garber) Hamilton.

IN MEMORIUM

MRS. RUTH (KINSEY) GARBER: Wife of Welty B. Garber, daughter of Aaron and Eva Kinsey was born in Preble County, Ohio Nov. 11th, 1892. Mrs. Garber died on Oct. 19th, 1936. She is survived by her husband, Welty B. Garber; two children, Doris M., and Loyd K.; her mother, Eva Kinsey; one sister, Mrs. Susie Stockslager; and two brothers, David Kinsey and Jesse Kinsey.

ADELBERT LEROY McCLELLAN: Descendant of John Diltz and Mary (Garber) Diltz died at the home of his mother in Butler, Ohio Aug. 5th, 1937, and is buried in the Butler Cemetery. He was preceded in death by his wife, Cloe (McCready) McClellan. He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Ellen McClellan; a brother, Boyd A. McClellan; and two sons, Victor and Bayerd.

MRS. CORA (BYRD) GARBER: Wife of Ira L. Garber and daughter of Lewis S. Byrd and Margaret A. Byrd died near Mt. Sidney, Va. in June, 1937. Interment was made in the Middle River Brethren Church Cemetery near Mt. Sidney.

WILLIAM HISSONG: Husband of Jesse (Teeter) Hissong died at his home in Butler, Ohio Dec. 19th, 1937 at the age of 64 years. He was related to the Garber Family by his marriage to Jessie Teeter, daughter of Arminda (Garber) Teeter. Interment was made in the Zion Cemetery near Butler, Ohio.

MRS. DAISY (OYSTER) HAMILTON: Wife of Mahlan Hamilton and daughter of John Oyster and Sarah (Shafer) Oyster died at her home in Bellville, Ohio Dec. 8th, 1937. She is survived by her husband, four sons, John Nelson Hamilton, Harvey Addison Hamilton, William Mahalan Hamilton and Howard Lewis Hamilton; two daughters Sarah Mildred Hamilton and Mrs. Mary (Hamilton) Kirkpatrick; and numerous grandchildren. Interment was made in the Bellville Cemetery at Bellville, Ohio.

WILLIAM OWEN IAMS: Son of Elisha Iams and Cynthia (Garber) Iams was born Oct. 19th, 1855. He married

Miss Kathryn Shidler on Nov. 14th. 1880. Mr. Iams died Dec. 29th, 1937 and is buried in the Cemetery of the Ten Mile Baptist Church, Washington County, Pa. He is survived by his wife and the following children, Bayard O. Iams, Mrs. George A. Bovier and George D. Iams, six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Annabell Reese and Mrs. Delilah Vorhees.

HARVEY C. GARBER: President of the Stitt Ignition Co. of Columbus, Ohio and prominent in national affairs died in Naples, Fla. March 14th, 1938. Mr. Garber, former congressman from Ohio and former Democratic committee chairman, lived with his wife, Daisy (Curtis) Garber at 926 E. Broad St. in Columbus. He was a native of Hill Grove, Ohio and was taken to Greenville, Ohio when a youngster. He was educated in the Greenville public schools and became a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad and later manager of the Western Union Offices in Greenville.

Later Mr. Garber was appointed superintendent of the Central Union Telephone Company in Ohio. In 1899 he was elected, and served for one term as Darke County representative to the General Assembly. In 1900 he became vice chairman of the State Democratic Central Committee and a year later became Ohio head of the Democratic committee of organization. From 1902 to 1912 he served as chairman of the State Democratic Committee and managed the Woodrow Wilson Ohio campaign. In 1903 he was elected to Congress from the Fourth Ohio District and served until 1907. At the 1908 Democratic convention in Denver he served as vice chairman of the congressional executive committee. He served on the National Democratic Committee until 1912.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Garber is survived by a brother, Samuel Garber and two sisters, Mrs. Minnie G. Hendricks and Mrs. M. R. Birch. Mr. Garber was born July 16th. 1865 and married Miss Daisy Curtis May 21st, 1890. He was a descendant of Christian Garber, a Revolutionary War Soldier, and was a member of the University Lodge, F. & A. M., the Shrine and the Scottish Rite.

PAUL ERNEST MISHEY: Son of Harry Mishey and Elmina (Divelbiss) Mishey met an untimely death on April

8th, 1938 as a result of Spinal Menengitis. He was born October 6th, 1929. Interment was made in the Bellville Cemetery.

ANNA (AUTEN) KINNEY: Wife of Weldon Kinney died suddenly at their home on April 9th, 1938. About four weeks prior to her death Mrs. Kinney suffered a severe hip fracture which doubtless had much to do with her sudden demise. Surviving are her husband, Weldon; a daughter, Mrs. Olive Bechtel; a son, Forest; two sisters, Mrs. Myrtle Chambers and Mrs. Bollinger; two brothers, Robert Auten and George Auten. Interment was made in the Aukenytown Cemetery.

JOHN WILLIAM GARBER: Son of Jacob Koutz Garber and Cynthia Ann (Huston) Garber was born in Urbana, Ohio Nov. 1st, 1865. In 1891 he married Julia Hicks, to which marriage was born one daughter, Mrs. Clara Mildred Kearns. Following the death of his first wife in 1893, Mr. Garber married Emma G. Morgan. To his second marriage were born two children, Mrs. Gladys Sherman and Lillian Grace Garber. He moved to New Orleans, La., many years ago and has made his home there since. Mr. Garber died April 7th, 1938 and is buried in the St. Marys Cemetery in New Orleans. Surviving him are two daughters; a sister Clara G. Neer; sister Mrs. Gertrude Dunn; and a number of grandchildren.

VII. MORTUARY RECORDS

Garbers and Connections buried in the Bellville, Ohio Cemetery

1. Elias Swank
Company E, 102nd, O. V. I.
b 12-16-1842, d 5-2-1896.
2. Lovina, wife of Elias
Swank, b 5-29-1839, d 1-8-
1918.
3. Elizabeth Swank
b 7-8-1873, d 7-8-1895.
4. Abner Oldfield, 1834-1912.
5. Ann Oldfield, 1831-1902.
6. George W. Oldfield
d 7-31-1879, Age 18-10-7.
7. Jehu L. Garber, 1835-1903.
8. Rebecca W. Garber, 1837-
1928.
9. Wallace Garber, 1874-1902.
10. Mamie Dell Garber, Infant.
11. Benton L. Garber
b 4-16-1850, d 3-26-1897.
12. Lizzie E. Garber
b 6-7-1854, d 1-23-1935.
13. Edna I. Garber
b 8-19-1873, d 2-28-1887.
14. Theodore L. Garber, 1845-
1932.
15. Martha C. Lee Garber,
1851-1923.
16. Harry Zeyn Garber, 1882-
1882.
17. Lee Garber, 1871-1871.
18. Samuel Garber
b 5-8-1804, d 4-27-1893.
19. Catherine, wife of Samuel
Garber, d 10-24-1879, Age
70-6-15.
20. Phillip McKinney, Com-
pany B, 163rd, Ohio Na-
tional Guards.
21. Anna (Crumrine) McKin-
ney, 1857-1920.
22. Mary J. McKinney
d 4-4-1890, Age 16-4-0.
23. William Paste
b 11-2-1848, d 2-2-1910.
24. Nancy Jane Paste
b 10-20-1869, d 7-31-1895.
25. Rebecca Garber Paste
b 10-20-1845, d 3-26-1914.
26. Lewis L. Garber, 1833-
1924.
27. Washington L. Garber.
1843-1921.
28. Anna R. Wife of W. L.
Garber, 1841-1908.
29. Alberta Garber Scott, 1869-
30. Alva R. Scott, 1862-1931.
31. Ray D. Garber, 1898-1902.
32. Alonzo Swank, 1879-1914.
33. John L. Swank, 1846-1931.
34. Leah, wife of John L.
Swank, 1852-1935.
35. Loyd R. Walker, 1906-1919.
36. Caroline Eller, 1856-1918.
37. Jacob Eller, 1851-
38. Almyra E. Leedy, 1877-
1915.
39. Samuel M. Garber, 1859-
40. Sarah A. Garber, 1859-
1930.
41. Freeman J. Divelbiss, 1859-
1934.
42. Ann Eliz. (Garber) Divel-
biss, 1859-1935.
43. James Divelbiss
b 6-28-1931, d 10-2-1931.
44. Horatio L. Garber, 1864-
1925.
45. Sylvia E. Garber, 1875-
46. Jay L. Garber, 1903-1917.
47. John A. Hamilton, 1846-
1911.
48. Elmina Garber Hamilton,
1850-1919.
49. Mary Mock Garber, 1837-
1935.
50. Glenn G. Swank, 1913-1930.
51. Sadie Shaffer
52. Gabriel Shaffer

- | | |
|--|---|
| 53. Leora M. Swank, 1902-1923. | 71. James Oldfield |
| 54. Benton Swank, 1855-1919. | d 10-17-1872, Age 42-4-13... |
| 55. Elizabeth O. Sappington,
1837-1911. | 72. Reuben Oldfield |
| 56. Lucy B. Andrews, 1862-
1924. | d 8-22-1849, Age 17-1-25. |
| 57. Anna Andrews, 1827-1917. | 73. Catherine, wife of D. P.
Oldfield. d 3-4-1853, Age
26-6-17. |
| 58. Lyman W. Andrews, 1818-
1905. | 74. Mary, dau. of J. & N. Old-
field. d 4-5-1812, Age 10-
6-0. |
| 59. David Phelps, 1840-1913. | 75. Nancy, wife of Janathan
Oldfield. d 11-5-1839, Age
43 yrs. |
| 60. Nancy J. Aungst Phelps.
1838-1912. | 76. Nathan Oldfield |
| 61. C. G. Swank, 1854-1931. | b 3-11-1827, d 11-25-1895. |
| 62. Irene, wife of C. G. Swank,
1858-1893. | 77. Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan
Oldfield. d 8-4-1824, Age
29-11-4. |
| 63. Zachariah Swank
b 2-16-1822, d 10-24-1907. | 78. Polly Oldfield, Dau. of Jo-
nathan & Elizabeth Old-
field. d 12-3-1823, Age 9-
2-29. |
| 64. Mary, wife of Zachariah
Swank, b 3-3-1833, d 10-
25-1900. | 79. Levi Garber |
| 65. Mary Ann Swank
b 4-23-1868, d 5-19-1898. | Son of Samuel & Catherine
Garber, d 4-27-1850, Age
22-1-15. |
| 66. Elizabeth, wife of Henry
Swank, d 4-17-1859, Age
65-3-29. | 80. Aura E. Oldfield, |
| 67. Henry Swank
d 4-11-1876, Age 86-2-24. | Dau. of James and Lucy
Oldfield, d 2-22-1849, Age
3-5-17. |
| 68. James H. Hamilton
Son of John A. & Elmina
Hamilton, d 5-3-1874, Age
2-10-3. | 81. Samuel K. Garber |
| 69. Elmina, wife of Richard
Oldfield, d 4-7-1891, Age
86-0-11. | d 9-23-1881, Age 39-6-2. |
| 70. Richard Oldfield
d 11-7-1872, Age 71-5-24. | 82. Geneva McCollough |
| | b 6-14-1879, d 7-20-1936. |
| | 83. William Oldfield, 1750-
1837. |

Garbers and Connections buried in Zion Cemetery near Butler, Ohio

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Nancy (Divelbiss) Leedy
First wife of Harvey A.
Leedy. b 1-6-1858, d 10-
13-1884. | 1796, d 5-10-1882. |
| 2. Lucy Swihart
Dau. of Joshua & Rebecca
Swihart, b 6-6-1831, d 4-1-
1882. | 4. Rebecca (Garber) Swihart,
Wife of Joshua Swihart.
b 10-28-1806, d 4-20-1887. |
| 3. Joshua Swihart. b 9-9- | 5. Abikel Swihart. Dau. of
Joshua & Rebecca Swihart.
b 1-18-1828, d 3-20-1895. |
| | 6. Dartha (Kohler) Swihart,
Wife of George Swihart. |

- b 1-19-1851, d 1932.
7. George W. Swihart, Son of Joshua & Rebecca Swihart. b 2-19-1838, d 1904.
 8. Rebecca J. Swihart, Dau. of George & Dartha Swihart. b 10-25-1881, d 11-12-1896.
 9. Martha E. Swihart, Dau. of George & Dartha Swihart. b 5-26-1874, d 1-29-1878.
 10. Z. T. Morgan b 9-28-1848, d 6-30-1922.
 11. Mariah Morgan Wife of Z. T. Morgan. d 6-22-1887, Age 33-1-21.
 12. Oscar B. Morgan, 1876-1896.
 13. Early M. Morgan, 1894-1900.
 14. Wilbur S. Morgan, 1874-1897.
 15. Sarah, wife of Z. T. Morgan, 1849-1916.
 16. Albert J. Daugherty
 17. Wife of Albert J. Daugherty.
 18. Samuel Teeter 1856-1932. Husband of Arminda Garber.
 19. Arminda (Garber) Teeter. Wife of Samuel Teeter. b 3-16-1859, d
 20. James E. Teeter d 1-29-1873, Age 20-9-6.
 21. Hiram Stelts Son of Jacob & Margaret Stelts, d 2-15-1867, Age 5-6-1.
 22. Margaret Stelts, 1837-1909 Wife of Jacob Stelts.
 23. Jacob Stelts, 1835-1895.
 24. Harvey A. Garber, 1881-1882. Son of J. K. & C. A. Garber.
 25. Ida Alice Garber Dau. of J. K. & C. A. Garber, d 3-21-1863, Age 3-10-9.
 26. Dio Lewis Garber, Son of Jacob S. & Maria Garber. b 1-22-1893, d 2-22-1893.

FRANKLIN CEMETERY

Washington County, Pa.

1. Benjamin Bigler. b 8-27-1830, d 3-19-1879.
2. David Bigler. b 5-15-1812, d 4-6-1884.
3. Mahala (Smith) Bigler, d 8-22-1887, Age 69 yrs.
4. Simon son of David & Mahala Bigler, d 8-30-1838, Age 0-6-1.
5. Isreal Bigler I. d 12-15-1838, Age 91 yrs.
6. Catherine (Garber) Bigler, d 7-14-1839, Age 81-5-21.
7. Michael Bigler. d 3-3-1855, Age 73-1-18.
8. Catherine (Booher) Bigler, d 4-5-1844, Age 58-11-15.
9. Jacob son of Isreal Bigler I. d 6-21-1849, Age 71-4-0.
10. Nancy Penn wife of Jacob Bigler, d 1-15-1835, Age 46 yrs.
11. Michael, son of David and Mahala Bigler, Company G, 110th Penna. Inf. d Harrisburg, Pa. 4-17-1865, Age 20 yrs. Ran away from home to enlist in the army. Was returned a corpse eight days later.
12. Nancy Braden. b 4-3-1840, d 10-25-1892.
13. Isreal Bigler II. b 7-22-1811, d 1-14-1884.

14. Elizabeth wife of Israel Bigler II. b 12-22-1812, d 3-14-1883.
15. Sally wife of Wm. Nicholas. d 5-6-1878, Age 25-4-10.
16. David Engle, 1870-1896.
17. William Engle, 1841-1882.
18. Kathryn Engle, 1842-1919.
19. Martha Jane dau. of Jacob and Nancy Bigler, d 4-12-1860, Age 1 mo.
20. John H. Iams, b 6-2-1822, d 2-26-1890.
21. Jacob Bigler, d 7-21-1849, Age 71-4-0.
22. Nancy Bigler, d 1-15-1835, Age 46 yrs.
23. Peter son of Isreal & Elizabeth (Smith) Bigler, d 1-23-1843, Age 1-1-1.
24. Infant son of Benj. & Rebecca Grenlee, d 3-27-1859.
25. John Ellsworth son of Henry and Mary (Fulton) Bigler. b 10-31-1862, d 4-2-1863.
26. Elisha Iams, b 12-15-1822, d 4-14-1899.
27. Cynthia (Garber) Iams, b 5-6-1828, d 10-11-1877.
28. Lucy dau of Elisha & Cynthia Iams, d 12-30-1878, Age 12-9-10.
29. Reuben Isaac son of Elisha and Cynthia Iams, d 6-4-1864, Age 3-0-28.
30. William Iams, d 4-4-1869, Age 77 yrs.
31. William son of Benj. & Mary Ann (Gayman) Bigler: b 2-10-1875, d 6-10-1899.
32. Mary Ann (Gayman) Bigler, b 11-19-1837, d 9-7-1898.
33. Eliza J. (Martin) Bigler, b 12-19-1859, d 8-22-1887.
Mary Magdalene Bigler, d 10-15-1829, Age 63 yrs.
M. George Smith.
Buried on a farm in Wash. Co.

VIII. DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND MATILDA GARBER

Family Tree

Dates Refer to Birth and Death.

A. JACOB GERBER (Garber) 1732-1800.

I. REV. JACOB GARBER 1767-1852.

M. Mary Magdalene Eler 1775-1849.

e. MICHAEL GARBER 1801-1874.

M. Elizabeth Koutz 1798-1873.

2. DANIEL GARBER 1828-1906.

M. Matilda Oldfield 1828--906.

MICHAEL GARBER 1853-1928.

M. Ida Brentlinger 1856-1919.

DANIEL HARRISON GARBER 1876.

M. 1. Josephine Martin.

GLADYS GARBER 1897.

M. Harry Armentraut.

Barbara Jean Armentraut 1918.

Keenan Forbes Armentraut 1920.

FLORENCE GARBER.

M. John Waugaman.

MICHAEL GARBER.

M. Frances Peterson.

M. 2. Ida Schuster. 1891.

LEONE GARBER 1878.

M. 1. Milton John Davis 1856.

HELEN ELIZARETH DAVIS, 1896-1934.

M. Charles Cagney.

Robert Milton Cagney 1916.

Ruth Pauline Cagney 1918.

Martha Jane Cagney 1921.

RUTH PAULINE DAVIS 1898.

M. Lot C. Stillwell 1868.

FRANCES VIVIAN DAVIS 1905-1915.

M. 2. Oliver E. Maynard.

CORDELIA GARBER 1887.

M. John Henry Schaffner 1866.

GRACE O'DILE SCHAFFNER 1917.

JOHN GARBER SCHAFFNER 1919.

JAMES DANIEL SCHAFFNER 1922.

DIO LEWIS GARBER 1874.

M. Myrtle Eller 1875.

ETTIE MABEL GARBER 1901.

M. Paul Herman Handel 1888-1937.

LOA RUTH GARBER 1904.

M. Leewis Bernard 1892.

Alice Jane Bernard 1929.

ELMINA GARBER 1850-1919.

M. John Addison Hamilton 1846-1911.

MAHLAN HAMILTON 1876.

M. Daisy Oyster 1877-1937.

JOHN NELSON HAMILTON 1903.
 M. Ruth Phillips.
 Joan Ruth Hamilton 1931.
 SARAH MILDRED HAMILTON 1908.
 HARVEY ADDISON HAMILTON, 1910.
 M. Ruth Charles.
 Thomas Addison Hamilton 1937.
 WILLIAM MAHLAN HAMILTON., 1914.
 M. Ruby Pauline Dill 1916.
 Robert Eugene Hamilton 1933.
 Richard Larry Hamilton 1933.
 MARY GRIZELLE HAMILTON 1916.
 M. Leo Ray Kirkpatrick.
 John Ray Kirkpatrick.
 James Lee Kirkpatrick 1937.
 HOWARD LEWIS HAMILTON 1920.
 MATILDA JANE HAMILTON 1879.
 M. Jacob Worner 1873.
 DORA BELL HAMILTON 1869.
 M. Harry Potts.
 EVA ELIMINA POTTS 1895.
 M. Carlus Hughes.
 MARY GRIZELLE POTTS 1898.
 M. Loyd Bryan Paste 1896.
 Susan Bell Paste 1920.
 Charlotte Ann Paste 1924.
 HOWARD HAMILTON 1882.
 URIAH ARMSTRONG GARBER 1852-1852.
 MELISSA GARBER 1857-1858.
 JACOB SILAS GARBER 1867.
 M. Maria Swank 1869.
 ADALINE MATILDA GARBER 1889.
 M. Martin Berthold 1880.
 MARTIN BERTHOLD JR. 1915.
 PAUL WESLEY BERTHOLD 1918.
 CLARK McKINLEY GARBER 1891.
 M. Madge Replogle 1896.
 CLARK McKINLEY GARBER JR., 1919.
 PAUL OLDFIELD GARBER 1893.
 M. Hazel Tinker 1897.
 DWIGHT WESLEY GARBER 1896.
 M. Vera Schwalberg 1896.
 Constance Marion Garber 1920.
 DIO LEWIS GARBER 1893-1893.
 BARBARA INEZ GARBER 1855.
 M. W. LeRoy Loback 1848.
 JOHN LOBACK 1878.
 M. Emma Hibler.
 CLAYTON LOBACK 1873-1923.
 M. 1. Nora Graves.
 RAY LOBACK 1897.
 M. Anna Dawson.
 M. 2. Clara Kinchen 1884.
 WESLEY L. LOBACK 1915.
 M.
 Wesley L. Loback Jr.
 FLORENCE LOUISE LOBACK 1910.
 M.

DAVID A. LOBACK 1912.
M.
David Loback Jr.

FLYNN LOBACK 1896.
M. Mabel Iverson 1902.
Flynn Loback Jr. 1925.
C. Jimmie Loback 1931.

FLORENCE LOBACK 1876.
M. Dudley C. Hendricks.

LEROY CALVIN HENDRICKS 1904.
DANIEL LOBACK 1881-1881.

RICHARD OLDFIELD GARBER 1866-1866.
HENRY TAYLOR GARBER 1867-1874.
OHIO BELL GARBER 1862.
M. Alonze Wineland 1852-1930.

ETHEL ELMINA WINELAND 1881-1918.
M. Harry B. Shafer 1882.
THERESA PAULINE SHAFER 1904.
HARRY LISLE SHAFER 1910.
M. Marion Jean Gibbony 1910.

BESSIE MATILDA WINELAND 1883.
M. Edward Boyer McFeely 1884.
DOROTHY BELL McFEELY 1914.
BETTY LENORE McFEELY 1917.

LISLE GARBER WINELAND 1884.
LEAFY LENORE WINELAND 1886.

AMY DOROTHY WINELAND 1896.
M. Harold Lester Slagle 1891.
HAROLD ALONZO SLAGLE 1929.
BESSIE KATHRYN SLAGLE 1930.
DAISY LENORE SLAGLE 1932.
DOROTHY MARGUERITE SLAGLE 1934.
SARAH BELL SLAGLE 1936.

ANN ELIZABETH GARBER 1859-1935.
M. Freeman J. Divelbiss 1859-1934.

LEUCRETIA DIVELEBISS 1883.
M. Alephus Aungst 1879.
REGINA AUNGST 1903.
M. Robert Rawson Allen 1901.
Robert Rawson Allen Jr. 1931.
Edwin Judson Allen 1937.

VIRGIL FREEMAN AUNGST 1906.
M. Frances O'Bara 1908.
Ronald Virgil Aungst 1934.

ROBERT WAYNE AUNGST 1912.
M. Pauline Alberta Zimmerman 1911.

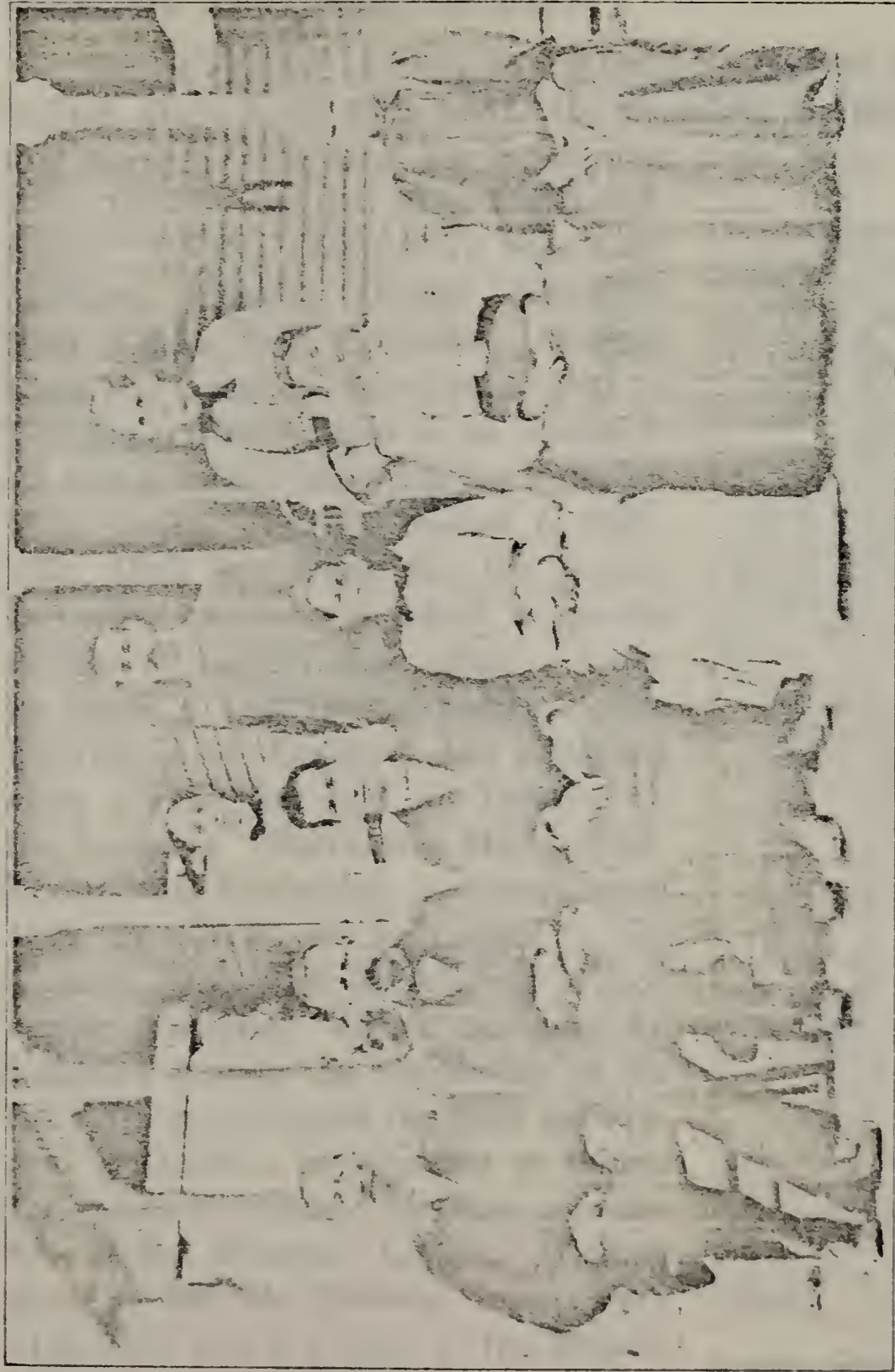
SARAH BELL AUNGST 1918.

MATILDA DIVELEBISS 1887.
M. Jay Sindlinger 1885.

ELIZABETH SINDLINGER 1905.
M. Raymond McCollough 1905.
Janice McCollough 1926.
Lowell McCollough 1928.
Marabell McCollough 1929.

NOVELIA DIVELEBISS 1888.
M. Hugh Swank 1890.

Frederick Swank 1914.
 Katherin Swank 1917.
 Earl Swank 1923.
 Freeman J. Swank 1923.
 Marylin Swank 1932.
 CHARLES DIVELBISS 1906.
 M. Evelyn Hitchman 1906.
 Mary Ellen Divelbiss 1936.
 Charles Freeman Divelbiss 1938.
 ELMINA DIVELBISS 1896.
 M. Harry Mishey 1892.
 MILDRED MISHEY 1915.
 M. Ira Morgan
 Darrel Morgan 1933.
 BETTY JOSEPHINE MISHEY 1916.
 M. Kenneth Eppley.
 Richard Eppley 1934.
 Charlotte Eppley 1936.
 CHARLES GLEN MISHEY 1921.
 INEZ LAVON MISHEY 1925.
 MATILDA JANE MISHEY 1927.
 PAUL ERNEST MISHEY 1929-1938.
 DAVID SCOTT GARBER 1871.
 M. Pearl Leedy 1872.
 INEZ BLANCHE GARBER 1895.
 M. Harry Ray Kreisher 1893.
 DONNA MARGARET KREISHER 1921.
 DAVID WILLIAM KREISHER 1923.
 GUY CARLTON GARBER 1896-1896.
 FLORENCE GARBER 1897.
 M. Clarence Edward Remy 1894.
 MOLLY RUTH REMY 1921.
 CORDELIA ADALINE REMY 1924.
 CLARENCE EDWARD REMY JR. 1927.
 RUTH ELIZABETH GARBER 1898.
 M. Forest Earl McCready 1896.
 FOREST EARL McCREADY JR. 1919.
 RODGER ELDON McCREADY 1922.
 HALDON EUGENE McCREADY 1923.
 PATRICIA ANN McCREADY 1925.
 JAMES LYNN McCREADY 1928.
 DAVID SCOTT McCREADY 1937.
 MARJORIE ESTELLA GARBER 1902.
 MATILDA URSULA GARBER 1907.
 DANIEL LEEDY GARBER 1905.
 M. Clara Suggs.
 DANIEL LEEDY GARBER JR. 1927.



Daniel and Maltilda (Oldfield) Garber and family, 1899.
 Standing: Ohio Bell (Garber) Wineland, David Scott Garber and Ann Elizabeth (Garber) Divelbiss.
 Seated: Daniel Garber, Michael Garber, Jacob Silas Garber, Barbara Inez (Garber) Loback, Elminn
 (Garber) Hamilton and Maltilda (Oldfield) Garber.

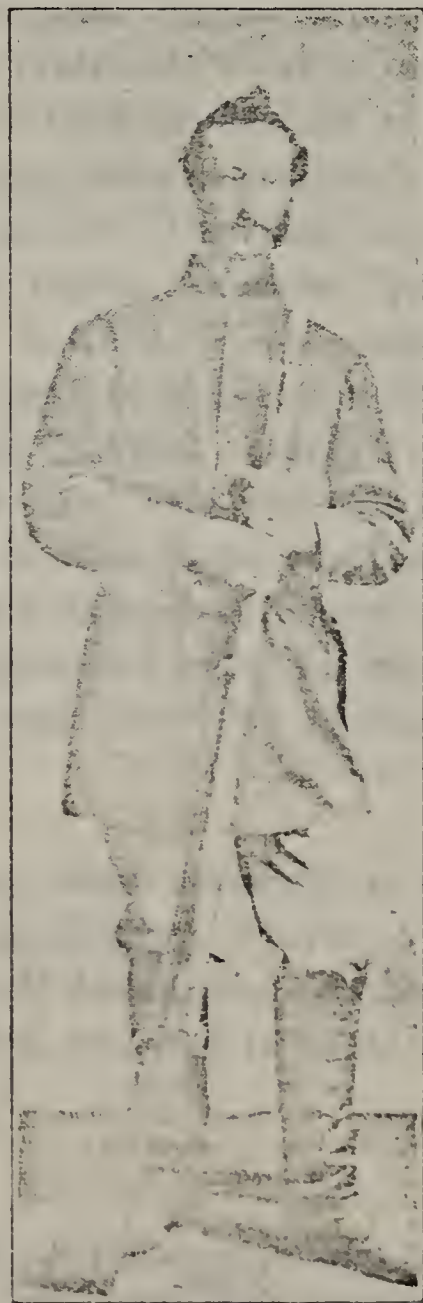
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL GARBER AND MATILDA (OLDFIELD) GARBER

GARBER, DANIEL: Volume I, Number 1, Page 55.

GARBER, MATILDA (OLDFIELD): Vol. I, No 1, Page 60.

GARBER, MICHAEL: A. I, e, 2.

Son of Daniel and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber was born in Butler, Ohio April 18th, 1853. He attended the Butler schools and rural schools near his subsequent farm home. On March 20th, 1876 he married Miss Ida Brentlinger. To this union were born four children namely, Daniel Harrison, Earl, Leone and Cordelia. Shortly after his marriage Michael moved to Elmwood, Illinois where he conducted a shoe repair business for a period of 12 years. He then moved to Bellville, Ohio and went into the manufacturing business in which a special design of roaster was made. Later he made a trip to California in the interest of his business, but returned after a year and sold his interest in the business. Thereafter Michael followed the lumbering business until 1890, in which year he moved to Mt. Vernon, Ohio and established a shoe repair business, which business he followed during the remainder of his life. He represented the fifth generation of Garbers in America to follow the cobbler's trade. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge. Michael died at his Mt. Vernon home July 11th, 1928 and is buried in the Mound View Cemetery of that city.



Daniel Garber, Soldier
of the Civil War

GARBER, IDA (BRENTLINGER):

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Brentlinger, was born in Bellville, Ohio Oct. 19th, 1856. She was married to Michael

Garber on March 20th, 1876. To this union were born four children namely, Daniel Harrison, Earl, Leone Estella and Cordelia. Mrs. Garber died May 30th, 1919. Buried in Mound View Cemetery, Mt. Vernon.

GARBER, DANIEL HARRISON "Harry": A, I, e, 2.

Son of Michael Garber and Ida (Brentlinger) Garber was born in Elmwood, Ill., Nov. 8th, 1876. He attended schools at Forest, Ill., Bellville, Ohio, the Cave Rural School and the Mt. Vernon public schools. When about 12 years old he moved to Ohio with his parents. In the year 1890 Harry lived with his grandparents, Daniel and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber, while his father was in California. Then in 1891 he moved to Mt. Vernon, Ohio with his folks and there attended school and learned the cobbler's trade from his father. He then became a partner with his father in the shoe repair business, which business he has made his life's work. In 1895 he was married to Josephine Martin and to this union were born three children namely, Gladys, Florence and Michael Martin. Harry's first marriage proved to be an unfortunate one. He and his first wife were separated by court action in the form of divorce. Later, on July 31st, 1916, he married Ida Schuster. Harry and his wife now live in the property originally owned by his father and following his father's death took over the business.

GARBER, JOSEPHINE (MARTIN)

First wife of Harry Garber. They were married in 1895 and gave issue to three children namely, Gladys, Florence and Michael Martin. The marital relations of Josephine and Harry proved to be an incompatible one, which resulted in their subsequent legal divorce.

GARBER, IDA (SCHUSTER):

Daughter of Henry and Minnie (Byers) Schuster was born in Mansfield, Ohio on Nov. 18th, 1891. She attended the Mansfield public schools and on July 31st, 1916 was married to Harry Garber. To this union there have been no issue.

GARBER, MICHAEL MARTIN: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Harry Garber and Josephine (Martin) Garber was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio on Aug. 11th, 1902. He attended the

Mt. Vernon public schools and graduated from the High School in the same city. Like the six generations of Garbers preceding him, Michael followed the cobbler's trade, and is at this time in partnership with his father. Michael has an unusually fine talent for music which affords him much enjoyment during his leisure time. On Sept. 8th, 1934 he married Miss Frances Peterson and established a home of his own in Mt. Vernon.

GARBER, FRANCES (PETERSON):

Daughter of Sylvester and Rilla Peterson was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, on June 28th, 1909. She attended the Mt. Vernon public schools and is a graduate of the High School in the same city. Following her schooling, Frances entered the Mt. Carmel Hospital to train for the Nursing profession. On Sept. 8th, 1934 she was married to Michael Martin Garber. She is now employed in her professional capacity at the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. in Mt. Vernon.

ARMENTRAUT, GLADYS IRENE (GARBER): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Harry Garber and Josephine (Martin) Garber was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio June 26th, 1897. She attended the Mt. Vernon Public Schools and High School, and on Feb. 22nd, 1917 was married to Harry Clayton Armentraut Jr. To this marriage were born two children namely, Keenan Forbes and Barbara Jean. For a time prior to her marriage Gladys was employed as a cashier for a business concern in the city of her birth. By political belief she is a Republican and by religious affiliation she is an Episcopalian.

ARMENTRAUT, HARRY CLAYTON JR.:

Son of Harry Clayton Armentraut and Wilhelmina (Hertenstein) Armentraut was born in Columbus, Ohio Aug. 21st, 1888. He attended the Columbus Public Schools and then followed the contracting business. In later years he entered the theatrical business and is so engaged at the time of this writing. Mr. Armentraut is a member of the Masonic Lodge and the St. Paul's Episcopal Church. On Feb. 22nd, 1917 he married Miss Gladys Irene Garber. To this marriage were born two children namely, Keenan Forbes and Barbara Jean. Mr. and Mrs. Armentraut and family now make their home at 1154 Bryden Road, Columbus, Ohio.

ARMENTRAUT, KEENAN FORBES: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Harry Clayton Armentraut and Gladys (Garber) Armentraut was born in Columbus Ohio Jan. 25th, 1920. At the time of this writing he is attending East High School in Columbus and will graduate in the spring of 1933. His chief ambition is to become an electrical engineer.

ARMENTRAUT, BARBARA JEAN: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Harry Clayton Armentraut and Gladys (Garber) Armentraut was born in Columbus, Ohio Jan. 2nd, 1918. She graduated from East High School in Columbus in the spring of 1936 and since that time has been engaged as a theatre cashier. She is now making her home with her parents in Columbus.

DAVIS, LEONE (GARBER): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Michael Garber and Ida (Brentlinger) Garber was born in Elmwood, Illinois March 21st, 1878. She attended school at Forest, Ill., and Mt. Vernon, Ohio. By professional training Leone is a beautician. She has been a Beauty Shop manager and a sales lady. By political belief she is a Democrat and by religious affiliation she is a member of the Christian Science Church. On Sept. 3rd, 1895, she married Mr. Milton John Davis. To this marriage were born three daughters namely, Helen Elizabeth, Ruth Pauline and Frances Vivian. Mr. Davis died in 1912, and in 1921 Leone married Mr. Oliver E. Maynard. She now makes her home in Newark, Ohio.

DAVIS, MILTON JOHN:

Son of Samuel Davis and Mahala (Young) Davis was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio July 7th, 1856. He attended the Mt. Vernon public schools and later became a merchant of wines, liquors and beverages, which occupation he followed until his death. He was a charter member of the Mt. Vernon Knights of Pythias Lodge. Mr. Davis died on Nov. 24th, 1912 and is buried in the Mound View Cemetery in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

CAGNEY, HELEN ELIZABETH (DAVIS): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Milton J. Davis and Leone (Garber) Davis

was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, June 23rd, 1896. She attended the Mt. Vernon public schools and on Feb. 6th, 1916 was married to Charles L. Cagney. To this marriage were born Robert Milton, Ruth Pauline, and Martha Jane. Mrs. Cagney died on July 14th, 1934 and is buried in the Mound View Cemetery in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

CAGNEY, ROBERT MILTON: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Charles Cagney and Helen Elizabeth (Davis) Cagney was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio Dec. 20th, 1916. He attended the Newark, Ohio public schools and is graduate of the High School in the same city.

CAGNEY, RUTH PAULINE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Charles Cagney and Helen Elizabeth (Davis) Cagney was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Jan. 7th, 1918. She attended the Newark, Ohio public schools and is a graduate of the High School in the same city. At the time of this writing she is training at Grant Hospital in Columbus, Ohio for the nursing profession.

CAGNEY, MARTHA JANE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Charles Cagney and Helen Elizabeth (Davis) Cagney was born in Newark Ohio Jan. 25th, 1921. At the time of this writing she is attending the Newark High School.

STILLWELL, RUTH PAULINE (DAVIS): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Milton J. Davis and Leone (Garber) Davis was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio Aug. 1st, 1898. She attended the Mt. Vernon public schools and thereafter took a business course leading to a stenographic position. On July 9th, 1924, she became the bride of Attorney L. C. Stillwell. By political belief, Ruth is a Republican. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, and is active in social life in her community.

STILLWELL, LOT C.:

Son of Francis Marion Stillwell and Catherine (Schell) Stillwell was born at Waterford, Ohio Feb. 4th, 1868. He attended school at Waterford, Fredericktown, Mt. Vernon and received his legal education at Western Reserve Law School in Cleveland, Ohio. He was admitted to the Bar on June 4th,

1891 and was admitted to practice before the U. S. Courts November 1894. Mr. Stillwell began his law practice in Fredericktown, Ohio and in 1904 he moved to Mt. Vernon, Ohio. In Mt. Vernon, the county seat of Knox County, Ohio, he served a term as Prosecuting Attorney. At present he is President of the Knox County Bar Association and President of the Knox County Civil Service Commission. On July 9th, 1924, he married Miss Ruth Pauline Davis. Mr. and Mrs. Stillwell now make their home at 405 E. High Street, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

DAVIS, FRANCES VIVIAN: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Milton J. Davis and Leone (Garber) Davis was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio May 16th, 1905. She attended the Mt. Vernon public schools, but her life was destined to be a short one. Vivian died Aug. 27th, 1915 and is buried in the Mound View Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Ohio.

SCHAFFNER, CORDELLA (GARBER): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Michael Garber and Ida (Brentlinger) Garber was born at Bellville, Ohio Oct. 24th, 1887. She attended the public schools of Mt. Vernon, Ohio; Miami University at Oxford, Ohio and Ohio State University at Columbus, Ohio. From Ohio State University she received the Bachelor of Arts Degree in June 1916. Prior to her marriage Cordelia taught in the public schools of Mt. Vernon. On June 15th, 1916, she was married to Mr. John Henry Schaffner and to this marriage were born three children namely, Grace Odile, John Garber and James Daniel. At various times she has been a member of the Women's Society of the Indianola Presbyterian Church in Columbus, the Order of Eastern Stars, Agricultural Circle of O. S. U. and the Faculty Women's Club. Shortly before her graduation from the University, she was elected to an honorary membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Scholarship Fraternity. At the time of this writing Mrs. Schaffner and her family live at 174 12th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

SCHAFFNER, JOHN HENRY:

Son of Daniel Schaffner and Anna (Miller) Schaffner was born at Agosta, Ohio July 8th, 1866. He received his early education in the Bloom Township schools of Clay County, Kan-

sas and in the Clay Center, Kansas High School. He received his Bachelor of Arts Degree from Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas. His Master of Arts Degree was received at the University of Michigan and he did graduate work at the University of Chicago and the University of Zurich, Switzerland. Professor Schaffner is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and numerous scientific societies. He is also a member of the Faculty Club at Ohio State University and the Indianola Presbyterian Church of Columbus. For many years Professor Schaffner was in charge of the botanical department at Ohio State University and at the time of this writing is Research Professor of Botany in the same school. On June 15th, 1916, he was married to Miss Cordelia Garber and to this marriage were born three children namely, Grace Odile, John Garber and James Daniel.

SCAFFNER, GRACE ODILE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of John Henry Schaffner and Cordelia (Garber) Schaffner was born in Columbus, Ohio May 4th, 1917. She attended the Indianola Elementary school, Indianola Junior High School and graduated from North High School in the city of her birth. During her high school life, Grace Odile contributed verse for the high school paper and in 1934 became a member of the National High School Honor Society. She was also a member of the Girl Reserves. Following her high school graduation, she was given a trip to Europe accompanied by her mother. She is now enrolled at Ohio State University for her fourth year of work at that school. In the University she is pursuing courses in the College of Arts and in the school of Journalism. She is a member of the Sigma Kappa Sorority.

SCHAFFNER, JOHN GARBER: A, I, e, 2.

Son of John Henry Schaffner and Cordelia (Garber) Schaffner was born in Columbus, Ohio Oct. 24th, 1919. He attended the Indianola Elementary School, Indianola Junior High School, and graduated from North High School in the city of his birth. He was a member of the National High School Honor Society, the Hi-Y Club and the Boy Scouts of America. At the time of this writing, John is enrolled in the sophomore class at Ohio State University where he is working toward a degree in the college of arts and sciences. He is a member of the

Alpha Phi Omega National Scout Fraternity and various other organizations pertinent his university life.

SCHAFFNER, JAMES DANIEL: A. I, e, 2.

Son of John Henry Schaffner and Coredlia (Garber) Schaffner was born in Columbus, Ohio June 12th, 1922. He attended the Indianola Elementary School, Indianola Junior High School and is now a student at North High School in the city of his birth. He is a member of the Boy Scouts of America, the Hi-Y Club, and the Indianola Presbyterian Church.

GARBER, DIO LEWIS:

A, I, e, 2.

See Vol. I, No. 1, page 77.

GARBER, MYRTLE (ELLER):

A, I, b.

See Vol. I, No. 1, page 78.

HANDEL, ETTIE MABEL (GARBER): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Dio Lewis Garber and Myrtle (Eller) Garber was born in Bellville, Ohio Nov. 18th, 1901. She attended the public schools of Mt. Vernon, Ohio and Lanark, Ill. and is a graduate of the Lanark High School. Prior to her marriage she followed the profession of school teaching. On Aug. 30th, 1924, she was married to Mr. Paul Herman Handel. Ettie Mabel is a member of the Eastern Star Order and the Congregational Church. Her life has been spent mostly as a farmer's wife.

HANDEL, PAUL HERMAN:

Son of Frederick and Dorothea Handel was born in Deerinda Center, Illinois June 13th, 1888. He attended the Mt. Carmel School near his home and then adopted farming as his profession. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the American Legion. By religious connection he was a Congregationalist. Mr. Handel's death in 1936 was an untimely one indeed.

BERNARD, LOA RUTH (GARBER): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Dio Lewis Garber and Myrtle (Eller) Garber was born in Bellville, Ohio, Jan. 11th, 1904. She attended the Mt. Vernon, Ohio public schools and the Lanark, Illinois High School. Following her education and prior to her marriage

Loa Ruth followed the teaching profession. She is a member of the Pythian Sisters and the Congregational Church. On Feb. 16th, 1924 she was married to Mr. Lewis Bernard. To this union was born one child, Alice Jane Bernard.

BERNARD, LEWIS:

Born near Lanark, Illinois, Dec. 29th, 1892. Attended Washington Township School near his home. Employed by the U. S. Government. Member of K. of P. Lodge and the Congregational Church. Married Miss Loa Ruth Garber on Feb. 16th, 1924. To this marriage was born one child, Alice Jane Bernard.

BERNARD, ALICE JANE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Lewis Bernard and Loa Ruth (Garber) Bernard was born near Lanark, Illinois, Oct. 1st, 1929.

GARBER: JACOB SILAS: A, I, e, 2.

See Volume I, Number 1. Page 68.

GARBER, MARIA (SWANK):

See Volume I, Number 1, Page 71.

GARBER, CLARK McKINLEY: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Jacob Silas Garber and Maria (Swank) Garber was born on his grandfather Daniel Garber's farm about two miles southwest of Butler Ohio. Clark came into the world of the living on June 22nd, 1891. His early school days were spent in the Butler grade schools, and he graduated from the Butler High School in the spring of 1910. Immediately following his high school graduation, he took up the study of drafting and it was not long until he had a position with the Ideal Electric Company of Mansfield, Ohio. This drafting position was only a means by which he hoped to fulfill a greater ambition. In the fall of 1912, he matriculated at Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio where he pursued a course of study leading to a Bachelor of Arts Degree. In conjunction with his regular collegiate studies, he completed the prescribed teachers training course and received a life high school certificate. Following his graduation from Wittenberg College, Clark was called to Capital University at Columbus, Ohio to organize and conduct the Department of Zoology. During his professorship

at Capital University, he continued his education by matriculating in the graduate school at Ohio State University for courses leading to a Master of Arts Degree.

It was when Clark attended Wittenberg College that he met Miss Madge Replogle, who on March 31st, 1917 became his wife. To this marriage was born one son namely, Clark McKinley Garber Jr. Clark is a member of the Masonic Order, Chapter, Council, Consistory, the American Geographical Society, Pennsylvania German Society, Sons of the American Revolution and the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In 1937 he was singularly honored by the Ohio Society Sons of the American Revolution in his election to the office of Historian for that patriotic organization. By political affiliation he is a Republican.

During his educational pursuits at Ohio State University, Clark became deeply interested in the subject of primitive ethnology. This interest finally led him to resign his position and embark upon a work fraught with hardships and adventures. His impelling desire to go into a remote part of the world where primitive peoples could be studied first hand, where authentic material could be acquired for subsequent writing, ultimately caused him to break all ties with relatives and friends and set out for Eskimo Land. In the spring of 1925, through the good offices of Senator Frank B. Willis, Clark received an appointment as Principal Teacher of the U. S. Government school for natives at Wales on Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska. His wife received an appointment as his assistant. In that remote part of the world, in a primitive Eskimo village, he would have charge of the Government School, the Eskimo owned reindeer herds and the medical relief of the Eskimos. Consequently on June 29th, 1925, with his wife and little son and such property as they could haul in their ancient Liberty motor car, they set out for the Pacific Coast, with Seattle, Washington as their first destination.

To narrate here an account of all the experiences, adventures, narrow escapes and hardships of Clark's life with the Eskimos would be impossible. Perhaps he may someday find an opportunity to reduce his very interesting and unique life in the Northland to the form of a book so that all may enjoy it. After two years with the Eskimos of the Bering Strait Region, Clark was advanced to the position of Super-

intendent of Eskimo Education, Medical Relief and Reindeer Service. In this capacity he had charge of forty-two eskimo schools, two hospitals and approximately 120,000 reindeer. His duties required him to travel almost continuously by dog-team, canoe and airplane. From village to village he traveled supervising schools, doctoring the sick and injured Eskimos and directing them in the management of their vast reindeer herds. In conjunction with his official duties, he found ample opportunity to investigate and study the culture of the primitive Eskimos. The results of his investigations and observations may be found in his writings, a list of which is given hereafter.

Mortuary Customs of the Eskimos.

Marriage and Sex Relations of the Eskimos.

Childbirth practices of the Eskimos.

Eating with the Eskimos.

Eskimo Education.

Eskimo Pottery, its manufacture and distribution.

Folk-tales of the Bering Strait Eskimos.

Tuberculosis and the Eskimo.

The Land of Missing Men.

White Eskimo Chief.

The Audibility of Aurora Borealis.

Eskimo Culture. (In preparation).

After more than eight years of extreme hardships and thrilling life with the Eskimos of Alaska, Clark relinquished his position because of the change in political administration when F. D. Roosevelt was elected to the Presidency. At this time he and his family live in the village of Butler. Since leaving Alaska, Clark has been engaged in writing and lecturing on the life of the Eskimos and his experiences among them.

GARBER, MADGE (REPLOGLE):

Daughter of David Floyd Replogle and Sadie (Balser) Replogle was born near Enon in Clark County, Ohio. She was born on Oct. 12th, 1896. She first attended school at the Pearl Street grade school in Springfield, Ohio. Later she attended the Middleburg, Ohio and DeGraff, Ohio public schools and in 1913 graduated from the Springfield, Ohio high school. Following her educational pursuits, Madge was employed in cleri-

cal work for various firms in Springfield. On March 31st, 1917, she was married to Clark McKinley Garber and to this union was born one child, Clark McKinley Garber Junior. In 1925 Madge accompanied her husband to Alaska where she became a teacher in the Eskimo schools at Keengegan and Akiak. In Alaska, her life was fraught with hardships and thrilling experiences. To the Eskimo people she was known as Annaloatuk, good woman, because of her kindness and helpfulness toward them. In 1933 she returned to the State of Ohio with her husband and son and is now making a home for her family in Butler, Ohio. She is a member of the Lutheran Church and Chapter 291, Order of Eastern Stars.

GARBER, CLARK McKINLEY JR. A, I, e, 2.

Son of Clark M. Garber and Madge (Replogle) Garber was born in Columbus, Ohio July 23rd, 1919. By the time Clark had attained school age his parents had taken him to the far away Eskimo Land of Alaska. There in the little Eskimo Village on Cape Prince of Wales, he attended the eskimo school over which his father and mother presided. In 1927 he moved with his parents to the village of Akiak on the Kuskokwim River. At Akiak he attended the Alaska Territorial school for whites and half-breeds. Like his father, Clark had many thrilling experiences and adventures in the Northland, and for his own progeny, he may someday reduce his unique life to the form of a book. In 1933 he returned to the States with his parents and entered the eighth grade of the Butler, Ohio public school. At the time of this writing Clark Jr. is a senior in the Butler High School, and has taken a prominent part in the activities of his school. The Eskimo people gave him the name Pienuk, which means white fox. His hobbies are radio experimentation and photography. His ambition is to acquire a high degree of education, and he plans to prepare himself for the legal profession.

GARBER, DIO LEWIS:

Son of Jacob S. Garber and Maria (Swank) Garber 1893-1893.

GARBER, PAUL OLDFIELD: A. I. e 2.

Son of Jacob Silas Garber and Maria (Swank) Garber was born at Butler, Ohio Dec. 8th, 1893. He attended the

Butler public schools and graduated from the high school in the same village in 1912. Following his high school education, Paul studied drafting and worked at that profession for a time. On Feb. 22nd, 1913, Paul enlisted in the United States Navy and after spending six months in training at Great Lakes Training Station, he was transferred to active service aboard the battleship Ohio. At the end of six more months he was transferred to the U. S. S. New York, a newly commissioned dreadnaught. In his naval life, Paul became an expert gunner and received many medals for his marksmanship. At the end of his naval enlistment, he matriculated in a business college at Macon, Ga. and while there the United States became involved in the World War. Taking advantage of his previous military training and experience, Paul entered the Officers Training Camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. and at the end of his training received a commission as First Lieutenant. On August 17th, 1918, he received orders for duty in France and sailed for the war area soon after. Paul was a real soldier and he experienced many months of the severest fighting in the Meuse Argonne sector. On Feb. 8th, 1919, he was returned to America. After spending some time at Camp Upton, N. Y., he was transferred to Camp Mead, Md. and there received an honorable discharge from the Army on March 8th, 1919.

Following his discharge from the Army, Paul worked in Columbus for a few months and then accepted a position with the National Cash Register Co. of Dayton, Ohio. On May 29th, 1920, he was married to Miss Hazel Tinker of Columbus, Ohio. In 1932 he changed his business connection and since that time has been employed by the Business Machines Corporation of Binghamton, N. Y. In this Company's organization, Paul has acquired a responsible position, and he now lives in the city of Binghamton.

GARBER, HAZEL (TINKER):

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Tinker was born in Columbus, Ohio July 26th, 1895. She attended the Columbus public schools. During the world war she met Paul O. Garber, First Lieutenant in the army, who later became her husband. She was married on May 29th, 1920. Hazel and her husband now live at 6 Zane Road, Binghamton, N. Y.

GARBER, DWIGHT WESLEY:

Son of Jacob Silas Garber and Maria (Swank) Garber was born at Butler, Ohio April 10th, 1896. He attended the Butler public schools until 1913 in which year he, in company with his cousin Henry Knauer, enlisted in the United States Navy. At the time of his enlistment, Dwight was found to be a minor and therefore required his parents consent. This was forwarded to him by telegram and Dwight there and then began a service in the Navy which was destined to continue for twenty-three years. He received his preliminary training at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station at Waukegan, Illinois. His boyhood hobbies and interests determined, to a great extent, the branch of service he was to follow in the Navy. He selected the Medical Department for special training, and throughout his entire naval career, by study and examinations, progressively climbed to the position of Chief Pharmacist Mate, which position he held at the time of his retirement. His service was varied to such a degree that it carried him to many remote parts of the world. He has performed duty in Waukeegan, Ill.; Brooklyn, Newport News, Portsmouth, Seattle, San Diego, Tulsa, Kansas City, Honolulu, Tutuila, Haiti, Panama Canal Zone, Birmingham and on many ships of the fleet. While stationed at Bremerton Navy Yard near Seattle, Wash., he met Miss Vera Schwalberg who later traveled to Hawaii to become his wife. They were married on May 19th, 1919. To this marriage was born one child, Constance Marion Garber. Dwight's record is one of unique accomplishment. He was not satisfied with merely being a sailor. He had an innate interest in the field of botany. During his sojourns in far-away lands, he made collections of rare plants. In fact, his scientific hobby led him to the discovery of many plants unknown and unclassified, and his discoveries quite fittingly bear his name. In the spring of 1936, Dwight retired from the Navy and is now employed at the U. S. Narcotic Farm near Lexington, Ky.

GARBER, VERA (SCHWALBERG):

Daughter of Charles August Schwalberg and Sarah (Metcalf) Schwalberg was born at Gunneson, Utah May 15th, 1896. Following her school days she enlisted in the United States Navy as a Yomanette. While engaged in this service at the

Bremmerton Navy Yard near Seattle, Wash., she met Dwight W. Garber, and sometime later traveled to Hawaii to marry him. They were married on May 19th, 1919. To this marriage was born one child, Constance Marion Garber. Vera faithfully accompanied her husband on his wanderings over the world and endeavored to make a pleasant home life for him regardless of frequent changes in location. At this time Mrs. Garber and her family live at 130 University Ave., Lexington, Ky.

GARBER, CONSTANCE MARION: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Dwight Wesley Garber and Vera (Schwalberg) Garber was born in Honolulu, Hawaii March 8th, 1920. She attended school at Lake Forest, Ill.; LaGrande, Ore.; Butler, Ohio; Kittery, Me.; Balboa, Canal Zone; Birmingham, Ala. and Lexington, Ky. In the spring of 1937, she graduated from the High School of Lexington, Ky. and is now attending the University of Kentucky. Constance has ambitions to become an anthropologist or a historian. She doubtless received the stimuli for this ambition from her travels and from her father.

BERTHOLD, ADELINE MATILDA (GARBER): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Jacob Silas Garber and Maria (Swank) Garber was born near Bellville in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio July 28th, 1889. She attended the Butler, Ohio public schools and in 1907 graduated from the high school in the same town. Following her high school education Adeline attended the Oberlin Business College at Oberlin, Ohio, after which she was employed by a company in the city of Elyria, Ohio. In 1910, Adeline "Addie" accepted a position with the Ideal Electric Company of Mansfield, Ohio where she became the secretary to the Chief Engineer, Martin Berthold. On June 4th, 1914 she became Mr. Berthold's wife. Mr. and Mrs. Berthold immediately set sail for Germany to make a honeymoon visit to the husband's boyhood home. In the meantime Mr. Berthold had accepted a position as Chief Engineer for the Imperial Electric Co. of Akron, Ohio where he had already provided a home for his bride. To Mr. and Mrs. Berthold were born two sons namely, Martin Junior and Paul Wesley. Mrs. Berthold is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution by descent from William Oldfield and Abraham

Lcedy. She is also a member of the order of Eastern Stars and the Lutheran Church. By political belief she is a Republican. The present address of Mr. and Mrs. Berthold is 704 Noah Ave., Akron, Ohio.

BERTHOLD, MARTIN:

Son of Otto Berthold and Anna (Lindner) Berthold was born at Oberhols, near Leipzig, Saxony, Germany Sept. 26th, 1880. His father was a forester for the King of Saxony and the University of Leipzig. He was educated at Freimaurer Institute, Dresden, Saxony and is a graduate of the Institute of Technology of Chemnitz Saxony. Following his education he became assistant to the Chief Engineer of Langbein & Company and then Electrical Engineer at Allgemeine Electrical Co. of Berlin, Germany. In 1902, Mr. Berthold came to America. In the United States he attended night school to acquire a knowledge of the English Language. Then he became Technical Clerk at the Western Electric Co. in Chicago, Illinois. Following this position he became Chief Engineer in charge of design at the Fairbanks-Morse Co., Indianapolis, Ind. In 1909, Mr. Berthold moved to Mansfield, Ohio where he became Chief Engineer of the Ideal Electric Company. In 1912 he became Chief Engineer and a member of the Board of Directors of the Imperial Electric Co. of Akron, Ohio, and in 1923 organized his own business, the Berthlod Electrical & Engineering Co. of Akron.

On June 4th, 1914, Mr. Berthold was married to Miss Adeline Matilda Garber. To this marriage two sons were born namely, Martin Berthold Jr. and Paul Wesley Berthold. By political belief he is a Republican. He is a member of Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Ohio State Society of Professional Engineers, the Masonic Lodge and Akron Council No. 80. Mr. Berthold is the author of many technical articles written for the Electrical World and for the American Institute of Electrical Engineers of which he is a member. He became a citizen of the United States by naturalization March 18th, 1912.

BERTHOLD, MARTIN JUNIOR: A. I. e. 2.

Son of Martin Berthold and Adeline (Garber) Berthold was born in the city of Akron, Ohio June 17th, 1915. After completing his grade school education in the Akron public

schools, he matriculated in the Western Reserve Academy at Hudson, Ohio and graduated from that school with the equivalent of a High School education. Thereafter he made a trip to Germany for the purpose of visiting relatives on his father's side of the family. While in Germany he pursued with much merit some studies in the German Language. After his return to the United States, Martin matriculated in Oberlin College where he is now pursuing a course of study leading to a Bachelor of Arts degree.

BERTHOLD: PAUL WESLEY: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Martin Berthold and Adeline (Garber) Berthold was born in the city of Akron, Ohio Nov. 17th, 1918. He attended the Akron public schools, the Buchtel High School and graduated from the Howard Technical High School in Akron. Paul is deeply interested in athletics and aviation. In the athletic world he has taken many prizes as an expert swimmer and in construction of model airplanes has received many noteworthy awards. He is at present attending the Massanutten Military Academy at Woodstock, Va. where his skill as a swimmer is bringing him many additional honors.

LOBACK, BARBARA INEZ (GARBER): See Vol. I, No. 1, page 78.

LOBACK, W. LeROY: See Vol. I, No. 1, page 80.

LOBACK, JOHN A, I, e, 2.

Son of W. LeRoy Loback and Barbara Inez (Garber) Loback was born in Bellville, Ohio Dec. 14th, 1878. He attended the grade schools in Bellville until 15 years old. In 1893 John moved with his parents to Oklahoma Territory where his parents settled on Government homestead lands. The next 25 years of John's life was spent as a ranchman and cowboy on the range. Following his father's death in 1917, he accompanied his mother to Los Angeles, Calif. and made his home in that city. John did not marry until rather late in life. He married Miss Emma Hibler. He is now employed in and around the City of Los Angeles, and makes his home in the same city.

LOBACK, CLAYTON: A, I, e, 2.

Son of W. LeRoy Loback and Barbara Inez (Garber) Lo-

back was born on a farm near Bellville, Ohio Jan. 9th, 1873. He attended the Bellville, Ohio schools and in 1893 moved with his parents to Oklahoma Territory. With his father he made the run for homestead lands in the Arapaho and Cheyenne country. On May 22nd, 1896 Clayton married Miss Nora Graves and to this union was born one son, Ray Loback. But misfortune was to come into Claytons life soon after. Shortly after the birth of his first child, his young wife died. On Dec. 12th, 1906, he married Miss Clara Maud Kinchen. To this second marriage were born three children namely, Louise, Wesley and David. By occupation Clayton was an engineer, fireman and street car operator. By political belief he was a Republican and by church affiliation he was a member of the First Christian Church. He was a member of the Masonic Order, Scottish Rite, Shrine, and the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. Clayton died suddenly on Nov. 15th, 1928 and is buried in the Mountain View Cemetery at Tacoma, Wash. Surviving him were his wife and four children.

LOBACK, CLARA (KINCEN):

Daughter of John Kinchen and Thedolia (Shelton) Kinchen was born at Terrell, Texas April 19th, 1884. She attended the rural schools near her home and on Dec. 12th, 1906 married Clayton Loback at Clinton, Oklahoma. To this union were born three children namely, Louise, Wesley and David. By the untimely death of her husband in 1928, Clara was left alone with her children. Thereafter she sought employment as a housekeeper in order that she might make an independent living. At the time of this writing Clara's address is RFD. Puyallup, Wash.

LOBACK, RAY:

A, I, e, 2.

Son of Clayton Loback and Nora (Graves) Loback was born on his grand parents' ranch near Clinton, Oklahoma June 11th, 1897. Ray was yet an infant when death robbed him of his mother. He was then taken by his grand parents' Loback and was raised by them. He attended the rural school near his home and later married. At the time of this writing Ray is a member of the Police Force in Santa Barbara, Calif. His address is at 35 East Gutierrez St.

LOBACK, WESLEY:

A, I, e, 2.

Son of Clayton Loback and Clara (Kinchen) Loback was

born on a ranch near Clinton Oklahoma Feb. 5th, 1913. He attended the rural schools near his boyhood home and later moved to Tacoma, Wash. with his parents. In Tacoma, Wesley completed his High School courses and then took up the meat cutter's trade. In this work he was eventually advanced to the position of store manager. Wesley married but his matrimonial venture did not prove a success. The Historian has had no further word from Wesley and therefore knows nothing more of his life. Doubtless there are children and perhaps he has ventured into the field of marriage for a second time. Perhaps this information may be acquired and reported at a later date.

LOBACK, FLORENCE LOUISE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Clayton Loback and Clara (Kinch) Loback was born on her grandparents' ranch near Clinton, Oklahoma May 30th, 1910. She attended the Tacoma, Wash. public schools and, according to rather indefinite information received by the Historian, married a man by the name of Miller. For a time Louise lived with her grandmother in Los Angeles. Further than this the Historian has no information on the life of Louise Loback.

LOBACK, DAVID: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Clayton Loback and Clara (Kinch) Loback was born on his grandparents' ranch near Clinton Oklahoma. He attended school in Tacoma, Washington where his parents had moved early in David's life. From the rather indefinite reports, which the Historian has received, David is married and has a family. Perhaps he will provide complete data on his biography so that it may be published in a later issue of the Record.

LOBACK, FLYNN: A, I, e, 2.

Son of W. LeRoy Loback and Barbara Inez (Garber) Loback was born on a ranch near Arapho, Oklahoma April 20th, 1896. He attended the grade schools at Arapho and Clinton, Okla. Following his school days his mother moved to Los Angeles, Calif. and then Flynn went to Tacoma, Wash. where he found employment with the Crane Company. On April 10th, 1917, he enlisted in the United States Navy and received his training as a Soldier in the Great Lakes Naval Training Sta-

tion. He was then transferred to the Navy Yard at Bremerton, Wash. and from there was transferred to the U. S. S. Northern Pacific, an Army Transport ship. On this ship Flynn made eighteen round trips to France during the World War. On October 1st, 1919 his ship was wrecked at Fire Island, N. Y., after which he was transferred to the submarine base at San Pedro, Calif. Thereafter he was transferred to the destroyer U. S. S. Bailey, No. 269. at San Diego, Calif. Finally he was transferred to the Battleship Arizona from which ship he was honorably discharged as Boatswain Mate First Class Nov. 1922.

Following his discharge from the U. S. Navy, Flynn took up the plumbing business in Tacoma, Wash. and at the present time is pipe fitter in the U. S. Navy Yard at Bremerton. While living with his brother Clayton in Tacoma, he met Miss Mabel Iversen, and on July 25th, 1923 she became his wife. To this marriage were born two children namely, Flynn Loback Jr. and C. Jimmie Loback. Flynn is a member of the Henry S. Arme Masonic Lodge in Los Angeles. He is also a member of the U. S. S. Tacoma Veterans of Foreign Wars No. 2329. At this time Flynn owns his own home in Tacoma and his address is 3580 East "G" Street.

LOBACK, MABEL (IVERSEN):

Daughter of Nicholi and Petrine Iversen was born in Tacoma, Wash. March 12th, 1902. She attended the Tacoma public schools and one year in the Tacoma High School. On July 25th, 1923, she married Mr. Flynn Loback and thereby became related to the Garber Family. To this marriage were born two children namely, Flynn Loback Jr. and C. Jimmie Loback. Mabel is a member of Vida Chapter, Order of Eastern Stars and is active in social circles.

LOBACK, FLYNN JUNIOR:

A, I, e, 2.

Son of Flynn Loback and Mabel (Iversen) Loback was born in Tacoma, Wash. Feb. 2nd, 1925. He is now attending the Tacoma grade schools.

LOBACK, C. JIMMIE:

A, I, e, 2.

Son of Flynn Loback and Mabel (Iversen) Loback was born in Tacoma, Wash. Oct. 25th, 1931.

HENDRICKS, FLORENCE E. (LOBACK): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of W. LeRoy Loback and Barbara Inez (Garber) Loback was born in Bellville Ohio Jan. 26th, 1876. She attended the Bellville public schools and in 1893 moved with her parents to Oklahoma. In Oklahoma she met and married Mr. Dudley C. Hendricks Dec. 2nd, 1894. To this union was born one son, LeRoy Calvin Hendricks. Forence's entire life was devoted to the training and care of her son who was blind from the time of his birth. And it was while she thus spent her life in deep devotion to her handicapped boy that she contracted pneumonia and died March 8th, 1931. She is buried in the Arapaho Cemetery at Arapaho, Okla.

HENDRICKS, DUDLEY C.:

The Historian has no information concerning the life of Mr. Hendricks other than that he married Miss Florence E. Loback and thereby became related to the Garber Family. Perhaps at a later date the complete biographical data for Mr. Hendricks may be acquired and incorporated in this work. At the time of this writing he is living in Los Angeles, Calif.

HENDRICKS, LEROY CALVIN: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Dudley C. Hendricks and Florence (Loback) Hendricks was born on a ranch near Clinton, Oklahoma Dec. 9th. 1904. Calvin was blind from the time of his birth. His life was therefore spent in the close and affectionate care of his Mother, who spared no pains or funds to train him. Early in his life he manifested an unusual talent for music. This talent was developed through careful teaching and ultimately brought success to the blind young man. In 1931, Calvin competed in an Atwater-Kent Radio Audition and came out the winner. This singular success doubtless brought great happiness to the fond and devoted Mother, but the cold hand of death took her away before she could helpfully guide her boy to a higher and more complete success. Today Calvin lives with his Grandmother in Los Angeles. His musical talents have progressed from the amateur to the professional state. He now delights his Radio Audiences at regular intervals with his fine singing.

LOBACK, DANIEL: A, I, e, 2.

Son of W. LeRoy Loback and Barbara Inez (Garber) Lo-

back was born at Bellville, Ohio July 28th, 1881. He died in infancy and is buried in the Bellville, Ohio Cemetery.

HAMILTON, ELMINA (GARBER): A, I, e, 2.

Her biography will be found in Volume 1, No. 1, page 95 of the Record.

HAMILTON, JOHN ADDISON:

His biography will be found in Volume I, No. 1, page 95 of the Record.

HAMILTON, MAHLAN: A, I, e, 2.

Son of John Addison Hamilton and Elmina (Garber) Hamilton was born on a farm near Bellville, Ohio on Nov. 13th, 1876. He attended the Bellville schools and later married Miss Daisy Oyster. To this union were born five children namely, John Nelson Sarah Mildred, Harvey Addison, William Mahlan, and Mary Grizelle. By occupation Mr. Hamilton has been a farmer and laborer. He lives, at this time, in the town of Bellville, Ohio.

HAMILTON, DAISY (OYSTER):

Daughter of John Oyster and Sarah (Shafer) Oyster was born on a farm about two miles south of Bellville, Ohio. She was born on June 30th, 1877. She attended the Pleasant Hill and South Schools in Jefferson Township, Richland County Ohio, and in 1896 married Mahlan Hamilton. To this union were born six children namely, John Nelson, Sarah Mildred, Harvey Addison, William Mahlan, Mary Grizelle and Howard Lewis. Died Oct. 8th, 1937. Buried in Bellville Cemetery.

HAMILTON, JOHN NELSON: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Mahlan Hamilton and Daisy (Oyster) Hamilton was born in Bellville, Ohio on March 18th, 1903. He attended the Bellville schools and on Dec. 19th, 1924 married Miss Ruth Phillips. To this union was born one child namely, Joan Hamilton. Mr. Hamilton is a steel worker by trade and is now employed at the Empire Steel Company in Mansfield, Ohio.

HAMILTON, RUTH (PHILLIPS):

Daughter of Benton Phillips and Rose (Grubb) Phillips

was born on a farm near Chesterville, Ohio. A few years later her parents moved to Fredricktown, Ohio where Ruth attended school. On Dec. 19th, 1924 she married Mr. John Hamilton. To this union was born on child, Joan Hamilton.

HAMILTON, JOAN: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of John Hamilton and Ruth (Phillips) Hamilton was born in Bellville, Ohio on March 1st, 1931.

HAMILTON, SARAH MILDRED: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Mahlan Hamilton and Daisy (Oyster) Hamilton was born at Bellville, Ohio on March 10th, 1908. She attended the Bellville Schools and since her schooling has been employed by the Westinghouse Electric Company in Mansfield, Ohio.

HAMILTON, HARVEY ADDISON: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Mahlan Hamilton and Daisy (Oyster) Hamilton was born in Bellville Ohio. He was born on Feb. 17th, 1910. He attended the Bellville schools and graduated from the High School in the same town. On July 25th, 1936 he was married to Miss Ruth Charles. To this union was born one child, Thomas Addison Hamilton. Harvey is at this time employed in restaurant work in the town of his birth.

HAMILTON, RUTH (CHARLES):

Daughter of Ora Charles and Mary Charles was born on On July 25th, 1936 she was married to Harvey Addison Hamilton. To this union was born one child, Thomas Addison Hamilton.

HAMILTON, THOMAS ADDISON: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Harvey Addison Hamilton and Ruth (Charles) Hamilton was born in Bellville, Ohio on July 14th, 1937.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM MAHLAN: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Mahlan Hamilton and Daisy (Oyster) Hamilton was born on a farm near Bellville, Ohio. He was born March 13th, 1914. He attended the Bellville schools and on Jan. 10th, 1933 was married to Miss Ruby Dill. To this union was born one child, Robert Eugene Hamilton. William is employed at the Empire Steel Company in Mansfield, Ohio.

HAMILTON, RUBY (DILL):

Daughter of Halva Dill and Myrtle (Leedy) Dill was born in the village of Palmyra, Ohio Feb. 15th, 1916. She attended school at Forest Hall Rural School and on Jan. 10th, 1933 was married to William Mahlan Hamilton. To this marriage was born one child, Robert Eugene Hamilton.

HAMILTON, ROBERT EUGENE: A, I, e, 2.

Son of William Mahlan Hamilton and Ruby (Dill) Hamilton was born in Bellville, Ohio on May 24th, 1933.

KIRKPATRICK, MARY GRIZELLE (HAMILTON):

A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Mahlan Hamilton and Daisy (Oyster) Hamilton, was born in Bellville, Ohio Sept. 6th, 1916. She attended the Bellville public schools and on July 1st, 1933 was married to Leo Ray Kirkpatrick. To this marriage were born two children, namely John Ray and James Lee.

KIRKPATRICK, LEO RAY:

Son of George Kirkpatrick and Cora (Sipes) Kirkpatrick, was born on a farm near Butler, Ohio July 7th, 1911. He attended school at Cave Rural and graduated from the Butler High School in 1929. On July 1st, 1933, he married Mary Grizelle Hamilton, and to this union were born two children namely, John Ray and James Lee. Mr. Kirkpatrick follows the enameling trade and makes his home in Butler, Ohio.

KIRKPATRICK, JOHN RAY: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Leo Ray Kirkpatrick and Mary Grizelle (Hamilton) Kirkpatrick, was born in Butler, Ohio March 24th, 1934.

KIRKPATRICK, JAMES LEE: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Leo Ray Kirkpatrick and Mary Grizelle (Hamilton) Kirkpatrick, was born in Butler, Ohio Aug. 12th, 1937.

HAMILTON, HOWARD LEWIS: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Mahlan Hamilton and Daisy (Oyster) Hamilton, was born in Beliville, Ohio Aug. 8th, 1920. He is now attending the Bellville High School.

POTTS, DORA BELL (HAMILTON): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of John Addison Hamilton and Elmina (Garber) Hamilton, was born on her father's farm near Bellville, Ohio Oct. 8th, 1869. She attended the rural schools near her home and in 1892 married Harry Potts. To this marriage were born two daughters namely, Eva Elmina and Mary Grizelle. Mrs. Potts now makes her home in Mansfield, Ohio, and is employed at the Mansfield General Hospital.

HUGHES, EVA ELMINA (POTTS): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Harry Potts and Dora Bell (Hamilton) Potts, was born in Bellville, Ohio Sept. 12th, 1895. She attended the Bellville schools, and in 1917 married Carlos Hughes. This marriage resulted in no issue. Mr. and Mrs. Hughes make their home in Mansfield, Ohio.

PASTE, MARY GRIZELLE (POTTS): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Harry Potts and Dora Bell (Hamilton) Potts, was born in Bellville, Ohio June 21st, 1898. She attended the Bellville schools, and in 1918 was married to Loyd Bryan Paste. To this union were born two daughters, Susan Bell and Charlotte Ann. Mr. and Mrs. Paste make their home in the city of Mansfield, Ohio.

PASTE, LOYD BRYAN: A, I, b.

Son of Melvin LeRoy Paste and Susan Viola (Oldfield) Paste, was born on his father's farm near Bellville, Ohio Oct. 20th, 1896. Loyd attended the rural school near his home and the Bellville public schools. In 1918, he married Miss Mary Grizelle Potts. To this marriage were born two daughters, Susan Bell and Charlotte Ann. Mr. Paste is a traveling salesman for a concern manufacturing confections. He makes his home in Mansfield, Ohio.

PASTE, SUSAN BELL: A, I, e, 2. and A, I, b.

Daughter of Loyd Bryan Paste and Mary Grizelle (Potts) Paste was born in Mansfield, Ohio June 20th, 1920. She attended the Mansfield public schools and graduated from the High School in the same city.

PASTE, CHARLOTTE ANN: A, I, e, 2. and A, I, b.

Daughter of Loyd Bryan Paste and Mary Grizelle (Potts)

Paste was born in Mansfield, Ohio Jan. 24th, 1924. At the time of this writing Charlotte Ann is attending the Mansfield High School.

HAMILTON. HOWARD:

A, I, e, 2.

Son of John Addison Hamilton and Elmina (Garber) Hamilton, was born on his father's farm near Bellville, Ohio. He was born on Dec. 28th, 1882. Howard attended the country schools near his home and then took up farming as his life's work. He now lives on the farm where he was born, and decided on celibacy rather than assume the responsibilities of married life.

HAMILTON, JAMES H.:

A, I, e, 2.

Son of John Addison Hamilton and Elmina (Garber) Hamilton, was born on his father's farm near Bellville, Ohio July 1st, 1871. However, his life was destined to be a short one. He died May 3rd, 1874 and is buried in the Bellville Cemetery.

WORNER, MATILDA JANE (HAMILTON):

See Vol. I, No. 1, Page 97.

WORNER, JACOB:

See Vol. I, No. 1, Page 98.

WINELAND, OHIO BELL (GARBER):

See Vol. I, No. 1, Page 82.

WINELAND, ALONZO:

See Vol. I, No. 1, Page 82.

SHAFFER, ETHEL ELMINA (WINELAND):

A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Alonzo Wineland and Ohio Bell (Garber) Wineland was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio on Sept. 30th, 1881. She attended the grade schools in the city of her birth and thereafter until the time of her marriage was a clerk in a department store. On Dec. 24th, 1903 Ethel married Mr. Harry B. Shafer. To this union two children were born namely, Theresa Pauline and Harry Lisle. Mr. and Mrs. Shafer lived for about two years in Mt. Vernon then moved to Orrville, Ohio. Later they moved to Columbus, Ohio and then back to Orrville. She was a member of the Mt. Vernon Episcopalian Church, the Order of Eastern Stars and the Daughters



MR. AND MRS. ALONZO WINELAND AND FAMILY.

Below: Alonzo Wineland, Ethel (Wineland) Shafer, Ohio Bell (Garber) Wineland,
 Above: Amy Dorothy (Wineland) Slagle, Lefty Lenore Wineland, Lisle Garber Wineland, Bessie (Wineland) McFeely.

of Liberty. In the spring of 1918 she contracted a fatal sickness to which she succumbed on March 18th, 1918. Ethel is buried in the Mound View Cemetery in the city of her birth.

SHAFER, HARRY B.:

Was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio on Oct. 14th, 1882. He attended the Mt. Vernon public schools and then worked for his father in the meat business. But Harry always had a desire to follow railroading as an occupation, and has followed his chosen profession for the past thirty-three years. On Dec. 24th, 1903 he was married to Miss Ethel Wineland and to this union two children were born. They were Theresa Pauline and Harry Lisle. Harry is a member of the Masonic Lodge, the Shrine and the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen. By political belief he is a Republican.

SHAFER, THERESA PAULINE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Harry B. Shafer and Ethel Elmina (Wineland) Shafer was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio on Sept. 16th, 1904. Theresa attended the grade schools in Columbus, Ohio and Orrville, Ohio and graduated from High School in the city of her birth. Thereafter she attended one year at the Maryland College for Women and the following year at Miami University. For ten years she has been a successful teacher in the grade schools of Mt. Vernon, Ohio. By political belief she is a Republican and she is a member of the Mt. Vernon Episcopal Church, and the Order of Eastern Stars. On Aug. 20th, 1935 she was married to Mr. John Martin Junge Jr. but her marriage proved unsuccessful. Her maiden name was restored to her by divorce decree. Theresa now lives in Mt. Vernon and is employed in the capacity of decorator for a department store.

SHAFER, HARRY LISLE: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Harry B. Shafer and Ethel Elmina (Wineland) Shafer was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He was born on Sept. 3rd, 1910. He attended the Mt. Vernon grade schools and graduated from the High School in the same city in 1928. Harry then entered Ohio State University but attended there only one term. The following year he entered the Alabama State Uni-

versity and completed two terms in that school. Harry is an expert photographer. In fact, he has made photography his profession. At this time he is photographer at the Shellman Products Company in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Episcopalian Church. By political belief he is a Republican. On June 26th, 1937 he was married to Miss Marion Jean Gibbony.

SHAFER, MARION JEAN (GIBBONY):

Daughter of Arthur Garfield Gibbony and Pearl Louise (Barton) Gibbony was born in Massena, New York on Nov. 13th, 1910. She is a graduate of the Mt. Vernon High School and attended the Ohio State University. At the Mt. Vernon Business College she received professional training in office work and was thereafter employed as a stenographer until the time of her marriage. On June 26th, 1928 she was married to Harry Lisle Shafer.

WINELAND, LISLE GARBER: A. I, e, 2.

Son of Alonzo Wineland and Ohio Bell (Garber) Wineland was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio on July 21st, 1884. He attended the grade schools of Mt. Vernon and later graduated from the High School in the same city. He is also a graduate of Miami University Normal School, in which school he also received his Bachelor of Arts Degree and the Master of Arts Degree. He is a member of Delta Upsilon Fraternity. For six years Lisle taught in the schools of Lexington, Ky., one year in Springfield, Ohio and has since been teaching in the Hughes High School of Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a member of the Catholic Church. By political belief Lisle is a Republican. He is especially interested in the collection of antiques. His collection of old china and glass ware is a privilege to behold. His special talents are in the line of music, particularly the piano.

WINELAND, LEAFY LENORE: A. I, e, 2.

Daughter of Alonzo Wineland and Ohio Bell (Garber) Wineland was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. She was born on May 22nd, 1886. She attended the grade schools in the city of her birth and is a graduate of the Mt. Vernon High School. During her High School courses Leafy specialized in com-

mercial subjects and has since been employed in the capacity of stenographer and secretary. She is a member of the Episcopal Church and the Order of Eastern Stars. By political belief she is a Republican. At the present time she is employed by the Pittsburg Plate Glass Company of Mt Vernon, Ohio.

SLAGLE, AMY DOROTHY (WINELAND): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Alonzo Wineland and Ohio Bell (Garber) Wineland was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio on Nov. 21st, 1896. She attended the Mt. Vernon Grade Schools, graduated from the Mt. Vernon High School and attended Ohio State University for one year. Thereafter she taught in the Mt. Vernon schools for a period of seven years. She is a member of the Episcopalian Church and the Daughters of Union Veterans. On June 30th, 1926 she was married to Harold Lester Slagle. To this union were born five children namely, Harold Alonzo, Bessie Kathryn, Daisy Lenore, Dorothy Marguerite and Sarah Bell. Dorothy and her family live at 238 Avalon Ave., Highland Park, Mich.

SLAGLE, HAROLD LESTER:

Son of Henry Slagle and Sarah Ann (Slutz) Slagle was born at Canton, Ohio March 3rd, 1891. He attended the Canton public schools, Ohio University, Ypsilanti and the Palmer Chiropractic School. By profession and training Mr. Slagle is a Doctor of Chiropractic Medicine. He is a member of the Michigan Chiropractic Society, Delta Sigma Chi Fraternity and the I. O. O. F. Lodge. On June 30th, 1926 he married Miss Amy Dorothy Wineland. To this marriage were born five children namely, Harold Alonzo, Bessie Kathryn, Daisy Lenore, Dorothy Marguerite and Sarah Bell. Mr. Slagle and his family now live at Highland Park, Mich.

SLAGLE, HAROLD ALONZO: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Harold Lester Slagle and Dorothy (Wineland) Slagle was born in Highland Park, Mich. Feb. 23rd, 1929.

SLAGLE, BESSIE KATHRYN: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Harold Lester Slagle and Dorothy (Wineland) Slagle was born in Highland Park, Mich. Nov. 21st, 1930.

SLAGLE, DAISY LENORE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Harold Lester Slagle and Amy Dorothy (Wineland) Slagle was born in Highland Park, Mich. Sept. 1st, 1932.

SLAGLE, DOROTHY MARGUERITE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Harold Lester Slagle and Amy Dorothy (Wineland) Slagle was born in Highland Park, Mich. Oct. 26th, 1934.

SLAGLE, SARAH BELL: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Harold Lester Slagle and Amy Dorothy (Wineland) Slagle was born in Highland Park, Mich. July 7th, 1936.

McFEELY, EDWARD BOYER:

Son of Edward and Ella McFeely was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio Aug. 12th, 1884. Edward attended the Mt. Vernon grade schools and then took up the engraving and watch-makers trade at which profession he has since been employed. On June 19th, 1907, he married Miss Bessie Matilda Wineland and to this marriage were born two daughters namely, Dorothy Bell and Betty Lenore. Mr. McFeely is a member of the Episcopal Church and by political belief is a Republican. He is also a member of the Masonic Order, the Consistory and the Shrine. His chief hobby is music. At 1776 Bedford Road, Upper Arlington, Columbus, Ohio, Mr. McFeely has established a fine home for his family.

McFEELY, BESSIE MATILDA (WINELAND):

A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Alonzo Wineland and Ohio Bell (Garber) Wineland was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio Jan. 28th, 1883. Bessie attended the Mt. Vernon public schools and later graduated from the high school in the same city. She then taught the North Liberty school in Knox County, Ohio for a period of one term. Thereafter she taught in the Mt. Vernon schools for a period of six years. On June 19th, 1907 she was married to Edward Boyer McFeely in the Mt. Vernon Episcopal Church. To this marriage were born two daughters, viz. Dorothy Bell and Betty Lenore. As a mother, cook and homemaker Bessie is unexcelled. She is a member of the Order of Eastern Stars.

McFEELY, DOROTHY BELL: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Edward B. McFeely and Bessie Matilda (Wineland) McFeely, was born in Columbus, Ohio May 7th, 1914. She attended the Columbus Grade Schools and later graduated from the High School in the same city. She then matriculated at Ohio State University where, in 1935, she received the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Education. She was a member of the Delta Gamma Sorority. For a time Dorothy Bell did substitute teaching and is now employed in a secretarial position with a Columbus Bank.

McFEELY, BETTY LENORE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Edward B. McFeely and Bessie Matilda (Wineland) McFeely, was born in Columbus, Ohio June 14th, 1917. She attended the Columbus elementary schools and graduated from the High School in the same city. Following her High School graduation, Betty Lenore matriculated at Ohio State University where she is now pursuing courses leading to a Bachelor of Education degree. She graduates from Ohio State University in June 1938. She is a member of the Delta Gamma Sorority.

DIVELBISS, ANN ELIZABETH (GARBER):

See Vol. I, No. 1, page 93.

DIVELBISS, FREEMAN J.:

See Vol. I, No. 1, page 94.

AUNGST, LEUCRETIA (DIVELBISS): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Freeman J. Divelbiss and Ann Elizabeth (Garber) Divelbiss was born near Butler, Ohio Aug. 21st, 1883. She attended the rural schools near her home and later, on Jan. 1st, 1902 was married to Mr. Alpheus Aungst. To this union were born four children namely, Regina, Virgil, Robert and Sarah Bell. For a time Mr. and Mrs. Aungst lived in Fredericktown, Ohio and then moved to the village of Butler. Later they moved to Archbold, Ohio and established a permanent home there. Mrs. Aungst is active in club work. By political belief she is an independent thinker. She is a member of the Methodist Church.

AUNGST, ALPHEUS:

Son of John Aungst and Melissa (Greenland) Aungst

was born near Butler, Ohio Feb. 25th, 1879. He attended the Cave Rural School near his home. When yet a young man Mr. Aungst entered the flour and feed milling business and has made that profession his life's work. On Jan. 1st, 1902, he married Miss Leucetia Divelbiss. To this marriage were born four children namely, Regina, Virgil, Robert and Sarah Bell. Following his marriage Mr. Aungst entered the flour and feed business in Fredericktown, Ohio. Later he moved to Butler and there operated the Aungst Brothers Grain Elevator in partnership with his brothers. Following the World War, he moved to Archbold, Ohio where he again entered the milling and elevator business in partnership with his brothers. By political belief, he is a Democrat and by church affiliation he is a Methodist.

ALLEN, REGINA (AUNGST): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Alpheus Aungst and Leucetia (Divelbiss) Aungst was born in Fredericktown, Ohio April 16th, 1903. She attended the Butler Public Schools and graduated from the Archbold High School. Then she attended Ohio Northern University at Ada, Ohio for a period of two years and the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music for one year. Following her educational pursuits Regina was employed at clerical work up to the time of her marriage. She was married on Sept. 17th, 1929 to Mr. Robert Rawson Allen. To this union were born two children namely, Robert Rawson Allen Jr. and Edwin Judson Allen. By political belief Mrs. Allen is a Democrat. She is a member of the Methodist Church and the Ladies Reading Club of Archbold.

ALLEN, ROBERT RAWSON:

Son of Harry Allen and Mary (Felton) Allen was born in Bellvue, Pa. Sept. 16th, 1901. He attended the Norwalk, Ohio High School and later took courses at Ohio Northern University. By occupation, Mr. Allen is a salesman. On Sept. 17th, 1929, he married Miss Regina Aungst and to this union were born two children namely, Robert Rawson Allen Jr. and Edwin Judson Allen. Mr. Allen is a member of the Phi U Delta Fraternity and the Sons of the American Revolution. By church affiliation he is a Methodist. Mr. and Mrs. Allen now make their home in Archbold, Ohio.

ALLEN, ROBERT RAWSON JR.: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Robert Rawson Allen and Regina (Aungst) Allen was born in Archbold, Ohio Jan. 4th, 1931.

ALLEN, EDWIN JUDSON: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Robert Rawson Allen and Regina (Aungst) Allen was born in Archbold, Ohio July 30th, 1937.

AUNGST, VIRGIL FREEMAN: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Alpheus Aungst and Leucetia (Divelbiss) Aungst was born in Fredericktown, Ohio Jan. 2nd, 1906. He attended the Butler and Archbold public schools. Later he was employed as shipping clerk for the Fagley Seed Co. of Archbold, Ohio which position he still holds. On May 14th, 1932, Virgil was married to Francis O'Bara, and to this union was born one child, Ronald Virgil Aungst. Virgil and his family make their home at Archbold, Ohio.

AUNGST, FRANCIS (O'BARA):

Daughter of Andrew and Julia O'Bara was born in Sullivan, Indiana Oct. 9th, 1908. She attended school at Gary, Ind. and on May 14th, 1932 was married to Mr. Virgil Aungst. To this marriage was born one child namely, Ronald Virgil.

AUNGST, RONALD VIRGIL: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Virgil Freeman Aungst and Francis (O'Bara) Aungst was born in Archbold, Ohio Jan. 9th, 1934.

AUNGST, ROBERT WAYNE: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Alpheus Aungst and Leucetia (Divelbiss) Aungst was born in Butler, Ohio Sept. 17th, 1912. He attended the Archbold, Ohio public schools and then matriculated at Ohio State University for an engineering course leading to the degree of Industrial Engineer. By occupation Robert follows the profession for which he trained. He is now employed as Production Engineer for the Aluminum Company of America. By political belief he is a Republican and by church affiliation he is a Methodist. On Jan. 30th, 1937 Robert was married to Miss Pauline Alberta Zimmerman. He is a member of Delta Sigma Phi Fraternity. Mr. and Mrs. Aungst now live at 1415 Orchard Ave., New Kensington, Pa. During his

University life, Robert experienced two years of military training in the R. O. T. C. He was a Cadet Sergeant in the Signal Corps Unit.

AUNGST, PAULINE ALBERTA (ZIMMERMAN):

Daughter of Henry and Jessie Zimmerman was born in Logan, Ohio June 2nd, 1911. Like her husband, she attended Ohio State University. On Jan. 30th, 1937 she was married to Mr. Robert Wayne Aungst. By religious connection she is a Methodist and by political belief a Republican.

AUNGST, SARAH BELL: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Alephus Aungst and Leucetia (Divelbiss) Aungst was born in Butler, Ohio Sept. 10th, 1918. She attended the Archbold, Ohio public schools and graduated from the high school in the same town. By profession she is a clerk and secretary and is now employed by her Father in that capacity. By political belief she is a Democrat and by church connection is a Methodist.

SINDLINGER, MATILDA (DIVELBISS): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Freeman J. Divelbiss and Ann Elizabeth (Divelbiss) Garber was born near Butler, Ohio on June 25th, 1887. She attended the rural schools near her home and later married Mr. Jay Sindlinger. To this union was born one child, Elizabeth.

SINDLINGER, JAY:

Husband of Matilda (Divelbiss) Sindlinger. Born Sept. 24th, 1885.

McCOLLOUGH, ELIZABETH (SINDLINGER): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Jay Sindlinger and Matilda (Divelbiss) Sindlinger was born near Butler, Ohio on Feb. 7th, 1905. She married Mr. Raymond McCollough. To this union were born three children namely, Janice, Lowell. Marabell.

McCOLLOUGH, RAYMOND:

Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. L. McCollough was born in Butler, Ohio on July 19th, 1905. He married Miss Elizabeth Sindlinger. To this union were born three children namely, Janice. Lowell and Marabell.

McCOLLOUGH, JANICE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Raymond McCollough and Elizabeth (Sindlinger) McCollough was born Aug. 19th, 1926.

McCOLLOUGH, LOWELL: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Raymond McCollough and Elizabeth (Sindlinger) McCollough was born on March 14th, 1928.

McCOLLOUGH, MARABELL: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Raymond McCollough and Elizabeth (Sindlinger) McCollough was born on Aug. 3rd 1929.

SWANK, NOVELLA (DIVELBISS): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Freeman J. Divelbiss and Ann Elizabeth (Garber) Divelbiss was born near Butler, Ohio on Oct. 13th, 1888. She attended the rural schools near her home and later married Mr. Hugh Swank. To this union were born five children namely, Frederick, Katherine, Earl, Freeman and Marylin.

SWANK, HUGH:

Husband of Novella (Divelbiss) Swank. Born April 23rd, 1890.

SWANK, FREDERICK: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Hugh Swank and Novella (Divelbiss) Swank, was born Aug. 13th, 1914.

SWANK, KATHERINE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Hugh and Novella (Divelbiss) Swank, was born March 31st, 1917.

SWANK, EARL: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Hugh Swank and Novella (Divelbiss) Swank, was born Aug. 25th, 1923.

SWANK, FREEMAN J.: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Hugh Swank and Novella (Divelbiss) Swank, was born Apr. 16th, 1925.

SWANK, MARYLIN: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Hugh and Novella (Divelbiss) Swank, was born Apr. 29th, 1932.

DIVELBISS, CHARLES:

Son of Novella Divelbiss, was born Oct. 8th, 1906. By profession Charles is a school teacher. He married Miss Evelyn Hitchman and to this union were born two children namely, Mary Elane and Charles Freeman.

DIVELBISS, EVELYN (HITCHMAN):

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hitchman, was born in Butler, Ohio Sept. 8th, 1906. She married Mr. Charles Divelbiss and to this union were born two children namely, Mary Elane and Charles Freeman.

DIVELBISS, MARY ELANE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Charles Divelbiss and Evelyn (Hitchman) Divelbiss, was born in Buler, Ohio Feb. 21st, 1936.

DIVELBISS, CHARLES FREEMAN: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Charles Divelbiss and Evelyn (Hitchman) Divelbiss, was born in Mansfield, Ohio Jan. 1938.

MISHEY, ELMINA (DIVELBISS): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Freeman J. Divelbiss and Ann Elizabeth (Garber) Divelbiss, was born on her father's farm near Butler, Ohio Sept. 12th, 1896. She attended the rural schools near her home and later married Mr. Harry Mishey. To this marriage were born six children namely, Mildred, Betty, Charles Glenn, Inez Lavon, Matilda Jane and Paul Ernest. Mr. and Mrs. Mishey now make their home on a farm two miles southwest of Butler, Ohio.

MISHEY, HARRY:

Son of John Mishey and Alice (Bowman) Mishey, was born near Butler, Ohio Feb. 16th, 1892. By profession Mr. Mishey is a farmer. In 1914 he married Miss Elmina Divelbiss and to this marriage were born six children. They were Betty, Mildred, Charles Glenn, Inez Lavon, Matilda Jane and Paul Ernest.

MISHEY, CHARLES GLENN: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Harry Mishey and Elmina (Divelbiss) Mishey, was born on his father's farm near Butler, Ohio Feb. 14th, 1921.

MISHEY, INEZ LAVON:

A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Harry Mishey and Elmina (Divelbiss) Mishey, was born on her father's farm near Butler, Ohio June 26th, 1925.

MISHEY, MATILDA JANE:

A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Harry Mishey and Elmina (Divelbiss) Mishey, was born on her father's farm near Butler, Ohio June 23rd, 1927.

MISHEY, PAUL ERNEST:

A, I, e, 2.

Son of Harry Mishey and Elmina (Divelbiss) Mishey, was born near Butler, Ohio Oct. 6th, 1929. Paul was destined to live a very short life. On April 4th, 1938, he died an untimely death as the result of a deadly disease of short duration. He is buried in the Bellville Cemetery at Bellville, Ohio.

MORGAN, MILDRED (MISHEY): **A, I, e, 2.**

Daughter of Harry Mishey and Elmina (Divelbiss) Mishey, was born near Butler, Ohio Feb. 1st, 1915. She married Mr. Ira Morgan and to this union was born one child namely, Darrel Morgan.

MORGAN, IRA:

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Morgan, was born Aug. 19th, 1913. He married Miss Mildred Mishey and to this union was born one child namely, Darrel Morgan.

MORGAN, DARREL:

A, I, e, 2.

Son of Ira Morgan and Mildred (Mishey) Morgan, was born in Butler, Ohio Sept. 15th, 1933.

EPPLEY, BETTY JOSEPHINE (MISHEY): **A, I, e, 2.**

Daughter of Harry Mishey and Elmina (Divelbiss) Mishey, was born near Butler, Ohio July 23rd, 1916. She married Mr. Kenneth Eppley and to this marriage were born two children namely, Richard and Charlotte.

EPPLEY, KENNETH:

Son of Chance Eppley and Inez (Snyder) Eppley, was born near Fredericktown, Ohio Aug. 23rd, 1912. He mar-



David Scott Garber and Pearl (Leedy) Garber.

ried Miss Betty Josephine Mishey and to this union were born two children namely, Richard and Charlotte.

EPPLEY, RICHARD: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Kenneth Eppley and Betty (Mishey) Eppley, was born near Fredericktown, Ohio March 2nd, 1934.

EPPLEY, CHARLOTTE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Kenneth Eppley and Betty (Mishey) Eppley, was born near Fredericktown, Ohio July 25th, 1936.

GARBER, DAVID SCOTT: A, I, e, 2.

See Volume I, Number 1, Page 76.

GARBER, PEARL (LEEDY:

See Volume I, Number 1, Page 77.

KREISHER, INEZ BLANCHE (GARBER): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of David Scott Garber and Pearl (Leedy) Garber was born on a farm about two miles southwest of Butler, Ohio Jan. 3rd, 1895. She attended school at the Cave rural school near her home and later attended the Mansfield public schools. On June 12th, 1917, Inez married Mr. Harry Ray Kreisher and to this marriage were born two children namely, Donna Margaret and David William. She is a member of the Central Methodist Episcopal Church in Mansfield, Ohio and by political belief is a Republican.

KREISHER, HARRY RAY:

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Kreisher was born in Mansfield, Ohio April 26th, 1895. Harry attended the Mansfield public schools and is a graduate of the High School in the same city. On June 12th, 1917 he married Miss Inez Blanche Garber and to this union were born two children namely, Donna Margaret and David William. By profession and occupation Harry is a department manager for the Lumberman's Insurance Company of Mansfield. He is a member of the Central Methodist Church, the Masonic Lodge, the Jr. O. U. A. M., the Isaac Walton Club and by political belief he is a Republican. At the time of this writing Mr. and Mrs. Kreisher live at 79 Heinman Blvd., Mansfield, Ohio.

KREISHER, DONNA MARGARET: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Harry Ray Kreisher and Inez Blanche (Garber) Kreisher was born in the city of Mansfield, Ohio April 9th, 1921. She is now a student in the Mansfield High School.

KREISHER, DAVID WILLIAM: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Harry Ray Kreisher and Inez Blanche (Garber) Kreisher was born in the city of Mansfield, Ohio Feb. 28th, 1923. David is a member of the Boy Scouts of America and is now a student in the Mansfield public schools.

REMY, FLORENCE (GARBER): A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of David Scott Garber and Pearl (Leedy) Garber was born on a farm about two miles southwest of Butler, Ohio March 20th, 1897. She attended schools at Butler, Ohio; Mansfield, Ohio; Pleasant Valley Rural and Nashville, Tenn.; and graduated from high school at Knoxville, Tenn. For a time Florence taught school at Pleasant Valley Rural and at Georgetown, Ky. She is a member of the Methodist Church and by political belief is a Republican. In the month of June 1920, she married Mr. Clarence Remy and to this marriage were born three children namely, Mollie Ruth, Cordelia Adeline and Clarence Edward Jr. Mr. and Mrs. Remy live on a farm about a mile south of Butler, Ohio.

REMY, CLARENCE EDWARD:

Son of John Remy and Eliza Jane (Spohn) Remy was born near Butler, Ohio Nov. 27th, 1894. He attended the Pleasant Valley Rural School near his home and in June 1920 married Miss Florence Garber. To this marriage were born three children namely, Mollie Ruth, Cordelia Adaline and Clarence Edward Junior. By political belief Mr. Remy is a Democrat. He is a farmer by occupation and now lives about a mile south of Butler, Ohio.

REMY, MOLLIE RUTH: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Clarence Edward Remy and Florence (Garber) Remy was born near Butler, Ohio July 28th, 1921. She has attended school at Bellville, Ohio; Pleasant Valley Rural; Atlanta, Ga.; and is now a student in the Butler High School.

REMY, CORDELIA ADALINE: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Clarence Edward Remy and Florence (Garber) Remy was born near Butler, Ohio Aug. 24th, 1924. She has attended school at Atlanta, Ga.; Bellevue Rural, Pleasant Valley Rural and Butler.

REMY, CLARENCE EDWARD JUNIOR: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Clarence Edward Remy and Florence (Garber) Remy was born near Butler, Ohio March 26th, 1927. He has attended elementary schools at Bellevue Rural, Pleasant Valley Rural and Butler.

McCREADY, RUTH ELIZABETH (GARBER):

A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of David Scott Garber and Pearl (Leedy) Garber was born on a farm near the town of Butler, Ohio Aug. 29th, 1898. She attended the rural schools near the place of her birth and later at Mansfield, Ohio. On March 31st, 1918, Ruth was married to Mr. Forest Earl McCready and to this union were born six children namely, Forest Earl Jr., Rodger Eldon, Haldon Eugene, Patricia Ann, James Lynn and David Scott. Ruth is a member of the Universalist Church and in politics she votes for the man rather than for the party. Her hobbies are gardening and quilting. At the time of this writing Ruth and her family live on a large dairy farm near the town of Decatur, Ga.

McCREADY, FOREST EARL:

Son of William A. McCready and Lizzie (Brown) McCready was born at Butler, Ohio Dec. 23rd, 1896. He attended the Butler public schools and then took up the occupation of farming as his life's work. On March 31st, 1918 he married Miss Ruth Elizabeth Garber and to this marriage were born six children namely, Forest Earl Jr., Rodger Eldon, Haldon Eugene, Patricia Ann, James Lynn and David Scott. He is a member of the Universalist Church and his hobby or avocation is breeding cattle. At the time of this writing Mr. McCready is manager of a large dairy farm near Decatur, Ga.

McCREADY, FOREST EARL JR.: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Forest Earl McCready and Ruth Elizabeth (Gar-

ber) McCready was born at Butler, Ohio Dec. 13th, 1919. He attends the Decatur Boys High School at Decatur, Ga. His chief ambition is to become an airnautical engineer.

McCREADY, RODGER ELDON: A. I, e, 2.

Son of Forest Earl McCready and Ruth Elizabeth (Garber) McCready was born at Warsaw, Ky. Jan. 18th, 1922 and died on the same day. He is buried in the Warsaw, Ky. Cemetery.

McCREADY, HALDON EUGENE: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Forest Earl McCready and Ruth Elizabeth (Garber) McCready was born at Georgetown, Ky. June 16th, 1923. He is attending the Avondale Elementary school near his present home at Decatur, Ga. His chief ambition is to become a scientific farmer.

McCREADY, PATRICIA ANN: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of Forest Earl McCready and Ruth Elizabeth (Garber) McCready was born at Oswego, Illinois Dec. 27th, 1925. She now attends the Avondale Grammar School near her home. Patricia hopes to be a school teacher when she has finished her educational pursuits.

McCREADY, JAMES LYNN: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Forest Earl McCready and Ruth Elizabeth (Garber) McCready was born at Plano, Illinois Feb. 10th, 1928. He now attends the Avondale Grammar school near his home at Decatur, Ga.

McCREADY, DAVID SCOTT: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Forest Earl McCready and Ruth Elizabeth (Garber) McCready was born on a farm near Decatur, Ga. Oct. 5th, 1937.

GARBER, MARJORIE ESTELLA: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of David Scott Garber and Pearl (Leedy) Garber was born on a farm two miles southwest of Buter, Ohio July 25th, 1902. She attended the public schools of Mansfield, Ohio and later graduated from college at Georgetown, Ky. She followed the teaching profession for some time and then

accepted a position with the Scott Foresman Publishing Company with which concern she is employed at the time of this writing. By political belief Marjorie is an Independent and she is a member of the Universalist Church.

GARBER, MATILDA URSULA: A, I, e, 2.

Daughter of David Scott Garber and Pearl (Leedy) Garber was born on her father's farm about two miles southwest of Butler, Ohio. She was born on December 27th, 1907. She attended school in Mansfield, Ohio and is a graduate of the Girls High School of Atlanta, Ga. By political belief, Matilda is an Independent and she is a member of the United Liberal Church of Atlanta. At this time she is employed as a file clerk for the Penn Dixie Cement Company and makes her home in New York City.

GARBER, DANIEL LEEDY: A, I, e, 2.

Son of David Scott Garber and Pearl (Leedy) Garber was born on his father's farm about two miles southwest of Butler, Ohio July 14th, 1905. Daniel attended the public schools in various cities where his parents made their residence and early in his life demonstrated an unusual mechanical ability. By self education he became an expert watch maker and later his ability led him to an interest in delicate instruments. At the time of this writing he is employed by the Sperry Gyroscope Company of Brooklyn, N. Y., makers of fine instruments for airplane navigation. Daniel married Miss Clara Suggs to which union was born one child, Daniel Leedy Garber Junior. By political belief, he is an Independent.

GARBER, DANIEL LEEDY JR.: A, I, e, 2.

Son of Daniel Leedy Garber and Clara (Suggs) Garber was born in Atlanta, Ga. December 29th, 1927. He is living with his mother and attends school in the city of his birth.

GARBER, GUY CARLTON: A, I, e, 2.

Son of David Scott Garber and Pearl (Leedy) Garber was born near Butler, Ohio in 1896 and died the same year.

IX. DESCENDANTS OF JACOB LEEDY AND BARBARA (GARBER) LEEDY

Family Tree

A. Jacob Garber 1732 - 1800.

M.

I. Rev. Jacob Garber 1767 - 1852.

M. Mary Magdalene Eller 1775 - 1848.

e. Michael Garber 1801 - 1874.

M. Elizabeth Koutz 1798 - 1873.

3. BARBARA GARBER 1830 - 1872.

M. JACOB BROWN LEEDY 1831 - 1864.

Mary A. Leedy 1854 - 1856.

Harvey Allen Leedy 1856.

M. Nancy Divelbiss 1858 - 1884.

Arthur Newton Leedy 1880.

M. Fannie E. Hamil.

Arthur Harvey Leedy 1911.

Elsa Loraine Leedy 1910.

Margarite Leedy 1913.

M. Glenn Golly.

M. 2 Edna Kummerland 1901.

Isaac Franklin Leedy 1882 - 1905.

M. Loretta Dunn 1879.

Paul Franklin Leedy 1903.

M. Thelma Irene Farling.

Harvey Glenn Leedy 1884.

M. Bertha Wellman

Kenneth G. Leedy 1908 - 1919.

Paul J. Leedy 1915.

Russell H. Leedy 1913.

Gladys Leedy 1910.

M. Clarence M. Lafler.

Doris Elane Lafler 1933.

Florence Leedy 1911.

M. C. N. Jones.

Maynard Lee Jones 1938.

Viola Leedy 1913.

M. Gerald K. Messenger.

James Lee Messenger 1937.

Lila Leedy 1906.

M. William H. Rathburn.

Robert W. Rathburn 1928.

Winfred N. Rathburn 1926.

Carol Ann Rathburn 1937.

Thelma B. Leedy 1904.

M. Howard E. Suttan.

Chester Howard Suttan 1926.

Barbara Ann Suttan 1934.

Harvey Allen Leedy 1856.

2nd M. Nancy McPeck 1858 - 1915.

Elsa Loriane Leedy 1888.

M. James H. Cook.

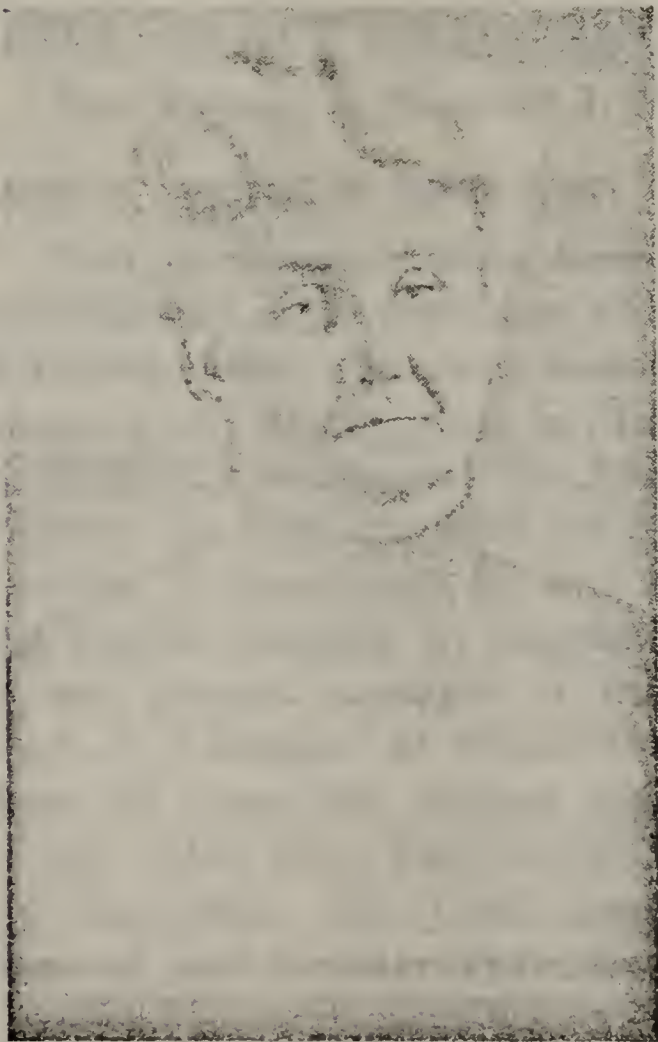
Bernard Leedy Cook 1914 - 1923.

Vera Loraine Cook 1909.

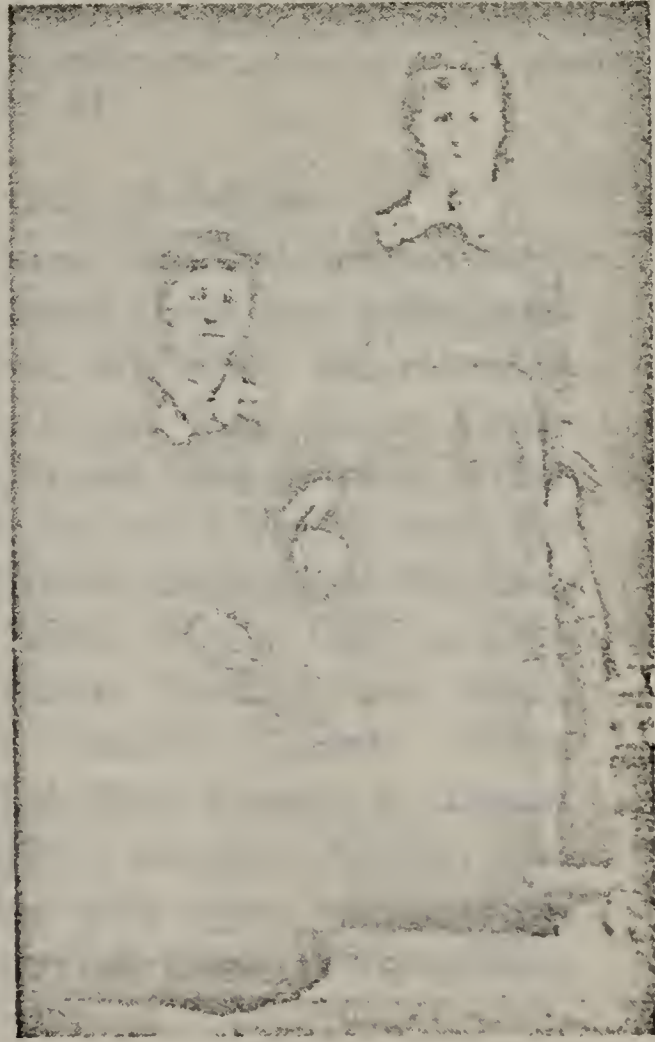
M. Lambert Bloomberg.
 Betty Loraine Bloomberg 1929.
 Joanna Bloomberg 1931.
 Dorothy Nancy Cook, 1910.
 M. Gerrett Wyma, 1907.
 Joyce Elane Wyma, 1935.
 Beryl Louise Wyma, 1938.
 Walter LeRoy Leedy 1895.
 M. Clara Breuker.
 Harold W. Leedy 1914.
 Harvey L. Leedy 1916.
 Nancy Leedy 1918.
 Sylvia Leedy 1918.
 Walter LeRoy Leedy 1895.
 2nd. M. Helen Van Putten.
 Casper Newton Leedy 1858 - 1924.
 M. Mary Isabell Showalter.
 Azor J. Leedy 1894.
 M. Lela G. Frank.
 Mildred Irene Leedy 1924.
 Maxine Irene Leedy 1927.
 Leon Dale Leedy 1933.
 Amy L. Leedy 1899 - 1919.
 Rowen Marion Leedy 1862 - 1872.
 John Sherman Leedy 1860 - 1863.
 Florence Leedy 1865 - 1885.



Harvey Allen Leedy son of Jacob
Brown Leedy and Barbara (Garber)
Leedy.



Nancy (McPeck) Leedy.
Second wife of Harvey A.
Leedy. 1858-1915.



Standing: Nancy (Divelbiss)
Leedy. First wife of Harvey
A. Leedy. 1856-1884.

LEEDY, MARY A.:

A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Jacob Brown Leedy and Barbara (Garber) Leedy, was born in Richland County, Ohio Dec. 11th, 1854. She lived less than two years, having died on Sept. 9th, 1856. She is buried in the Garber Cemetery about three miles southwest of Butler, Ohio.

LEEDY, HARVEY ALLEN:

A, I, e, 3.

See Volume I, Number 1, Page 80.

LEEDY, NANCY (DIVELBISS):

See Volume I, Number 1, Page 81.

LEEDY, ARTHUR NEWTON:

A, I, e, 3.

Son of Harvey Allen Leedy and his first wife, Nancy (Divelbiss) Leedy, was born on a farm about two miles west of Butler, Ohio. He was born Nov. 9th, 1880. He attended school at the Beigh school in Maple Grove Twp., Barry County, Mich. By occupation Mr. Leedy is an iron worker, which trade he has followed from the time he was a young man. For a period of three years he was assistant manager at the General Motors foundry in Saginaw, Mich. From 1928 to 1931, he was general manager of the Hiram Walker Sons Metal Products Company at Walkersville, Ontario, Canada. When about 22 years old, Arthur married Miss Fannie E. Hamil. To this union were born three children namely, Arthur, Elsa and Margarite. Mr. Leedy and his wife were subsequently divorced and in later years he married Edna Kummerland.

LEEDY, FANNIE (HAMIL):

First wife of Arthur Newton Leedy, was born in Pontiac, Mich. Jan. 22nd, 1885. She attended the Kalamo Twp. Schools of Eaton County, Mich. and later married Mr. Leedy. To this marriage were born three children namely, Arthur, Elsa and Margarite.

LEEDY, ARTHUR HARVEY:

A, I, e, 3.

Son of Arthur Newton Leedy and Fannie (Hamil) Leedy, was born at Flint, Mich. April 27th, 1911 and died the following December 2nd. He is buried in the Flint Cemetery at Flint, Mich.

LEEDY, ELSA LORAIN: A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Arthur Newton Leedy and Fannie (Hamil) Leedy, was born March 31st, 1910 and died April 10th, of the same year. She is buried in the Flint, Mich. Cemetery.

GOLLY, MARGARITE (LEEDY): A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Arthur Newton Leedy and Fannie (Hamil) Leedy was born in Flint, Mich. on June 23rd, 1913. She attended the Flint Public Schools and later married Mr. Glenn Golly on ----- Mr. and Mrs. Golly's present address is 2526 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

GOLLY, GLENN:

Son of ----- and was born in -----
----- on ----- and is related to the Garber Family my his marriage to Margarite Leedy which marriage took place on -----.

LEEDY, ISAAC FRANKLIN: A, I, e, 3.

Son and second child of Harvey Allen Leedy and Nancy (Divelbiss) Leedy was born on a farm about two miles west of Butler, Ohio on Feb. 12th, 1882. He received his education in the Beigh School. Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Mich. where his father and mother had migrated about a year after his birth. When about twenty-one years old he married Miss Loretta Dunn. To this union was born one child, Paul Franklin Leedy. At the age of twenty-three Mr. Leedy developed a fatal kidney disease which took his life on Nov. 24th, 1905. Because he accepted the faith of his wife prior to his death, he is buried in a catholic cemetery at Battle Creek, Mich. By profession Mr. Leedy was a machinist.

LEEDY, LORETTA (DUNN):

Daughter of James Dunn and Mary (McConnel) Dunn was born at Olivet in Eaton County, Mich. on Jan. 19th, 1879. She attended school at Olivet through the tenth grade and later married Isaac Franklin Leedy. Through her marriage to Mr. Leedy she became related to the Garber Family. To this union was born one child, Paul Franklin Leedy.

LEEDY, PAUL FRANKLIN: A, I, e, 3.

Son of Isaac Franklin Leedy and Loretta (Dunn) Leedy

was born in Battle Creek, Mich. on May 10th, 1903. Paul attended the Battle Creek Public Schools and graduated from High School in the same city. Thereafter he attended the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor where he received the Bachelor of Arts Degree. Paul is now a member of the Faculty at the University of Michigan. During his university life he met and married Miss Thelma Irene Farling. The present address of Mr. and Mrs. Paul F. Leedy is 1808 Dexter Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

LEEDY, THELMA IRENE (FARLING):

Daughter of Ewing Farling and Stella (Davidson) Farling was born at Olivet, Mich. on Dec. 23rd, 1901. Thelma received her Public School and High School education in Battle Creek, Mich. Thereafter she attended the Ward Belmont Finishing School for two years. Following this she was employed for two years in the advertising department of the Battle Creek Sanitarium. She then married Mr. Paul Franklin Leedy by which marriage she became related to the Garber Family. For the past eight years Thelma has been employed in the office of the Educational Investigating Department of the University of Michigan.

LEEDY, HARVEY GLENN: A, I, e, 3.

A son and third child of Harvey Allen Leedy and Nancy (Divelbiss) Leedy was born on a farm in Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Mich. on Aug. 1st, 1884. He attended Beigh School near his home until he attained the eighth grade, which was the extent of his education. At the age of twenty years he married Miss Bertha Wellman and to this union were born eight children namely, Thelma, Lila, Kenneth, Gladys, Florence, Russell, Paul and Viola. By way of occupation Mr. Leedy has been an assembler in a stove works for a long period of years. In later years he has followed the business of painting and decorating. His church affiliation is with the Holiness Church in Battle Creek, Mich., which is the city of his present address.

LEEDY, BERTHA (WELLMAN):

Daughter of Oran Wellman and Martha Wellman was born in Coats Grove, Barry County, Mich. on Aug. 6th, 1886.

She attended the Public Schools at Fremont, Mich. and Coats Grove, Mich. through the eighth grade. In 1904 she was married to Mr. Harvey Glenn Leedy by which marriage she became related to the Garber Family. To this union were born eight children namely, Thelma, Lila, Kenneth, Gladys, Florence, Russell, Paul and Viola. Bertha is a member of the Holiness Catholic Church, in Battle Creek, Mich.

LEEDY, KENNETH G.:

A, I, e, 3.

Son of Harvey Glenn Leedy and Bertha (Wellman) Leedy was born on March 3rd, 1908. When yet a boy the grim hand of death snatched his life away on Aug. 16th, 1919. Kenneth is buried in the Freemeyer Cemetery, Eaton County, Mich.

LEEDY, PAUL J.:

A, I, e, 3.

Son of Harvey Glenn Leedy and Bertha (Wellman) Leedy was born in Battle Creek, Mich. on Feb. 6th, 1915. He attended the public schools of Battle Creek, and is now employed with his father in the painting and decorating business.

LEEDY, RUSSELL H.:

A, I, e, 3.

Son of Harvey Glenn Leedy and Bertha (Wellman) Leedy, was born in Battle Creek, Mich. Feb. 5th, 1913. He died on Aug. 16th, 1913, and is buried in the Freemeyer Cemetery, Suffield Twp., Eaton County, Mich.

LAFLER, GLADYS LORAIN (LEEDY):

A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Harvey Glenn Leedy and Bertha (Wellman) Leedy, was born in Battle Creek, Mich. Jan. 17th, 1910. She attended the Battle Creek public schools through the eighth grade. On May 1st, 1928 she married Mr. Clarence M. Lafler. To this union is born one child, Doris Elane Lafler. Mrs. Lafler is a member of the Holiness Catholic Church in Battle Creek and her home is in Fulton, Mich.

LAFLER, CLARENCE M.:

Son of Edward Lafler and Jennie (Carpenter) Lafler, was born in Fulton, Mich. Sept. 24th, 1909. He attended the Ferris Institute and received a diploma in book-keeping and banking. By political belief he is a Republican and by occupation he is now a farmer. On May 1st, 1928 he married Miss Gladys Loraine Leedy and to this union was born one child, Doris Elane Lafler.

LAFLEER, DORIS ELANE: A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Clarence M. Lafler and Gladys Loraine (Leedy) Lafler, was born near Fulton, Mich. Aug. 22nd, 1933.

JONES, FLORENCE (LEEDY): A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Harvey Glenn Leedy and Bertha (Wellman) Leedy, was born in Battle Creek, Mich. April 5th, 1911. She attended the Battle Creek public schools and for several years thereafter held a position as inspector in a manufacturing plant at Marshall, Mich. On Jan. 15th, 1936 she was married to Mr. Casey N. Jones. To this union was born one child, Maynard Lee Jones.

JONES. CASEY N.:

Son of Peter C. Jones and Fern (Neaman) Jones, was born in Calhoun County, Mich. Dec. 17th, 1912. He attended the county grade school near his home and then graduated from the High School at Marshall, Mich. By occupation Mr. Jones is a salesman, having been a shoe salesman for five years and now a salesman for the Shell Oil Co. On Jan. 15th, 1936 he married Florence Leedy and they have one child, Maynard Lee Jones.

JONES, MAYNARD LEE: A, I, e, 3.

Son of Casey N. Jones and Florence (Leedy) Jones, was born in Marshall, Mich. March 21st, 1938.

MESSENGER, VIOLA (LEEDY): A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Harvey Glenn Leedy and Bertha (Wellman) Leedy was born in Battle Creek, Mich. on April 5th, 1913. She attended the Battle Creek public schools through the eighth grade, and on Nov. 22nd, 1935 was married to Mr. Gerald K. Messenger. To this union was born one child, James Lee Messenger.

MESSENGER, GERALD K.:

Son of Sherwood Messenger and Thelma (Sharp) Messenger was born in Eaton County, Mich. on April 4th, 1912. He attended the Battle Creek Mich. public schools through the eighth grade and was thereafter employed in the mail order department of the Postum Cereal Company. On Nov. 22nd,

1935 Mr. Messenger married Miss Viola Leedy and thereby became related to the Garber Family. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. To this marriage was born one child, James Lee Messenger.

MESSENGER, JAMES LEE: A, I, e, 3.

Son of Gerald K. Messenger and Viola (Leedy) Messenger was born in Battle Creek, Mich. Feb. 10th, 1937.

RATHBURN, LILA (LEEDY): A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Harvey Glenn Leedy and Bertha (Wellman) Leedy was born in Battle Creek, Mich. on June 10th, 1906. She attended the public schools in the city of her birth and later married Mr. William H. Rathburn. To this union were born three children namely, Winfred N., Robert W. and Carol Ann.

RATHBURN, WILLIAM H.:

Son of Charles Rathburn and Lula (Potter) Rathburn was born in Caledonia Township, Kent County, Mich. on Dec. 16th, 1903. He received his schooling through the eighth grade in the Battle Creek, Mich. public schools after which he became a clerk in a grocery store. At present Mr. Rathburn is employed as a bread and pastry salesman in the city of Battle Creek. He married Miss Lila N. Leedy through which marriage he became related to the Garber Family. To this union were born three children namely, Winfred N., Robert W. and Carol Ann. He is a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles.

RATHBURN, ROBERT W.: A, I, e, 3.

Son of William H. Rathburn and Lila (Leedy) Rathburn was born in Battle Creek, Mich. on July 16th, 1928. At this time he is attending the Battle Creek public schools.

RATHBURN, WINFRED N.: A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of William H. Rathburn and Lila (Leedy) Rathburn was born in Battle Creek, Mich. on Dec. 28th, 1926. At this time she is attending the Battle Creek public schools.

RAHBURN, CAROL ANN: A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of William H. Rathburn and Lila (Leedy) Rathburn was born in Battle Creek, Mich. on Feb. 10th, 1937.

SUTTEN, THELMA B. (LEEDY): A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Harvey Glenn Leedy and Bertha (Wellman) Leedy was born in Nashville, Mich. on Dec. 14th, 1904. She attended the public schools at Battle Creek, Mich. and later graduated from the High School in the same city. Before her marriage she was employed as a switchboard operator and for a time as a secretary for a stove works in Battle Creek. She married Howard E. Sutton and to this union were born two children namely, Chester Howard and Barbara Ann.

SUTTEN, HOWARD E.:

A relative of the Garber Family by marriage was born in the town of English, Crawford County, Indiana on Oct. 5th, 1901. He attended the public schools in the town of his birth until he had attained the ninth grade. After his schooling Mr. Suttan became a ticket agent for the Michigan United Railroad for one year at Camp Custer, Mich. For two years he was a machine operator in a cereal factory and at present he is a sheet metal worker in the A. B. Stove Company at Battle Creek, Mich. He has been engaged in this last position for over eleven years. He is a son of W. E. Suttan and Lila (Star) Suttan. Mr. Suttan married Thelma B. Leedy and to this union were born two children namely, Chester Howard and Barbara Ann.

SUTTEN, CHESTER HOWARD: A, I, e, 3.

Son of Howard E. Suttan and Thelma (Leedy) Suttan was born in Battle Creek, Mich. on Oct. 5th, 1926. He is now attending the Battle Creek public schools.

SUTTEN, BARBARA ANN: A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Howard E. Suttan and Thelma (Leedy) Suttan was born in Battle Creek, Mich. Oct. 3rd, 1934.

COOK, ELSA LORAIN (LEEDY): A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Harvey Allen Leedy and Nancy (McPeck) Leedy was born in Nashville, Mich. on Nov. 22nd, 1888. She attended the public schools of Grand Rapids, Mich. and later married Mr. James H. Cook a shoemaker by profession. To this union were born three children namely, Vera Loraine, Dorothy Nancy and Bernard Leedy.

COOK, JAMES H.:

Son of Martin Cook and Anna (Hill) Cook was born at Sturgis, Mich. on Aug. 29th, 1885. He received his schooling in Grand Rapids, Mich., and then took up the profession of shoemaking. Mr. Cook married Elsa Loraine Leedy, a daughter of Harvey Allen Leedy, and to this union were born three children namely, Vera Loraine, Dorothy Nancy and Bernard Leedy.

COOK, BERNARD LEEDY:

A, I, e., 3.

Son of James H. Cook and Elsa Lorain (Leedy) Cook was born in Grand Rapids Mich., on Dec. 30th, 1914. He attended the Grand Rapids public schools until a fatal sickness overtook him. He died on Oct. 5th, 1928 and is buried in the Fair-plains Cemetery at Grand Rapids, Mich.

BLOOMBERG, VERA LORAIN (COOK):

A, I, e., 3.

Daughter of James H. Cook and Elsa Loraine (Leedy) Cook was born in Grand Rapids, Mich., on Feb. 6th, 1909. She attended the public schools in the city of her birth and later graduated from High School in the same city. Following her schooling she married Mr. Lambert Bloomberg and to this union two children were born namely, Betty Loraine and Joanna.

BLOOMBERG, LAMBERT:

Son of Jacob Bloomberg and Elizabeth (Smither) Bloomberg was born in Grand Rapids, Mich., on July 6th, 1900. He attended the public schools in Grand Rapids and near Hudsonville, Mich. Following his schooling Mr. Bloomberg married Miss Vera Loraine Cook and by this marriage became related to the Garber Family. To this union were born two children namely, Betty Loraine and Joanna.

BLOOMBERG, BETTY LORAIN:

A, I, e., 3.

Daughter of Lambert Bloomberg and Vera Loraine (Cook) Bloomberg was born at Hudsonville, Mich., on Nov. 24th, 1929. Unfortunately Betty lived but a few years, having died on Feb. 14th, 1933. She is buried in the Georgetown Cemetery, Ottawa County, Mich

BLOOMBERG, JOANNA:

A, I, e, 3

Daughter of Lambert Bloomberg and Vera Loraine (Cook) Bloomberg was born at Hudsonville Mich., on Jan. 14th, 1931.

LEEDY, WALTER LeROY:

A, I, e, 3.

Son of Harvey Allen Leedy and Nancy (McPeck) Leedy was born on a farm south of Nashville, Mich., on Jan. 25th, 1895. He attended the Grand Rapids public schools and graduated from the High School in the same city. He then attended a business college to fit himself for a business career. Mr. Leedy has followed the furniture sales business for many years. He is a member of the Doric Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons of Grand Rapids, and attends the Trinity Reformed Church of that city. In March 1914 he married Miss Clara Breuker and to this union were born four children namely, Harold, Harvey, Nancy and Sylvia. In 1918 the international influenza epidemic took the life of his wife, Clara. In 1921 he married Mrs. Helen Van Putten.

LEEDY, CLARA (BREUKER):

She was a native of Holland and was born on Oct. 27th, 1893. In March 1914 she was married to Mr. Walter LeRoy Leedy and thereby became related to the Garber Family. To this union were born four children namely, Harold, Harvey, Nancy and Sylvia. During the influenza epidemic of 1918 Clara contracted the terrible disease and succumbed to its death dealing power on Nov. 23rd, 1918. She is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery at Grand Rapids, Mich.

LEEDY, HAROLD W.:

A, I, e, 3.

Son of Walter Leroy and Clara (Breuker) Leedy was born in Grand Rapids, Mich. on Aug. 2nd, 1914. He attended the public schools of Grand Rapids and graduated from the High School in the same city. At the time of this writing Mr. Leedy is clerking for the Kroger Grocery and Baking Company.

LEEDY, HARVEY L.:

A, I, e, 3.

Son of Walter LeRoy Leedy and Clara (Breuker) Leedy was born in Grand Rapids, Mich, on Feb. 14th, 1916. He attended the public schools in the city of his birth and later

graduated from the High School in the same city. He is now employed in a Grand Rapids furniture store.

LEEDY, NANCY:

A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Walter LeRoy Leedy and Clara (Breuker) Leedy was born in Grand Rapids, Mich. on Feb. 11th, 1918. When Nancy and her twin sister, Sylvia, were only nine months old their mother was taken from them by the influenza epidemic. She attended the public schools in the city of her birth and later graduated from the High School in the same city.

LEEDY, SYLVIA:

A, I, e, 3.

Twin Sister of Nancy Leedy is the daughter of Walter LeRoy Leedy and Clara (Breuker) Leedy. She was born on Feb. 11th, 1918. At the age of nine months she was left without the loving care of her devoted mother on account of the influenza epidemic which took her mother's life. Sylvia attended the grade schools of Grand Rapids and later graduated from High School in the same city.

LEEDY, HELEN (VAN PUTTEN):

Second wife of Walter LeRoy Leedy was born in Holland on Sept. 10th, 1893. When she was only six years old she migrated to America with her parents. In America she attended the Grand Rapids, Mich. public schools and later married her first husband whose name was Van Putten. Helen's maiden name was Shortenhouse. She and her husband now live with their family in Grand Rapids.

LEEDY, NANCY (McPECK):

Second wife of Harvey Allen Leedy. Her biography will be found in Volume I, No. 1, page 81 of the Record.

LEEDY, MARION (LaDUKE):

Second wife of Arthur N. Leedy was born April 4th, 1900 and died July 12th, 1929. She is buried in the St. Johns, Mich. cemetery.

LEEDY, CASPER NEWTON:

A, I, e, 3.

Son of Jacob Brown Leedy and Barbara (Garber) Leedy was born on a farm in Jefferson Township, Richland County,



Sitting: Casper Newton Leedy, 1858-1924. Mary Isabell
(Showalter) Leedy.
Standing: Azor J. Leedy. Amy L. Leedy, 1899-1919.



Illustration of a person in a dynamic pose, possibly a dancer or acrobat, with a small figure above their head.

Ohio, on Oct. 3rd. 1858. His education was received in the Center Grove rural school. Until he migrated to Michigan in 1885, he worked on a farm near the place of his birth. Newton, as he was commonly known, married Miss Mary Isabell Showalter and to this union were born two children namely, Azor J. and Amy L. After Mr. Leedy migrated to Michigan he worked for some time as a butter maker and thereafter followed such trades as fireman, driver, etc. Following his marriage he settled on a farm near Nashville, Mich. During his life he took a great interest in reading and especially was he interested in the study of evolution and related theories. Mr. Leedy died on May 27th. 1924 and is buried in the Kalamo Cemetery, Kalamo Township, Eaton County, Michigan.

LEEDY, MARY ISABELL (SHOWALTER):

Daughter of Jacob and Leah Showalter was born in Weston, Ohio. Her first birth date came on May 16th. 1863. When only three years old she migrated with her parents to Michigan. There she attended the public school known as the Mason School in Kalamo Township, Eaton County. Later she became the wife of Casper Newton Leedy and it is through this marriage that she became related to the Garber Family. To this union were born two children namely, Azor J. and Amy L.

LEEDY, AZOR J.:

A, I, e, 3.

Son of Casper Newton Leedy and Mary (Showalter) Leedy was born on his father's farm in Eaton County, Mich. on July 17th. 1894. He attended the Mason rural school in Kalamo Township, Eaton County, Mich. Azor married Miss Lela G. Frank and to this union were born three children namely, Mildren Irene, Maxine Ilene and Leon Dale. During the world war Azor was drafted into the army and served with the American Expeditionary Force in France. A complete record of Azor's military experience and connection will be found in the military department of this work. After his return from the war he followed the trade of automobile mechanic and is now in the garage business for himself.

LEEDY, LELA G. (FRANK):

Daughter of George Frank and Una (Fales) Frank was

born in Wayland, Aligan County, Mich. on Dec. 20th, 1905. She received her public school education in Wayland where she attained the 9th grade. Later she married Mr. Azor J. Leedy and to this union were born three children namely, Mildren Irene, Maxine Ilene and Leon Dale. In 1926 Mr. and Mrs. Leedy settled in Nashville, Mich. where they still maintain their home.

LEEDY, MILDRED IRENE: A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Azor J. Leedy and Lela (Frank) Leedy was born in Wayland Mich. on Jan. 30th. 1924. She is now attending the public schools in Nashville, Mich.

LEEDY, MAXINE ILENE: A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Azor J. Leedy and Lela (Frank) Leedy was born in Nashville Mich. on Dec. 17th, 1927. She is now attending the public schools in the city of her birth.

LEEDY, LEON DALE: A, I, e, 3.

Son of Azor J. Leedy and Lela (Frank) Leedy was born in Nashville, Mich. on Aug. 27th, 1933.

LEEDY, AMY L.: A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Casper Newton Leedy and Mary (Showalter) Leedy was born on her parent's farm on June 2nd, 1899. She attended the Mason rural school in Kalamo Township, Eaton County, Mich. Amy's life was destined to be a short one. She died on Sept. 3rd, 1919 and is buried in the Kalamo Cemetery near the place of her birth.

LEEDY, ROWEN MARION: A, I, e, 3.

Son of Jacob Brown Leedy and Barbara (Garber) Leedy was born in Richland County, Ohio on Nov. 23rd, 1862 and lived but ten years. He died on Nov. 19th, 1872. His untimely death was caused by typhoid fever which was epidemic in Richland County, Ohio at that time. Rowen is buried in the Garber Cemetery on Yarger Hill about three and a half miles southwest of Butler.

LEEDY, JOHN SHERMAN: A, I, e, 3.

Son of Jacob Brown Leedy and Barbara (Garber) Leedy was born in Richland County, Ohio on Feb. 1st, 1860 and died

on Oct. 4th, 1863. He is buried in the Garber Cemetery on Yarger Hill near Butler, Ohio.

LEEDY, FLORENCE:

A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Jacob Brown Leedy and Barbara (Garber) Leedy was born in Richland County, Ohio on Jan. 13th, 1865. Florence met an untimely death at the age of twenty years. Her death was caused by diphtheria on Oct. 2nd, 1885. She is buried in the Garber Cemetery on Yarger Hill about three and a half miles southwest of Butler, Ohio.

LEEDY, EDNA (KUMMERLAND):

Daughter of John McCartney and Altha (Arnold) McCartney was born in Denver, Colo., Jan. 28th, 1901. She attended the Denver public schools through the eighth grade. Following her schooling, she became a waitress in a restaurant for a time and then took training for the nursing profession. For nine years she has been a nurse in the Dr. Alexander Blair Hospital in Detroit, Mich. Her parents died while she was an infant. She was then adopted by an aunt, Orie McCartney. On April 27th, 1937 she married Mr. Arthur N. Leedy thereby becoming Arthur's second wife.

WYMA, DOROTHY NANCY (COOK):

A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of James H. Cook and Elsa (Leedy) Cook, was born in Grand Rapids, Mich. May 30th, 1910. She attended the Grand Rapids public schools and received her high school education in the same city. For several years she was employed by the local telephone company after which she married Mr. Gerrett Wyma. To this marriage were born two children namely, Joyce Elane and Beryl Louise.

WYMA, GERRETT:

Son of Gerrett Wyma and Jenette (Bowrna) Wyma, was born in Grand Rapids, Mich. Oct. 9th, 1907. He received his education in the Grand Rapids Public schools after which he learned and followed the trade of tool and die making. Mr. Wyma is now engaged in his chosen occupation. He married Miss Dorothy Nancy Cook Sept. 9th, 1933. Mr. and Mrs. Wyma have two children namely, Joyce Elane and Beryl Louise. They make their home at 866 Courtney St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

WYMA, JOYCE ELANE:

A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Gerrett Wyma and Dorothy Nancy (Cook)
Wyma, was born in Grand Rapids, Mich. May 30th, 1935.

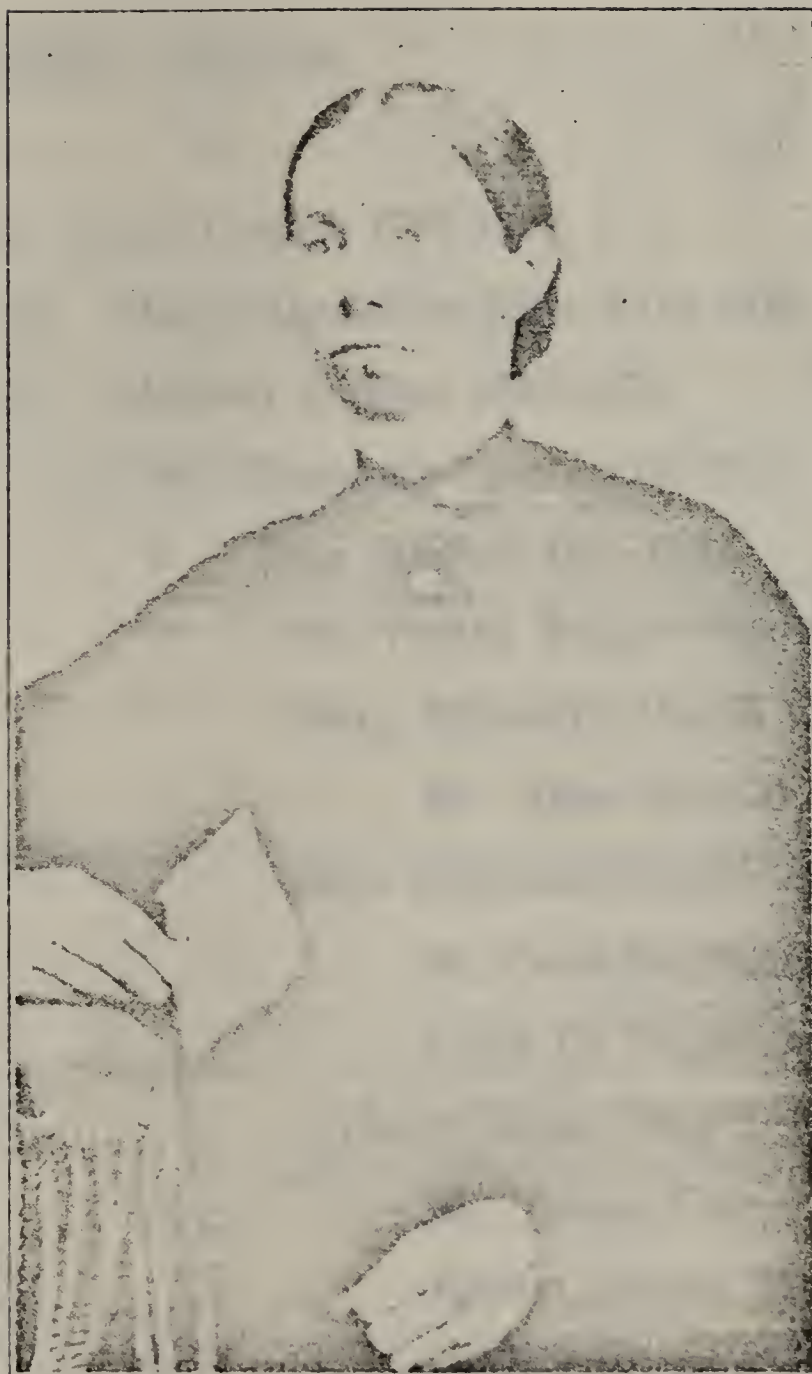
WYMA, BERYL LOUISE:

A, I, e, 3.

Daughter of Gerrett Wyma and Dorothy Nancy (Cook)
Wyma, was born in Grand Rapids, Mich. June 13th, 1938.



**Jacob B. Leedy 1831-1864. Company D
163rd Ohio National Guards.**



Barbara (Garber) Leedy 1830 - 1872.
Daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Koutz)
Garber.

201-B

X. DESCENDANTS OF
AMY (GARBER) MAGILL AND
HENRY BEAM MAGILL

FAMILY TREE

A. Jacob Gerber 1732-1800.

M.

I. Rev. Jacob Garber 1767-1852.

M. Mary Magdalene Eller 1775-1848.

e. Michael Garber 1801-1874.

M. Elizabeth Koutz 1798-1873.

8. Amy Garber 1844-1930.

M. Henry Beam Magill 1843-1904.

Mary Elizabeth Magill 1871.

M. John Norrish.

John Sherman Magill 1873-1932.

M. Cordelia Gaddis 1881-1906

Loyd G. Magill 1901-1920.

Harry Beam Magill 1875-1924.

M. Susan Comer.

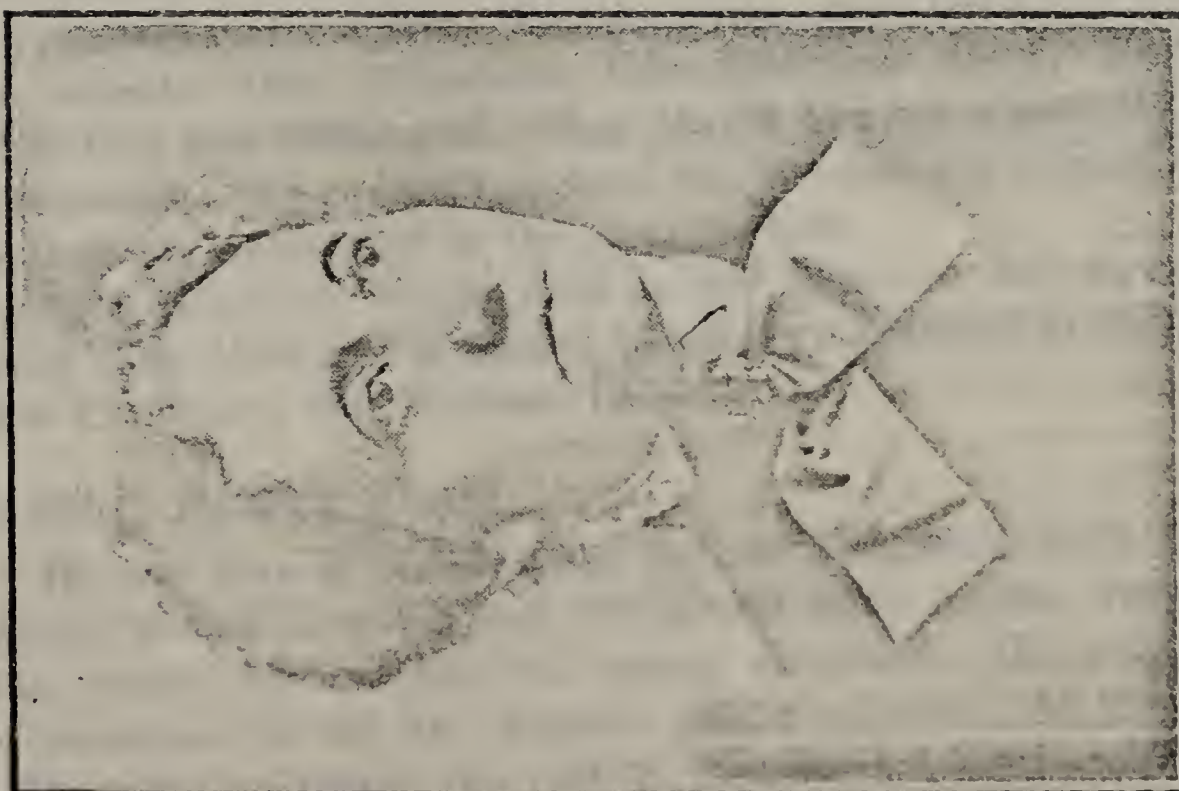
Robert Comer Magill 1915.

Donald Richard Magill 1916.

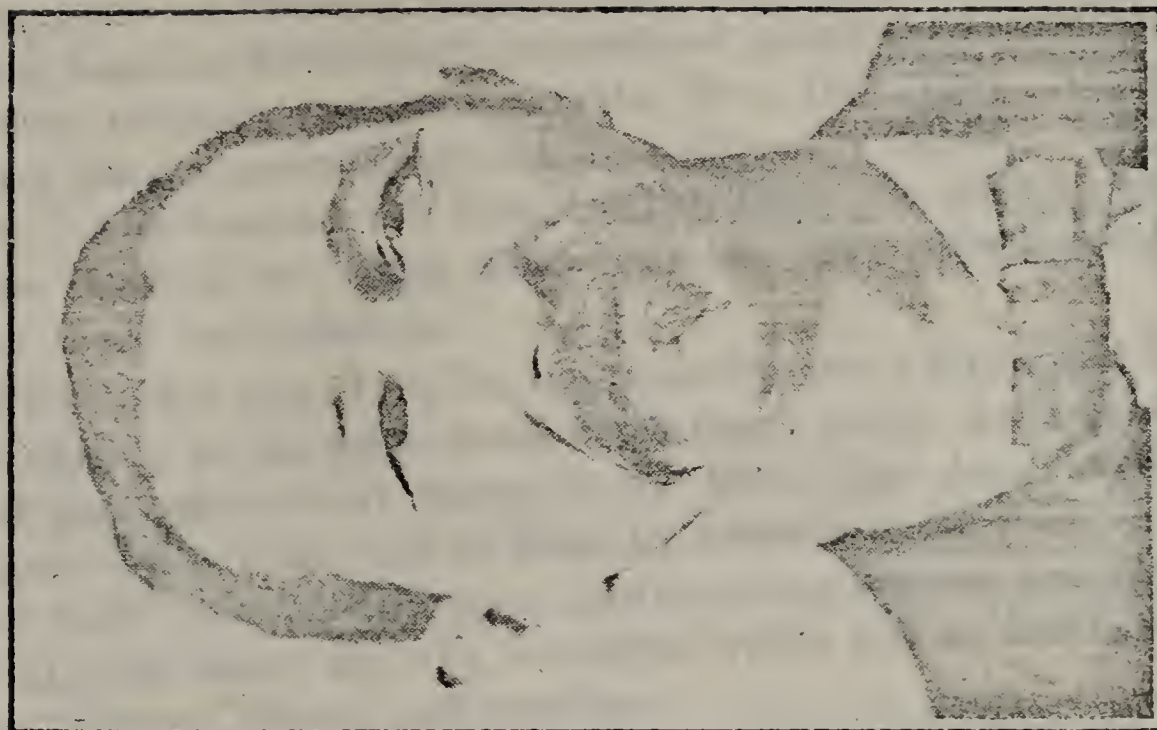
Amy Elizabeth Magill 1918.

Albert D. Magill 1877-1879.

William McClellan Magill 1880.



Amy (Garber) Magill, 1844-1930.



Henry Beam Magill, 1843-1904.

DESCENDANTS OF AMY (GARBER) MAGILL AND HENRY BEAM MAGILL.

MAGILL, AMY (GARBER): A, I, e. 8.

Daughter of Michael Garber and Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber was born on her father's homestead about three and one half miles southwest of Butler, Ohio, Nov. 18th, 1844. Up to the time she was seven years old she spoke only "Pennsylvania Dutch." She learned her first English from the wife of her brother, Daniel, or "Aunt Tillie," as she was affectionately known to all her relatives.

Amy had a great love for music and when a girl could be heard singing as she went about her father's farm. Among her prized possessions were songs of the Civil War days, copied and sent to her, from time to time, by soldiers at the front. As "Aunt Amy" advanced in years quilt making became her chief interest, and many are the beautiful quilts left as heirlooms to her children, nieces and nephews.

At the home of her brother, Henry Garber, she became acquainted with the soldier boy who was destined to become her husband. In 1870 she married Henry Beam Magill and soon thereafter moved to Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where she lived the remainder of her life. To this union were born five children namely, Mary Elizabeth, John Sherman, Harry Beam, Albert Day and William M. Mrs. Magill became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Mt. Vernon and during the 80's took an active part in the church choir.

Amy (Garber) Magill died at her home in Mt. Vernon March 25th, 1930 and is buried beside her husband in Mound View Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

MAGILL, HENRY BEAM:

He was born at New Castle, Penna., Feb. 16th, 1843. His parents moved to Cleveland, Ohio and later to Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where Henry grew to young manhood. He received his education in the Mt. Vernon public schools. At the age of 18 years he heard the call of President Lincoln and answered his country's need. He enlisted at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Dec. 11th, 1861 and was mustered into the army at Camp Simon Kenton. As a private of Company H, 82nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry under Capt. Nicholas Jerolman, he

served three years. He re-enlisted at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 1st, 1864. The regiment commanded by Col. J. Cantwell and Col. J. S. Robinson served in the Second Brigade, Third Division, 11th Army Corps until April 1864; then in the Third Brigade, First Division, 20th Army Corps, and engaged in 72 battles and skirmishes. Mr. Magill participated in the following battles: Second Bull Run, Antietam, Gettysburg, Missionary Ridge, Lookout Mountain, Siege of Atlanta, Sherman's March to the Sea, Siege of Savannah, the Carolina Campaign, Averysboro and Bentonville. He was confined to a hospital in Washington, D. C. about a week after the second battle of Bull Run, transferred to Baltimore, Md., and rejoined his regiment at Fairfax Court House. He participated in all the engagements of his regiment and also in the grand review at Washington, D. C., May 24th, 1865. He was honorably discharged with his company at Louisville, Ky., July 24th, 1865.

After returning home from the war, Mr. Magill learned the shoemaking trade from his father, and followed this trade with Henry Garber at North Liberty, Ohio. He became acquainted with Henry's younger sister, Amy, and married her in July 1870. To this marriage were born five children, namely, Mary Elizabeth, John Sherman, Harry Beam, Albert Day and William M. Henry Beam Magill died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Jan. 24th, 1924 and is buried in the Mound View Cemetery at Mt. Vernon.

NORRISH, MARY ELIZABETH (MAGILL): A, I, e, 8.

Daughter of Henry Beam Magill and Amy (Garber) Magill was born on the Michael Garber homestead near Butler, Ohio, Oct. 25th, 1871. She attended the elementary schools of Mt. Vernon, Ohio and graduated from the high school in the same city, 1893. Following her educational training, she became a teacher, which profession she followed for a period of fifteen years. She taught in the Mt. Vernon schools, Mt. Liberty and the Oak Hall rural school in Richland County, Ohio. When attending the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo in 1901, she became acquainted with Mr. John Norrish. Their marriage took place June 22nd, 1904. In 1905 Mr. and Mrs. Norrish purchased the old Joshua Swihart homestead near Butler, Ohio, which they converted into a delightful sum-

ner home. In 1909 their happiness was temporarily destroyed by a serious accident. While picking cherries. Mrs. Norrish lost her balance and fell to the ground breaking her hip. Improper and inefficient medical attention left her a cripple for the rest of her days. During the winter months Mr. and Mrs. Norrish live in Pittsburg where Mr. Norrish is engaged in the printing business.

NORRISH, JOHN:

Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Norrish, was born in Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 8th, 1868. His parents were English people, his father having graduated from Oxford University in England. Following his education, John took up the profession of printing and in his time has been engaged in Newspaper work, news reporting, printing and is now employed as proof reader. In 1901 he met Mary Elizabeth Magill at the Pan-American Exposition in Buffalo, New York, and three years later they were married. During the winter months Mr. and Mrs. Norrish live in the city of Pittsburg. In the summer they repair to their country home in Richland County, Ohio.

MAGILL, JOHN SHERMAN:

A, I, e. 8.

Son of Henry Beam Magill and Amy (Garber) Magill. was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, March 20th, 1873. He attended the Mt. Vernon public schools and then followed the trade of painting and decorating. When the United States declared war on Spain in 1898, John joined the army and was assigned to the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company L. Following the Spanish-American War he resumed his trade. In 1900. he was married to Miss Cordelia Gaddis. To this marriage was born one child, Loyd G. Magill. Following his wife's death in 1920, John lived by himself in his Mt. Vernon home. On July 1st, 1932, he was found dead of heart attack and was buried in the Mound View Cemetery at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

MAGILL, CORDELIA (GADDIS):

Daughter of Japeth Gaddis and Martha (Oldfield) Gaddis. was born in Richland County, Ohio Nov. 14th, 1881. She received her schooling in the rural school near her farm home, and in 1900 married John Sherman Magill. To this union was born one child, Loyd G. Magill. Cordelia died Nov. 9th,

1906 and is buried in the Quaker Cemetery near Fredricktown, Ohio.

MAGILL, LOYD GADDIS:

A, I, e, 8.

Son of John Sherman Magill and Cordelia (Gaddis) Magill, was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio Feb. 5th, 1901. He attended the Mt. Vernon public schools and later took up the study of drafting and engineering. Following his mother's untimely death he went to live with his aunt, Mary E. Norrish in Pittsburg. There he was given every possible opportunity of following his engineering studies. He matriculated as a student in engineering at Carnegie Tech, but fate decreed that Loyd should live a short life. He died on Nov. 18th, 1920 as a result of an attack of lobar pneumonia and is buried in the Mound View Cemetery at Mt. Vernon.

MAGILL, HARRY BEAM:

A, I, e, 8.

Son of Henry Beam Magill and Amy (Garber) Magill, was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Jan. 9th, 1875. He attended the Mt. Vernon public schools and later became a mail clerk in the Mt. Vernon Post Office. After working in the Post Office for a number of years he became a Railway Mail Clerk.

In 1906, Harry was married to Miss Susan Comer. To this marriage were born three children namely, Robert Comer, Donald Richard and Amy Elizabeth. Mr. Magill first established his home in Mt. Vernon, then in Dresden, Ohio and finally in Rockford, Ill. He died in July 1924 and is buried at Rockford, Illinois.

MAGILL, SUSAN (COMER):

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Comer. She became the wife of Harry Beam Magill in 1906. To this union were born three children namely, Robert Comer, Donald Richard and Amy Elizabeth. Mrs. Magill and her children now live in Rockford, Illinois.

MAGILL, ROBERT COMER:

A, I, e, 8.

Son of Henry Beam Magill and Susan (Comer) Magill was born in Rockford, Illinois, July 26th, 1915.

MAGILL, DONALD RICHARD:

A, I, e, 8.

Son of Harry Beam Magill and Susan (Comer) Magill was born in Rockford, Illinois, Oct. 17th, 1916.

MAGILL, AMY ELIZABETH: A, I, e, 8.

Daughter of Harry Beam Magill and Susan (Comer) Magill was born in Rockford, Illinois, July 6th, 1918.

MAGILL, WILLIAM McCLELLAN: A, I, e, 8.

Son of Henry Beam Magill and Amy (Garber) Magill, was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, April 28th, 1880. He attended the Mt. Vernon public schools and later took up the trade of carriage smith, but with the coming of the automobile William's carriage-building trade failed. Since then he has spent much of his time at the country home of his sister, Mrs. John Norrish. William is a confirmed bachelor by choice and is now a farmer by occupation.

MAGILL, ALBERT DAY: A, I, e, 8.

Son of Henry Beam Magill and Amy (Garber) Magill, was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Oct. 9th, 1877. He lived less than two years, having died on April 4th, 1879. He is buried in the Mound View Cemetery at Mt. Vernon.

XI. INTERESTING LETTERS

1. Letter from William Garber (A, III, b.) to his sister Isabella Garber.

Camp Winfield Scott

Four miles from Yorktown, Va.

May 3rd, 1862.

Sister Bell:

Your welcome letter came by due course of mail. I also received a letter from Father stating that he was going to start for Pennsylvania on last Monday week. So you have no doubt seen him e're this time. I am well and doing the best I can. We are encamped just two miles from the enemies' batteries--they keep skirmishing briskly all the time. Seldom an hour passes but we can hear a shell buzz over the tree tops and burst, but not often they hurt anybody. I was out on picket duty last Monday. We kept a half mile from the Rebels and had fine sport. The boys would step out from behind the trees until they would see the flash of a Rebel gun on their forts and then jump behind a tree before the ball would get there. You may think this going a good ways, but it is easily done. The weather has been wet, cold and disagreeable for the past two weeks until this morning. Its clear, the birds are singing in the tall pines, the blossoms blooming, and the wild flowers shining in their fragrance; all present a delightful appearance. But the country might go to thunder for aught that we care, and we will bid it adieu as soon as Sesessia is driven from Virginia. McClelland told here last week that Davis could not hold out two months longer; and since then New Orleans and Norfolk, Va. have been taken. I saw twelve rebel prisoners the other day----they were the hardest looking set I ever saw. They had nothing to eat for two days and none of them have uniforms. You and old Bets must not quarrel too much. I got a letter last winter from Premelia. She said that she could write with pleasure, but I could not tell where to commence reading; so I did not undertake to answer it.

There are a good many cases of ague among us, and I fear that there will be more. I have been well since we came here, but I am like the rest of them, I don't do a thing but cook and

eat, and it don't take much to do us as we have nothing but hard crackers and meal to eat. Drills and roll calls have played out with the boys all around. Our camp is in pretty good health----some eight or ten are sick. Henry Bush came back yesterday----they will not do anything with him. You asked if money was scarce in the Regt. It was middling scarce for a while back but it is plenty now. The Regt. was paid two months pay not long ago. Perhaps I had better conclude by hoping this will find you all well.

Your brother Will.

William Garber, writer of the above letter, was a private in Company D, 85th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. A little over a year after this letter was written, William was killed at Morris Island. While on duty in the trenches a cannon ball cut his body in twain.

2. Letter from Mrs. Libbie Cassel Bowen to Daniel and Matilda Garber on the occasion of their Golden Wedding Anniversary.

July 28th, 1899.

Dear Aunt and Uncle:

Our thoughts were with you upon your anniversary day, and we know you must have enjoyed yourselves upon that happy occasion, an event which so few people are permitted to see and enjoy.

We hope that you met many relatives and friends from near and far and that it was truly a day of joy for you.

Fifty years seems like a long time to think of and yet doubtless to you two it seems short, for while it would seem that many of the trials and adversities of life have been yours yet you have been spared to each other all these years. We hope these few lines may find you well and happy and that you may live to enjoy many more anniversaries.

Fifty Years! Ah, me 'tis short,
For life has many duties.
But if we live for love alone,
We can not miss life's beauties.

Your Neice,

Mrs. Libbie C. Bowen.

3. Letter from Rev. Simon U. Garber to Mr. Ira L. Garber.

Fremont, Ohio.

March 29th, 1909.

Mr. Ira L. Garber,
Mt. Sidney, Va.

My Dear Brother in Christ:

Your letter of the 21st at hand and finds us well. Your message gave me a great source of satisfaction and information that was very much desired.

My father's name was Henry, age 83 at the time of his death. Grandfather's name was Jacob, and as near as I know was about the same age as father at the time of his death. My age is fifty-five. We are of German or Swiss descent and our ancestors came from some part of the Old Country.

My Father was formerly a member of the Brethren Church but was not a member at the time of his death. Once, as stated in my former letter, Grandfather was a preacher in the Brethren Church of the Ten Mile Congregation of Washington County, Pennsylvania.

It will certainly give me great pleasure to come and visit you at your home, and I hope and pray that it may result in much spiritual good to all. I will write you again in due time. Give my love to the Brethren named and tell them, that they may be assured a good time if it is the Lord's will for us to meet later.

May God's Blessing be with you and all the Brethren.

Simon Garber.

Rev. Simon Garber, writer of the foregoing letter, was a minister in the Brethren Church. For many years he was pastor of the Green Springs, Ohio, Brethren Church. His Biography will be found in Volume I, Number 1, Page 90 of the Record.

4. Letter from Gladys Anne Garber to Clark M. Garber.

619 Vine St.,
Greensburg, Pa.

Aug. 15th, 1937.

Dear Mr. Garber:

The more I pursue my copy of the GARBER HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD the deeper I am impressed with your ability to overcome obstacles, to organize knowledge and to present facts in a stimulating and delightful manner.

Our second copy will be presented to my youngest cousin, Alice Lloyd Garber, because her father, William Garber, has long expressed a deep interest in his father's people.

Now that I am permitted to read of the deeds of our forebearers, I am beginning to realize the immensity of this research and to cherish all these items brought together as the result of careful pigeon-holing of countless items.

We had such a fine time, my father and I, a perfect day, a perfect setting and ideal companionship. We are looking forward to next year's reunion and the pleasure of seeing your parents and your wife.

Cordially yours,

Gladys Anne Garber.

XII. THE GARBER HISTORICAL COLLECTION

The culture of a family is composed not only of written records, pictures, family trees and documents. The things a family has used in its every day life are also an important part of its culture. Furniture, books, dishes, clothing, tools, footwear, bedding and other artifacts which the family has used down through the years of its development are important and most interesting items in a collection of its cultural material. Heirlooms are not numerous in the Garber Family and its various branches yet there are many existing items that have been handed down through successive generations, items which can bring to light a knowledge of the things our ancestors used in their day.

For the benefit and enjoyment of our future generations, the Historian has inaugurated a "Garber Historical Collection." It is not the purpose of this collection to be the property of the Historian or any other individual. The real aim is to make it a perpetual collection, one that will always be identified as the Garber Historical Collection. All items donated by relatives for this collection will be properly acknowledged and will be placed on display at each reunion so that all visiting relatives may enjoy them. Each item will be accompanied by a suitable legend giving its original ownership and its historical connection. Therefore, if you have any old albums, books, dishes, pictures, garments, tools, or any items made by Garber craftsmen, items you would like to place in safe keeping for all time, you are cordially invited to place them in the Garber Historical Collection. In sending these items to the Historian be sure to give him a written history of each object.

ITEMS RECEIVED FOR THE GARBER HISTORICAL COLLECTION

	Donor
1. Family Bible of Michael Garber.	Jacob S. Garber.
2. Primitive Christianity by Peter Nead, 1834.	Mrs. Maud Bernard.
3. A cup made of early Penna. Dutch pottery.	Charles P. Anthony.
4. A dish made of early Penna. china.	Mrs. Mary E. McGregor.
5. Certificate of birth and baptism of Hannah Garber.	Mrs. Mary E. McGregor.
6. Early German Almanac, 1749.	Mrs. Mary E. McGregor.
7. Spectacles worn by Hannah (Garber) Horn.	Andrew C. Horn.
8. Two german silver spoons of Hannah (Garber) Horn.	Andrew C. Horn.
9. Pipe used by Samuel Marion Horn.	Andrew C. Horn.
10. Fern leaf goblet from Bigler family.	William S. Bigler.
11. Dime goblet from Bigler family.	William S. Bigler.
12. Early Penna. china pitcher of Bigler family.	William S. Bigler.
13. Civil War diary of Hezekiah Horn.	Andrew C. Horn.
14. Linen made by Barbara (Garber) Leedy.	Harvey A. Leedy.

XIII. LOOKING AHEAD

In the event of the successful publication of Volume I, Number 2 of the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record plans will be made promptly for the continuation of this valuable work. This issue of the Record actually marks the beginning of the chronological account of divisions or lineages in the Garber Family. The genealogical and biographical record of three lineages are given complete in this issue. The next issue of the Record, Number 3, will record in their entirety the genealogy and biographies of the Mary (Garber) Diltz, Hannah (Garber) Horn, Samuel Garber, Demus Garber, Delilah (Garber) Cassel and Margaret (Garber) Eller lines, and it may be possible, if space permits, to include one or more additional lines.

Historical data bearing on the migration, public life, professional life, etc. of various Garbers and connections are constantly being received by the Historian. During the past year he has acquired valuable data on the Grable lineage from Mr.

James Burson, and on the Bigler line from Mr. Wm. S. Bigler. A large number of pictures of early ancestors and relatives have been received from Mrs. Mary E. McGregor. Mr. William S. Bigler, Mrs. Annabell Reese, Mrs. Delilah Voorhes and others. These pictures will be preserved for the Record and will be published in connection with their respective lineages.

As I contemplate the enormous volume of data now on hand and speculate on the great amount of information yet to be acquired, I am more and more convinced that a complete record of the Garber Family will require the publication of at least thirty books no smaller than the first issue. However, the successful accomplishment of this herculean task will require the full co-operation and loyal support of every relative. The ultimate product will be no less than five large volumes of five or six hundred pages each. What Garber or connection would not be proud to possess such a record? What progeny of this generation of Garbers 100 or 200 years hence would not value such a record beyond any monetary consideration? Already copies of Volume I, Number 1 are becoming very scarce, and soon it will be impossible to purchase them for any price.. As time passes they will become more and more valuable.

XIV. INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, Volume 1, Number 2

Allen, Edwin Judson	173	Garber, Dio Lewis	147
Allen, Regina (Aungst)	172	Garber, Dio Lewis	151
Allen, Robert Dawson	172	Garber, Dwight Wesley	153
Allen, Robert Dawson Jr.	173	Garber, Earl	140
Armentraut, Barbara Jean	143	Garber, Frances (Peterson)	142
Armentraut, Gladys Irene (Garber)	142	Garber, Guy Carlton	183
Armentraut, Harry Clayton	142	Garber, Hazel (Tinker)	152
Armentraut, Keenan Forbes	143	Garber, Henry Taylor	83
Aungst, Alpheus	171	Garber, Ida (Brentlinger)	140
Aungst, Frances (O'Bara)	173	Garber, Ida (Schuster)	141
Aungst, Leucetia (Divelbiss)	171	Garber, Jacob Silas	148
Aungst, Pauline A. (Zimmerman)	174	Garber, Josephine (Martin)	141
Aungst, Robert Wayne	173	Garber, Madge (Replogle)	150
Aungst, Roland Virgil	173	Garber, Maria (Swank)	148
Aungst, Sarah Bell	174	Garber, Marjorie Estella	182
Aungst, Virgil Freeman	173	Garber, Matilda (Oldfield)	140
Bernard, Alice Jane	148	Garber, Matilda Ursula	182
Bernard, Lewis	148	Garber, Melissa	83
Bernard, Lea Ruth (Garber)	147	Garber, Michael	140
Berthold, Adaline (Garber)	154	Garber, Michael Martin	141
Berthold, Martin	155	Garber, Myrtle (Eller)	147
Berthold, Martin Jr.	155	Garber, Paul Oldfield	151
Berthold, Paul Wesley	158	Garber, Pearl (Leedy)	179
Bloomberg, Betty Lorraine	195	Garber, Richard Oldfield	83
Bloomberg, Joanna	196	Garber, Uriah Armstrong	77
Bloomberg, Lambert	195	Garber, Vera (Schwalberg)	153
Bloomberg, Vera Lorraine (Cook)	195	Golly, Marguerite (Leedy)	189
Cagney, Helen E. (Davis)	143	Golly, Glenn	189
Cagney, Martha Jane	144	Hamilton, Daisy (Oyster)	161
Cagney, Robert Milton	144	Hamilton, Elmina (Garber)	161
Cagney, Ruth Pauline	144	Hamilton, Harvey Addison	162
Cagney, Charles	144	Hamilton, Howard	165
Cook, Bernard Leedy	195	Hamilton, Howard Lewis	163
Cook, Elsa Lorraine (Leedy)	194	Hamilton, Joan Ruth	162
Cook, James H.	195	Hamilton, John Addison	161
Davis, Frances Vivian	145	Hamilton, John Nelson	161
Davis, Leone (Garber)	143	Hamilton, Mahlan	161
Davis, Milton John	143	Hamilton, Richard Larry	127
Divelbiss, Ann E. (Garber)	171	Hamilton, Robert Eugene	163
Divelbiss, Charles	176	Hamilton, Ruby (Dill)	163
Divelbiss, Chas. Freeman	176	Hamilton, Ruth (Charles)	162
Divelbiss, Evelyn (Hitchman)	176	Hamilton, Ruth (Phillips)	161
Divelbiss, Freeman J.	171	Hamilton, Sarah Mildred	162
Divelbiss, Mary Elane	176	Hamilton, Thomas Addison	162
Eppley, Betty J. (Mishey)	177	Hamilton, William Mahlan	162
Eppley, Charlotte	179	Handel, Ettie Mabel (Garber)	147
Eppley, Kenneth	177	Handel, Paul Herman	147
Eppley, Richard	179	Hendricks, Dudley C.	150
Garber, Clark McKinley	148	Hendricks, Florence (Loback)	160
Garber, Clark McKinley Jr.	151	Hendricks, LeRoy Calvin	160
Garber, Clara (Suggs)	183	Hughes, Carlus	164
Garber, Constance Marion	154	Hughes, Eva Elmina (Potts)	164
Garber, Daniel Harrison	141	Jones, Casey N.	192
Garber, Daniel Leedy	183	Jones, Florence (Leedy)	192
Garber, Daniel	140	Jones, Maynard Lee	192
Garber, David Scott	179	Kirkpatrick, James Lee	163

Kirkpatrick, John Ray	163
Kirkpatrick, Leo	163
Kirkpatrick, Mary G. (Hamilton)	163
Kreisher, David William	180
Kreisher, Donna Margaret	180
Kreisher, Harry Ray	179
Kreisher, Inez Blanche (Garber)	179
Lafler, Clarence M.	191
Lafler, Dorie Elane	192
Lafler, Gladys (Leedy)	191
Leedy, Amy L.	200
Leedy, Arthur Harvey	188
Leedy, Arthur Newton	188
Leedy, Azor J.	199
Leedy, Barbara (Garber)	72
Leedy, Bertha (Welman)	190
Leedy, Casper Newton	197
Leedy, Clara (Breuker)	196
Leedy, Edna (Kummerland)	201
Leedy, Elsa Loraine	189
Leedy, Fannie (Hamil)	188
Leedy, Florence	201
Leedy, Harold W.	196
Leedy, Harvey Allen	188
Leedy, Harvey Glenn	190
Leedy, Harvey L.	196
Leedy, Helen (Van Putten)	197
Leedy, Isaac Franklin	189
Leedy, Jacob Brown	73
Leedy, John Slierman	200
Leedy, Kenneth G.	191
Leedy, Lela G. (Frank)	199
Leedy, Leon Dale	200
Leedy, Loretta (Dunn)	189
Leedy, Marion (LaDuke)	197
Leedy, Mary A.	188
Leedy, Mary I. (Showalter)	199
Leedy, Maxine Ilene	200
Leedy, Mildred Irene	200
Leedy, Nancy	197
Leedy, Nancy (Divelbiss)	188
Leedy, Nancy (McPeck)	197
Leedy, Paul Franklin	189
Leedy, Paul J.	191
Leedy, Rowen Marion	200
Leedy, Russell H.	191
Leedy, Sylvia	197
Leedy, Thelma Irene (Farlin)	190
Leedy, Walter LeRoy	196
Loback, Anna (Dawson)	157
Loback, Barbara Inez (Garber)	156
Loback, C. Jimmie	159
Loback, Clara (Kinchen)	157
Loback, Clayton	156
Loback, Daniel	160
Loback, David	158
Loback, David Jr.	158
Loback, Emma (Hibler)	156
Loback, Florence Louise	158
Loback, Flynn	158
Loback, Flynn Jr.	159

Loback, John	156
Loback, Mabel (Iversen)	159
Loback, Nora (Graves)	157
Loback, Ray	157
Loback, Wesley	157
Loback, Wesley Jr.	157
Loback, W. LeRoy	156
Magill, Albert Day	208
Magill, Amy (Garber)	204
Magill, Amy Elizabeth	208
Magill, Cordelia (Gaddis)	206
Magill, Donald Richard	207
Magill, Harry Beam	207
Magill, Henry Beam	204
Magill, John Sherman	206
Magill, Loyd Gaddis	207
Magill, Robert Comer	207
Magill, Susan (Comer)	207
Magill, William McClellan	208
McCollough, Elizabeth (Sindlinger)	174
McCollough, Janice	175
McCollough, Lowell	175
McCollough, Marabell	175
McCollough, Raymond	174
McCready, David Scott	182
McCready, Forest Earl	181
McCready, Forest Earl Jr.	181
McCready, Haldon Eugene	182
McCready, James Lynn	182
McCready, Patricia Ann	182
McCready, Roger Elden	182
McCready, Ruth E. (Garber)	181
McFeely, Bessie M. (Wineland)	170
McFeely, Betty Lenore	171
McFeely, Dorothy Bell	171
McFeely, Edward Boyer	170
Messenger, Gerald K.	192
Messenger, James Lee	193
Messenger, Viola (Leedy)	192
Mishey, Charles Glenn	176
Mishey, Elmina (Divelbiss)	176
Mishey, Harry	176
Mishey, Inez Lavon	177
Mishey, Matilda Jane	177
Mishey, Paul Ernest	177
Morgan, Darrel	177
Morgan, Ira	177
Morgan, Mildred (Mishey)	177
Norrish, John	206
Norrish, Mary E. (Magill)	205
Paste, Charlotte Ann	164
Paste, Loyd Bryan	164
Paste, Mary Grizelle (Potts)	164
Paste, Susan Bell	164
Potts, Dora Bell (Hamilton)	164
Rathburn, Carol Ann	193
Rathburn, Lila (Leedy)	193
Rathburn, Robert W.	193
Rathburn, William H.	193
Rathburn, Winfred N.	193
Remy, Clarence Edward	180

Remy, Clarence Edward Jr.	181
Remy, Cordelia Adaline	181
Remy, Florence (Garber)	180
Remy, Mollie Ruth	180
Schaffner, Cordelia (Garber)	145
Schaffner, Grace Odile	146
Schaffner, James Daniel	147
Schaffner, John Garber	146
Schaffner, John Henry	145
Shafer, Ethel Elmina (Wineland)	165
Shafer, Harry B.	167
Shafer, Harry Lisle	167
Shafer, Marion Jean (Gibbony)	168
Shafer, Theresa Pauline	167
Sindlinger, Jay	174
Sindlinger, Matilda (Divelbiss)	174
Slagle, Amy Dorothy (Wineland)	169
Slagle, Bessie Kathryn	169
Slagle, Daisy Lenore	170
Slagle, Dorothy Marguerite	170
Slagle, Harold Alonzo	169
Slagle, Harold Lester	169
Slagle, Sarah Bell	170

Stillwell, Lot C.	144
Stillwell, Ruth Pauline (Davis)	144
Sutten, Barbara Ann	194
Sutten, Chester Howard	194
Sutten, Howard E.	194
Sutten, Thelma B. (Leedy)	194
Swank, Earl	175
Swank, Frederick	175
Swank, Freeman J.	175
Swank, Hugh	175
Swank, Katherine	175
Swank, Marylin	175
Swank, Novella (Divelbiss)	175
Wineland, Alonzo	165
Wineland, Leafy Lenore	168
Wineland, Lisle Garber	168
Wineland, Ohio Bell (Garber)	165
Worner, Jacob	165
Worner, Matilda Jane (Hamilton)	165
Wyma, Beryl Louise	201-a.
Wyma, Dorothy Nancy (Cook)	201
Wyma, Gerrett	201
Wyma, Joyce Elane	201-a.

XV. ERRATA OF VOL. I, No. 1

Corrections of errors found in Volume I, Number 1
of the Record.

Page 87: Date of birth of Demus Garber should read January 7th, 1842 instead of July 7th, 1842.

Page 87-88: Marriage date of Demus Garber should read January 5th, 1865 instead of July 5th, 1865.

Page 88: The death date of Demus Garber should read May 21st, 1925 instead of May 25th, 1925.

Page 97: Burial place of Frank Elsworth Beckett should read Deerfield Cemetery at Deerfield, Mo. instead of Deerfield Cemetery at Richards, Mo.

Page 63: The wife of Samuel Bigler Garber was Lydia Mikesell and not Mixell.

THE GARBER HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD

An annual publication devoted to the Historical, Biographical
and Genealogical record of the Garber Family in America.

Clark M. Garber

Editor - Historian

VOLUME I. NUMBER 3.

1939

Printed by THE RICHLAND PRINTING COMPANY.

Mansfield, Ohio

Copyright 1939 By Clark M. Garber.

DEDICATION

This book, the third issue of the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record, is gratefully dedicated to our good relative, Samuel Reynolds Garber, in recognition of his unselfish support and cooperation, which have made possible its publication.

LIST OF CONTENTS

Volume I, No. 3

The Garber Historical and Genealogical Record

— 1939 —

	Introduction	Page
I.	Key to Rev. Jacob Garber Genealogy-----	222
II.	Current News Items-----	225
III.	Garber Reunions of 1938.-----	229
IV.	Garbers Recorded in Early Pennsylvania Tax Returns. -----	235
V.	Vital Statistics, Births, Marriages and Deaths..	237
VI.	Mortuary Records of Garbers and Connections	244
VII.	Garbers Who Served in the Civil War.-----	249
VIII.	Descendants of Samuel Garber and Lydia Garrett. -----	253
IX.	Descendants of Demus Garber and Armantha Ann (Zolman) Garber. -----	275
X.	Descendants of William Yeisley and Nancy Jane (Garber) Yeisley. -----	294
XI.	Descendants of Christopher Horn and Hannah (Garber) Horn. -----	300
XII.	Descendants of Jacob Kinney and Mary (Garber) Kinney. -----	312
XIII.	Descendants of John Dilts and Mary M. (Garber) Dilts. -----	319
XIV.	Descendants of Yellis Cassell and Delilah (Garber) Cassell. -----	327
XV.	Interesting Letters. -----	332
XVI.	Additions to the Garber Historical Collection..	342
XVII.	A Bibliography of Garber Literature. -----	343
XVIII.	Errata of Volume I, Number 2. -----	344
XIX.	Index to Volume I, Number 3. -----	345

INTRODUCTION

Until the 15th of April, 1939, the proposition of publishing Volume I, Book 3 of the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record defied all efforts and hopes of the Historian. Despair and disappointment cast a deep shadow over the long years of pains-taking efforts expended by the Historian in behalf of the Garber History. Would all of this valuable and interesting historical data, gleaned throughout twenty-five years of patient research, collection and correlation, be denied to the living relatives, the family connections, and above all to the future generations of the great Garber Family of America because of a lack of financial support? Surely there must be some way in which the work might be continued.

Out from behind this seemingly insurmountable barrier of financial insufficiency stepped a staunch and faithful relative in the person of Samuel Reynolds Garber, who said, "No! The History of the Garber Family shall not fail." Aside from the faithful subscribers to the History, the credit for the successful publication of Book 3 must go to this deeply interested and generous relative. And, who can doubt that those kinsmen whose lineage and biography are recorded in this book shall always be indebted to Samuel for his conspicuous interest and genuine philanthropy. Therefore, let this book stand as a deserved monument to perpetuate the name and deed of Samuel R. Garber, so that future generations of our kin many know that such a man has lived among us.

From Mrs. T. E. Chinn of Detroit, Mich., the Historian has received a most valuable contribution to the Garber Family History in the genealogical record of the descendants of William Fink and Mary Magdalene (Garber) Fink. Among the items that greatly enhance the success of this work are the voluntary contributions of historical and genealogical data from relatives. Mrs. Chinn is the authorized genealogist and historian of the Fink family, and in the compilation of her own records she has discovered this Garber lineage. Promptly, and with a most benevolent and unselfish attitude, she has furnished this large mass of invaluable information to the Garber Historian.

A department of bibliography has, for the first time, found a place in the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record. It is a bibliography of Garber literature; a list of literature, art works, manuscripts and other items authored by Garbers and their relatives. To make this record as complete as possible, all relatives are earnestly requested to furnish the Historian with the names of books, magazine articles, pamphlets, manuscripts, art productions, etc. authored by Garbers or any person belonging to the Garber lineage. In furnishing this information great care should be exercised so that the name or title of the product, the name of the author, date of publication and the name of the publisher may be correctly published. The meagre beginning of this Bibliography of Garber Literature as published in the pages of this book will bring succinctly to the mind of the reader the great diversity of interests and accomplishments to be found in America's family of Garbers.

I. KEY TO GARBER GENEALOGY

Part I, Descendants of Rev. Jacob Garber.

A. JACOB GARBER, 1732-1800.

M.

I. REV. JACOB GARBER, 1767-1852.

M. Mary Magdalene Eller, 1775-1849.

a. MARY MAGDALENE GARBER, 1799-1863.

M. William Fink, 1795-1876.

1. SAMUEL FINK, 1823-1906.

M. Julena Salome Clark, 1834-1903.

2. EMANUEL FINK, 1825-1862.

M. Jerusha Jane Adams, 1828-1900.

3. REBECCA FINK, 1826-1885.

M. Christian Freebrook.

4. URIAH FINK, 1829-1905.

M. Lois Bartlett Davis.

5. ISIAH FINK, 1831-1838.

6. SARAH ANN FINK, 1833-1834.

7. PAUL FINK, 1835-1835.

8. WILLIAM H. FINK, 1836-1908.

M. 1855, Mary J. Tryan.

9. MARY ELIZABETH FINK, 1838-1922.

M. 1st Anson Chafin, 1828-1868.

M. 2nd George L. Leech.

b. JACOB GARBER JR., 1805-1882.

M. Lydia Weaver, 1808-1878.

1. SALLY GARBER, 1828-1888.

M. Daniel Hartman, 1825-1870.

2. MARGARET GARBER, 1833-1905.

M. Joseph Eller, 1823-1891.

3. LYDIA GARBER, 1836-1916.

M. Jacob Lett, 1838-1906.

4. CATHERINE GARBER, 1840-1915.

Not married.

5. DEMUS GARBER, 1842-1924.

M. Armantha Ann Zolman, 1847-1928.

6. REBECCA GARBER, 1845-1914.

M. William Paste, 1843-1910.

7. MARY GARBER, 1847-1932.

M. Jacob Kinney, 1842-1912.

8. NANCY JANE GARBER, 1849-1927.

M. William Yeisley, 1843-1929.

9. ELIZA GARBER, 1851-1905.

M. Henry Cassel, 1839-1905.

c. REBECCA GARBER, 1806-1887.

M. Joshua Swihart, 1796-1882.

1. ABBIE SWIHART, 1828-1895.

2. LUCY SWIHART, 1831-1882.

3. ELIZABETH SWIHART.

M. Andrew Daugherty.

4. JOANNA SWIHART.

5. GEORGE SWIHART, 1838-1904.

M. Dartha C. Kohler, 1851-1932.

6. ABRAM SWIHART.

d. HENRY GARBER.

M. Catherine Miller.

1. MARY ELLEN GARBER.
M.
 2. JULIA ANN GARBER, 1841-1895.
M. Isaiah Wilson, 1831-1904.
 3. MARGARET GARBER.
 4. MELINDA GARBER.
 5. WILLIAM GARBER, 1840-1865.
 6. ELIAS GARBER.
 7. HENRY GARBER, 1851-1858.
 8. SIMON URIAH GARBER, 1854-1912.
M, Anna Marie Garber, 1861-1938.
- e. MICHAEL GARBER, 1801-1874.
M. Elizabeth Koutz, 1798-1873.
1. MARY MAGDALENE GARBER, 1827-1903.
M. John Dilts, 1825-1902.
 2. DANIEL GARBER, 1828-1906.
M. Matilda Oldfield, 1828-1915.
 3. BARBARA GARBER, 1830-1872.
M. Jacob Brown Leedy, 1831-1864.
 4. JACOB KOUTS GARBER, 1833-1912.
M. Cynthia Ann Huston, 1837-1909.
 5. HENRY KOUTZ GARBER, 1836-1912.
M. Hannah Burger, 1835-1886.
M. Ellen Goens.
 6. DELILAH GARBER, 1839-1925.
M. Yellis Cassel, 1833-1891.
 7. ELIAS GARBER, 1841-1842.
 8. AMY GARBER, 1844-1930.
M. Henry Beem Magill, 1843-1924.
- f. SAMUEL BIGLER GARBER, 1818-1905.
M. Lydia Mikesell, 1822-1894.
1. SAMUEL A. GARBER.
M. Louise D. Chalet.
 2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARBER, 1849-1851.
 3. EMELINE GARBER, 1839-
M. James Madison Gloyd, 1836-1899.
 4. LUCINDA GARBER, 1841-1916.
M. Lucius Gloyd, 1838-1879.
M. Hibbert Caleb Hall.
 5. SARAH CATHERINE GARBER, 1852-1919.
M. John H. Lane.
M. Edwin D. Gooding.
 6. MARTHA HELENE GARBER
M. Thomas Corwin Davis.
 7. RACHEL LOUISE GARBER, 1847-1922.
M. Gibson Whaley, 1847-1907.
 8. MARY ELIZABETH GARBER, 1856-
M. John Lawrence Neely.
 9. CHARLOTTE MAE GARBER, 1865-
M. A. A. Summer.
M. Julius McVicker.
 10. ALPHEUS LORENZO GARBER, 1844-1933.
M. Emily Patterson, 1872-1922.
 11. JAMES EDWARD CLIFTON GARBER, 1862-
M. Agnes May Urben, 1869-
- g. ELIZABETH GARBER, 1809-1889.
M. Peter Anthony, 1812-1888.
1. ISABELL ANTHONY, 1837-
M. Samuel Crawford, 1837-1912.

2. ELIJAH ANTHONY, 1838-1912.
M. Charlotte Ashby, 1846-1932.
3. NANCY ANTHONY, 1841-1916.
M. James Perkins, 1836-1914.
4. AMANDA ANTHONY, 1841-1912.
M. David Anthony, 1842-1897.
- h. NANCY GARBER, 1803-1872.
M. George Crumrine, 1800-1861.
 1. JACOB CRUMRINE, 1827-1903.
M. Hannah Swank, 1828-1858.
 2. GEORGE CRUMRINE.
M.
 3. DEMUS CRUMRINE.
M.
 4. SOLOMON CRUMRINE.
M.
 5. JOSEPH CRUMRINE.
M.
 6. NANCY CRUMRINE.
M.
 7. SARAH CRUMRINE.
M.
 8. REBECCA CRUMRINE.
M.
 9. MARY CRUMRINE.
M.
 10. EMMA CRUMRINE.
M.
- i. SUSANNAH GARBER.
M. William Friend.
 1. ELIAS FRIEND.
M.
 2. JACOB FRIEND.
M.
- j. CHRISTENA GARBER.
M. David Ash.
 1. ABBIE ASH.
M.
 2. MARY ASH.
M.
 3. SARAH ASH.
M.
 4. JACOB ASH.
M.
- II. CATERINE GARBER, 1758-1839.
M. Israel Eigler, 1758-1839.
- III. JONATHAN GARBER, 1774-1850.
M. Elizabeth Hufford.
- IV. BARBARA GARBER, 1771-1851.
M. Joseph Grable, 1778-1844.
- V. SAMUEL GARBER, -1814.
M. Anna Mock.
- VI. MICHAEL GARBER.
M.
- VII. HENRY GARBER.
M.
- VIII. SOLOMON GARBER.
M.

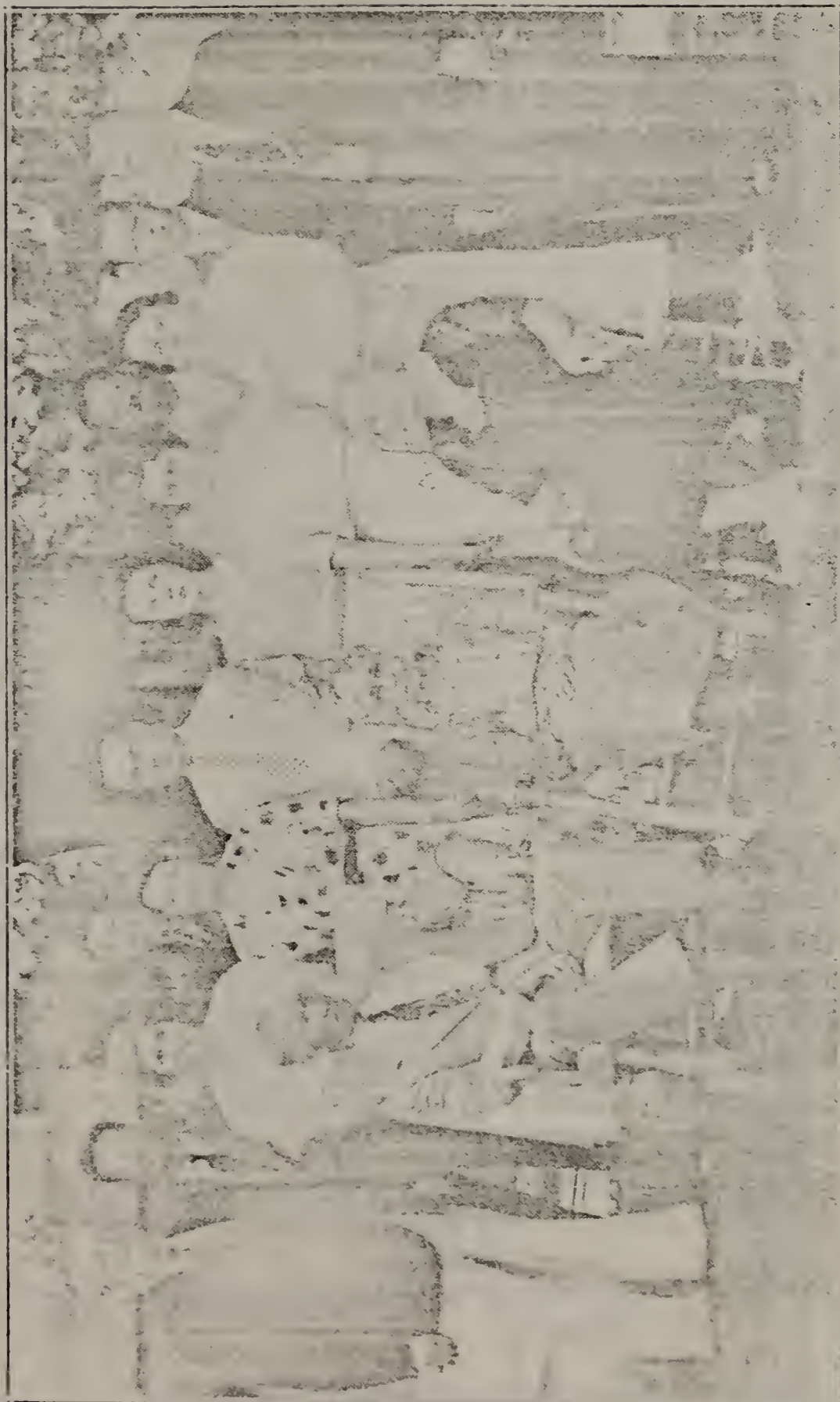
II. CURRENT NEWS ITEMS

Golden Wedding Celebration of Jacob S. and Maria (Swank) Garber:

August 2nd, 1938, witnessed a celebration at the home of Jacob S. Garber and Maria (Swank) Garber; one of those rare occasions which only a few married folks in this world are permitted to enjoy, a Golden Wedding. Fifty years ago, on the second day of August 1888 to be exact, Jacob S. Garber, barely past his majority, was married to Miss Maria Swank, daughter of Christian L. Swank and Adaline (Stelts) Swank, at the home of the bride's parents only a short distance from the Garber home of today. Mr. Garber was a son of Daniel and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber, a grandson of Michael Garber and a great grandson of Rev. Jacob Garber, one of the early settlers of Richland County, Ohio. The Garbers originally came from Switzerland via Holland and England and arrived at Philadelphia in 1753. They were early settlers in Maryland but later moved to Western Pennsylvania and thence to Ohio in 1834.

In 1892 Mr. Garber purchased the site of his present home and through years of patient toil and saving has built a homestead, which to the children and grandchildren is a veritable shrine. The home of Mr. & Mrs. Garber is famous far and wide for its genuine hospitality and for years it has been the place of numerous reunions, picnics, meetings and gatherings of all kinds. Within its walls may be found a library to delight the eye of any bookworm or student of history. Mr. Garber has been a keen student of American History, especially the Civil War period, and his private library on Abraham Lincoln is recognized as one of the best and most complete in the country. His collection of antiques, especially those relating to the early history of Ohio is priceless and a privilege to behold.

Mr. and Mrs. Garber are the parents of four children, Mrs. Adeline Berthold, Akron, Ohio; Dwight W. Garber, Lexington, Ky.; Paul O. Garber, Binghamton, N. Y. and Prof. Clark M. Garber, former Superintendent of Eskimo Education and Medical Relief in Alaska, and widely known as a writer and lecturer. The Golden Wedding celebration was observed at a family dinner when the bride and groom of fifty summers was surrounded by all their children and grandchildren, the



Golden Wedding of
Jacob S. Garber and Maria (Swank) Garber, 1938.



Jacob S. Garber and Maria Garber Homestead,
Butler, Ohio.

first reunion of the entire family for more than 20 years. During the afternoon and evening Mr. & Mrs. Garber held "open house" for guests who wished to participate in the celebration. In all there were 130 guests, some of whom came from distant places such as Georgia, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Michigan, New York, etc. to pay homage to the beloved bride and groom.

The first few years of Mr. Garber's married life were devoted to teaching voice and evangelistic work. In 1904 he reluctantly retired from the work he loved and took a position as rural mail carrier on route No. 2 out of Butler, Ohio. For 29 years he carried the mail, conducted singing classes on the side and became interested in bee-keeping as an avocation. Since retiring from the mail service in 1932, he has devoted much of his time to his bees and is recognized as one of the leading apiarists in northern Ohio.

In the establishment of the Jacob S. Garber homestead at Butler, Ohio no small amount of credit must go to Mrs. Garber. Besides mothering a family of four children, of which number three were typical American boys with mischevious natures, Maria found time to indulge in the development of her own hobbies, the making of beautiful quilts and her flower garden.

CLARK M. GARBER JR. ENTERS COLLEGE:

Following his graduation from the Butler High School where he attained scholastic honors, Clark M. Garber Jr., received a scholarship from Wittenberg College. He matriculated at Wittenberg in Sept. 1938 for courses leading to a Bachelor of Arts degree. Clark jr. is shaping his educational pursuits toward a legal training, but it is his real ambition to eventually enter the United States diplomatic service. In college he has already made a record worthy of note. He is staff photographer for the college paper and is also a member of the band.

ARE THE GARBERS JEWS?

In his search for information concerning the large family of Garbers in America, the Historian has frequently found people of the Jewish race bearing the name of Garber. Jewish Garbers may be found in practically all professions except

those in which the real Garbers predominated i. e. professions which required hard manual labor. Many of them are doctors, lawyers, musicians, scientists, etc., but few do we find that turn to those professions which involve real hard work. The name of Garber is not a real Jewish name. It was adopted by certain Jewish families in Europe, particularly in Poland, Russia and Germany, for the purpose of evading military service or penal servitude. Therefore, when we find a Jew who bears the family name of Garber we may promptly decide that Garber is not his true name, that it was borrowed by one of his ancestors for a purpose. This information on how the Jewish Garbers came to have the name Garber was given to the Historian by a learned Jewish business man in the city of Cleveland, Ohio. Doubtless his knowledge is authentic and is perhaps a part of his own family record or legend. Therefore, the true strain of Garbers who came from Switzerland and the German Palatinate need not bother their conscience further with the fear that they carry Jewish blood in their veins.

BEWARE! BEWARE!

During the past year the Historian has received a number of letters from Garbers and connections throughout the country relative to a booklet, "The Name and Family of Garber," published in Washington, D. C. This is a mimeographed booklet purporting to be a history and genealogy of the Garber Family. It is offered for sale at the price of \$2.00 per copy; yet it is nothing more than an abridged transcript of the record published in the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record. In fact, the greater part of the information contained in this booklet or manuscript is a verbatim transcript of parts of the Record and other published works on the history and genealogy of the Garber Family. It must therefore be labeled as nothing more than an effort to capitalize on the efforts of others, and represents no independent research whatever. With these facts in mind, it is my purpose to warn all Garbers and their connections against throwing their money away on such valueless and abbreviated duplications of work accomplished through pains-taking research on the part of authorized Garber historians.

THE GARBER REUNION

AN INVITATION

To the Garbers who live o'er all the broad lands,
From every profession and trade that is known,
Wend your way eastward and westward in bands,
To swell our reunion and bring it reknown.

These verses bring news of our next meeting day,
'Neath the trees and the arbors of our patriarch's grove;
Come, renew the ties of our kinship, be gay
And commune with glad hearts with those whom you love.

T'is a bright summer day in the midst of each year,
The day when the glad hearts of all Garber folk,
Turn to the joys of a meeting most dear,
A gathering of relatives regardless of cloak.

With baskets full laden from bottom to brim,
With cookies and pies and unexcelled cake,
With fried chicken, salads and meats round the rim,
Such good eats as none but our mothers can make.

Then after the tidings of all have been aired,
Let us gather around for a laugh and a shout;
And ere we depart for our homes here and there,
Let us thank God and Country for a family devout.

C. M. G.

III. GARBER REUNIONS OF 1938.

THE OHIO GARBER REUNION:

On August 13th, 1938, the twenty-eighth annual reunion of the descendants of Jacob Garber 1732-1800 was held in the private park of Jacob S. Garber at Butler, Ohio. There were 130 relatives and connections in attendance. Eight states were represented at this reunion; yet the attendance showed a decrease of 40 as compared with the attendance of the previous year. The States represented were Missouri, Ohio, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Kentucky, Illinois, New York and Georgia. Following a characteristic Garber reunion dinner the meeting was called to order by the President, Jacob S. Garber, who made the address of welcome for the occasion. In response Miss Gladys Anne Garber of Greensburg, Pa., offered fitting remarks on the reunion and its progress.

The business of the reunion having been disposed of, the assembly turned to the enjoyment of the occasion. Music, exchange of family news, humor and banter along with many an exchange of interesting reminiscences brought the day of happiness and good-fellowship to a close except for the selection of the place for the 1939 reunion. On the generous invitation of cousins Corwin and John L. Whaley it was decided to hold the next reunion in or near Pittsburgh, Pa.

THE VIRGINIA GARBER REUNION:

Almost 200 people attended the annual Virginia Garber Reunion held Thursday, August 18th, 1938 at Garber's church, near Harrisonburg, with representatives from Iowa, Illinois, Ohio, Pennsylvania, District of Columbia, West Virginia and Virginia.

The Rev. B. B. Garber, president, was chairman of the meeting; the Rev. W. F. Flory, secretary. The devotions were conducted by the Rev. S. L. Garber. Special music of excellent quality was furnished by the B. F. Garber family quartet. A cordial welcome was extended by Miss Olive Flory, to which response was voiced for the group by Dr. John Adam Garber of Dubuque, Iowa, who stressed the worth of the family heritage and the contribution which the Garber people have made to the stability of family life.

Illuminating historical references to early Garber families of Maryland and Virginia were cited by Dr. John W. Wayland, speaker of the morning session. This interesting information was supplemented with additional historical and genealogical data, presented by Prof. Clark M. Garber, of Butler, Ohio, who is engaged in the writing of the "Historical and Genealogical Record of the Garbers in America." Two volumes of the probable thirty have already been published. It is expected that a volume will, in the near future, deal with the Garber family in Virginia.

Jacob S. Garber, father of Professor Garber, assisted in leading the congregation in singing several inspiring hymns. Prof. Robert I. Garber of Washington presided at the piano.

Mrs. Merle Hamilton, of Washington, announced that the Garbers in the Nation's capitol and vicinity will hold a reunion on playground No. 13, Rock Creek park, Sunday, Sept. 18th. The outcome of this Garber picnic was the establishment of a regular annual reunion of the Washington Garbers.

THE IOWA GARBER REUNION:

The Historian did not receive a report on the 1938 reunion of the Iowa Garbers. Doubtless their reunion was held as usual; the absence of a report being an oversight. The Iowa line of Garbers are descendants of Samuel Garber and Anna (Mock) Garber, number A, V. in the Key to Garber Genealogy published in the pages of this book. With the generous help of Mr. M. P. Garber of Des Moines and his brother, Frank A. Garber who is the official historian of the Iowa Garbers, the record of their line is taking shape rapidly.

ORGANIZATION OF THE WASHINGTON GARBER REUNION:

By the organization of the Washington, D. C. Garber Reunion, which took place on Sept. 18th, 1938, another great step has been taken toward the consolidation of the great Garber Family of America. Many Garbers live in the Nation's Capital and they have numerous related families living throughout our broad land. The purpose of the new reunion organization is to bring together another group of Garber families inter-related with the other large Garber groups of

America. The inauguration of this new reunion association makes a total of eight Garber Reunions held each year. This should indeed facilitate the collection of historical, biographical and genealogical data for the History of the Garbers in America.

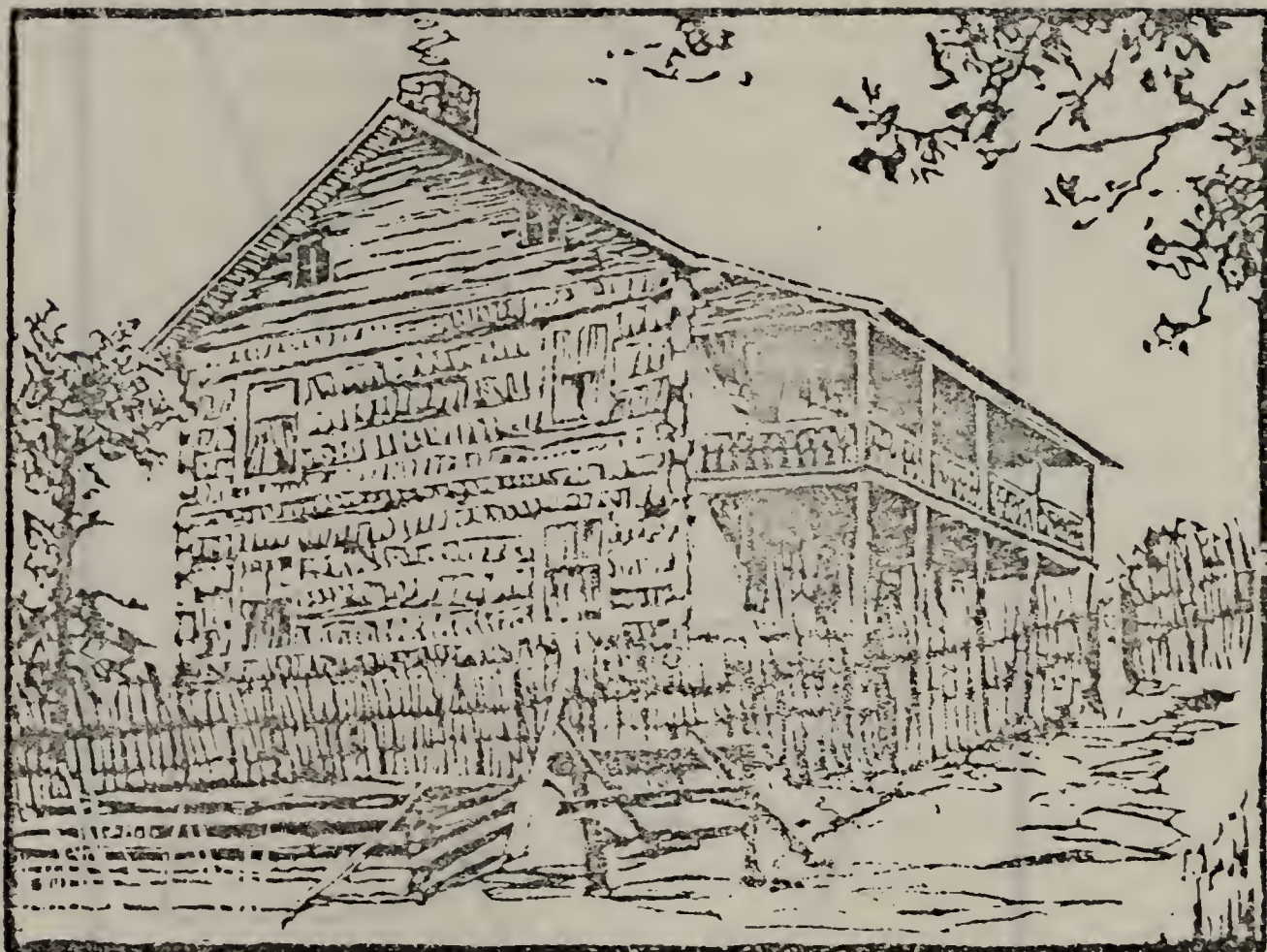
The Washington Garber Reunion was held in the Columbia Heights Christian Church of Washington due to inclement weather, which made it impossible to meet in the park as planned. There were 54 Garbers and relatives present. Rev. Dr. Paul A. Garber gave thanks to the Lord for the bountiful dinner and the happy association of the relatives. An introductory talk was given by Mrs. Rebecca Kindig. This was followed by a talk by Mrs. Merle Hamilton who presented some of the highlights of Garber History as gathered from the Virginia reunion. A song of welcome was rendered by Mrs. Rebecca Kindig, Mrs. Merle Hamilton, Edwin and Austin Pacheco. Mr. Robert I. Garber and Ira L. Garber gave some sketches on the past reunions of the Virginia Garbers. Then followed an interesting and impressive discussion of the family life by Dr. Paul A. Garber of Dubuque University.

In a business session that followed, it was decided to organize the Washington Garber Reunion. Mr. Robert P. Garber was elected as President, Mr. Wilmer Garber, Vice Pres. and Mrs. Merle Hamilton, Secretary and Treasurer.

The oldest member of the family present was Mrs. Rebecca Kindig, 84. She is a daughter of the late Rev. Abram Garber of Virginia. The youngest member present was Arna-beth Manuel, a great grand-daughter of Rev. Abram Garber. Others who attended were Mr. Edward Garber, Woodbridge, Va.; Mr. Wilmer Garber, Woodbridge, Va.; Mr. Gilmore Garber, Woodbridge, Va., Mr. Robert C. Garber, 240 Maple Ave., Tacoma Park, Md.; Mr. Robert I. Garber, Washington, D. C.; Mr. Robert P. Garber, Washington, D. C.; Mr. John Garber, Washington, D. C.; Mr. Ira L. Garber, Mt. Sidney, Va.; Mrs. John H. Landis, Arlington, Va.; Miss Hazel Garber, Arlington, Va.; Mr. Ernest Garber, Arlington, Va.; Mr. Earl Norford, Washington, D. C.; Mr. Homer Garber, New Hope, Va.; Mrs. Rowland Robey, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Byrd Manuel, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. H. R. Harrison, Washington, D. C.; Mrs.

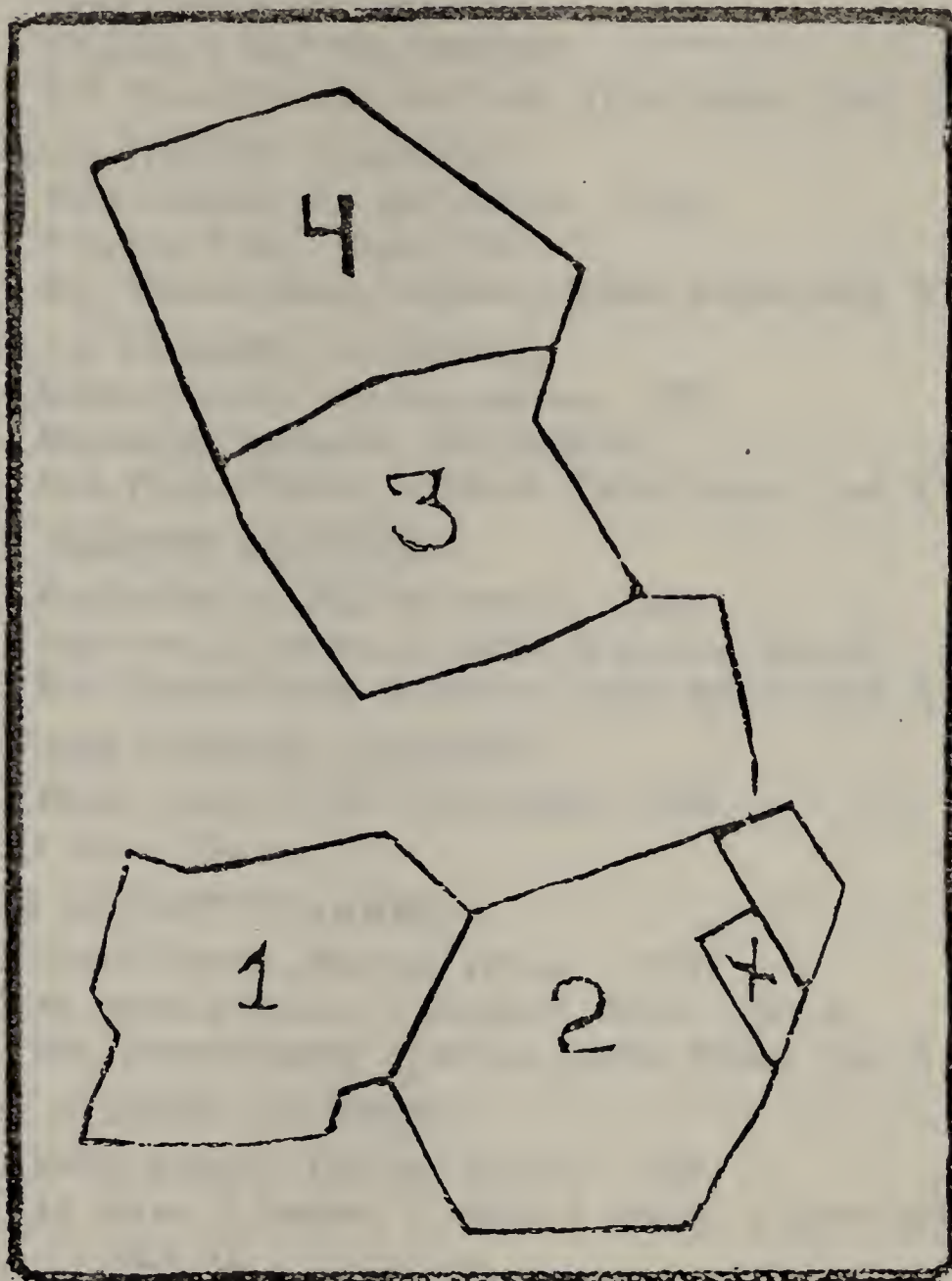
Marcetta Garber and Miss Verne Garber of Washington, D. C.; Dr. Paul A. Garber, Dubuque, Iowa; Mrs. Rebecca Kindig, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Merle Hamilton, Washington, D. C. and others.

The Garber Historian sincerely hopes that this excellent beginning of the Washington Garber Reunion may be a stimulus to other widely separated Garber groups to organize themselves. The more reunions held each year, especially when they are widely separated geographically, the greater will be the possibility of compiling and publishing a complete history of the Garbers of America.



The log cabin homestead of Rev. Jacob Garber. This cabin, built about 1805, was the birthplace of many Garbers who migrated to Ohio in 1834. It is situated in West Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Pa.

SITES OF THE REV. JACOB GARBER AND
JONATHAN GARBER FARMS IN WEST
BETHLEHEM TOWNSHIP, WASH-
INGTON COUNTY, PA.



No's 1 and 2: These two tracts of land comprise the original land patent issued to Jacob Shidler, August 4th, 1786. From this patent Rev. Jacob Garber purchased tract No. 1, April 9th, 1802. This tract consisted in approximately 152 acres. On June 18th, 1816, an additional 10 acres was purchased from the same patent. Shortly after Rev. Jacob migrated to Ohio in 1834, he sold his Pennsylvania farm to Nicholas Garrett. The date of this transfer was October 1st, 1836.

No's 3 and 4: These two tracts of land comprise the land patent issued to Thomas Rees and known as the "Mountain" patent, issued Feb. 28th, 1785. From this patent Jonathan Garber, brother of Rev. Jacob Garber, purchased 160 acres designated by No. 3. This transfer was made on April 16th, 1806. On Oct. 4th, 1806, Jonathan conveyed 83 acres of his tract to Christian Hufford Sr., who was his father-in-law.

X. The small tract of land, one and six tenths acres, so marked was transferred to Joseph Grable by Rev. Jacob Garber and became the church and cemetery plat of the Ten Mile Dunkard congregation. In this cemetery are buried many early Garbers and their connections. The above mentioned Rev. Jacob Garber frequently conducted services in this church.

IV. GARBERS RECORDED IN EARLY PENNSYLVANIA TAX RETURNS

MICHAEL GERBER (GARBER):

York County, Pa. tax return. 1779.

1 house, 1 lot. Tax 15-12-6.

Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXI, p 5.

GEORGE GERBER (GARBER):

York County, Pa. tax return. 1779.

1 house, 1 lot. Tax 9-7-6.

Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXI.

CONRAD GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Pa. tax return. 1767.

Return of freemen. Tax 2-15-0.

Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XVIII, p 568.

JOHN GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Pa. tax return. 1767.

138 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle, 5 sheep. Tax 8.

Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XVIII, p 15.

LEONARD GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Pa. tax return. 1767.

1 cow. Tax 1.

ADAM GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Pa. tax return. 1767.

36 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle, 4 sheep. Tax 3.

Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Series Three, Vol. XVIII, p 15.

JOHN GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Pa. tax return. 1767.

40 acres, 3 horses, 2 cows, 5 sheep, 1 grist mill, 1 sawmill.
Tax 12.

Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XVIII, p 29.

JOSEPH GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Pa. tax return. 1768.

110 acres of land. Tax 1.

Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XVIII. p 118.

JOHN GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Pa. tax return. 1779.

Occupation, distiller. 120 acres, 4 horses, 4 cattle. Tax 2,582.

Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XVIII, p 190.

JOHN GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Colebrookdale Twp., Pa. tax return. 1779.

100 acres, 2 horses, 9 cattle. Tax 1,650.

Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XVIII, p 214.

JOHN GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Pine Grove Twp., Pa. tax return. 1779.
200 acres of land. Tax 225.
Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XVIII, p 257.

JONATHAN GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Cumru Twp., Pa. tax return. 1781.
130 acres, 2 distilleries, 5 cows, 5 horses. Tax 8-9-2.
Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XVIII, p 465.

JONATHAN GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Colebrookdale Twp., Pa. tax return. 1781.
Occupation distiller. 100 acres, 1 horse, 3 cows. Tax 3-9-1.
Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XVIII, p 473.

JONATHAN GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Pine Grove Twp., Pa. tax return. 1781.
100 acres of land. Tax 11-8.

JOHN GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Amity Twp., Pa. tax return. 1784.
1 horse, 1 cow, 2 sheep. 5 in family. Occupation tanner.
Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XVIII, p 515.

JACOB GERBER (GARBER):

Berks County, Cumru Twp., Pa. tax return. 1784.
Occupation blacksmith. 2 cows.
Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol XVIII, p 592.

GEORGE GERBER (GARBER):

York, Pa. tax return. 1779.
Occupation carpenter. 1 house, 1 lot. Tax 9-7-6.
Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXI, p 5.

MICHAEL GERBER (GARBER):

York, Pa. tax return. 1779.
1 house, 1 lot. Tax 15-12-6.
Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXI, p 5.

JOHN GERBER (GARBER):

York County, Pa. tax return. 1779. Manhime Twp.
140 acres, 3 horses, 3 cows. Tax 35-0-0.
Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXI, p 22.

FELIX GERBER (GARBER):

Lancaster County, Rapho Twp. tax return. 1773.
200 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows. Tax 8-0.
Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XV, p 436.

JOSEPH GERBER (GARBER):

Northhampton County, Lynn Twp., Pa. tax return. 1735.
140 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows. Tax 18-6.
Ref. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XIX, p 117.

V. VITAL STATISTICS RECORD

Births — Marriages — Deaths

RECENT BIRTHS

1. BERYL LOUISE WYMA, daughter of Garrett Wyma and Dorothy Nancy (Cook) Wyma was born in Grand Rapids, Mich., June 13th, 1938. She is a descendant of Barbara (Garber) Leedy.

2. RICHARD LESLIE SLAGLE, son of Harold Lester Slagle and Amy Dorothy (Wineland) Slagle was born in Highland Park, Mich., May 8th, 1938. He is a descendant of Daniel and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber.

3. GERALD NELSON HOLTREY: Son of Raymond Holtrey and Gladys Lucille (Leedy) Holtrey was born on a farm in Morrow County, Ohio, June 26th, 1938. He is a descendant of Jacob Garber and Lydia (Weaver) Garber.

4. ALLAN J. BLOOMBERG: Son of Lambert Bloomberg and Vera Lorraine (Cook) Bloomberg, was born in Hudsonville, Mich., Aug. 30th, 1938. Allan J. is a descendant of Barbara (Garber) Leedy and Jacob Brown Leedy being their great-great-grandson.

5. NORMAN LEE LAFLER: Son of Clarence M. Lafler and Doris (Leedy) Lafler, was born near Fulton, Mich., Oct. 7th, 1938. Norman Lee is a descendant of Barbara (Garber) Leedy and Jacob Brown Leedy being their great-great-grandson.

6. JOHN CLIFFORD ORT: Son of John C. Ort and Thelma (Brunner) Ort. was born in Toledo, Ohio, May 22nd, 1938. He is a descendant of Henry Garber and Hannah (Burger) Garber being their great-great-grandson.

7. LEE ROY BURRIS: Son of Glen Burris and Hazel Lorene (Beckett) Burris, was born in Nevada, Mo., March 14th, 1939. Roy Lee is a descendant of Demus and Armantha (Zolman) Garber being their grandson.

MARRIAGES

THERESA SHAFER: Daughter of Harry B. Shafer and Ethel (Wineland) Shafer became Mrs. Stanley McKee on May 28th, 1938. Mr. McKee is a son of Mr. and Mrs. John McKee of Lower Fredericktown road, and is a salesman for the Worley clothing store in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. The wedding was solemnized at the home of the bride's grandmother, Mrs. O. Bell Wineland. Mr. and Mrs. McKee will make their home in the city of Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

DOROTHY MARIAN GARBER: Daughter of Chester A. Garber and Hazel (Bookwalter) Garber became Mrs. Everett L. Richards on Feb. 19th, 1938. Mr. Richards is a son of Alva Richards and Clara V. (Sharp) Richards. His occupation is assembler in a Dayton, Ohio, factory. Mr. and Mrs. Richards are making their home in Dayton, Ohio. Mr. Richards was born in Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 7th, 1917 and is a graduate of the high school in the same city.

KENNEY EDMUND GARBER, Son of Edmund Garber and Delta B. (Sheets) Garber, married Miss Mary Jane King of Milo, Mo., June 9th, 1939. Mrs. Garber is a daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Fred King. She was born Dec. 27th, 1920. The marriage ceremony was solemnized at Nevada, Mo.

IN MEMORIUM

SARAH JANE GRABLE: Daughter of Eli Grable and Eleanor (Bigler) Grable was born in West Bethlehem Twp., Washington County, Pa., Aug. 19th, 1848. Miss Grable was a descendant of Isreal Bigler and Catherine (Garber) Bigler, early pioneers of Washington County. She was the oldest living member of the Grable family, which was also one of the pioneer clans of Washington County. With the exception of four years spent with her sister, Miss Grable lived practically all of her life in the community in which she was born. At the time of her death she was one of Washington County's oldest residents. She died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Rebecca Voorhis of Ten Mile village, June 3rd, 1938. Interment was made in the Cemetery of the Highland Brethren Church.

NANCY (GARBER) THOMAS: Daughter of Thornton Garber and Margaret (Morris) Garber, was born in Washington County, Pa., Jan. 28th, 1866. She married Jesse Thomas, Sept. 20th, 1885. He died in 1929. Mrs. Thomas spent most of her married life in Center Twp., Washington Co., and was a member of the Rogersville Christian Church. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clyde Huffman of Pine Bank, Pa., July 28th, 1938. Funeral services were held in the Rogersville Christian Church and interment was made in the Oakmont Cemetery at Waynesburg, Pa. She leaves the following children: Harry Thomas, Pittsburgh; Francis Thomas, Allquippa; Delbert Thomas, Wellsville, N. Y.; Mrs. Anna M. Huffman, Pine Bank, Pa., R. D. 2; and the following brothers and sisters; Francis Marion Garber, Waynesburg, Pa.; James M. Garber, Washington, Pa.; Hiram L. Garber, Waynesburg, Pa.; Theodore A. Garber, Wheeling, W. Va.; Mrs. S. P. Ramella, Brownsville, Pa.; Mrs. Frank Wildman, Waynesburg, Pa.; Mrs. Charles Miller, Wheeling, W. Va.; Mrs. Frank Duke, Glassport, Pa.; and Mrs. Emerson Moore of Waynesburg, Pa. There are also 18 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

ANNA MARIE GARBER: Daughter of Henry Garber and Hannah (Burger) Garber died at her home in Fremont, Ohio. She was born near the village of Amity in Knox County, Ohio, March 31st, 1861. She married Simon Uriah Garber, a distant cousin who preceded her in death. They had twelve

children of whom 7 survive. Surviving are S. Leo Garber, Lincoln Park, Mich.; James Gordon, Fredericktown, Ohio; Harry A.; Henry Clarence, Elyria, Ohio; Mrs. Chancy Hawk, Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. Thomas Minx, and Joe William Garber, also a large number of grandchildren. Mrs. Garber died Aug. 8th, 1938 and is buried in the Hessville cemetery at Hessville, Ohio.

MATILDA JANE (HAMILTON) WORNER: Daughter of John Addison Hamilton and Elmina (Garber) Hamilton, was born near Bellville, Ohio, April 24th, 1879, and died at her home in Bellville, Nov. 29th, 1938. In 1901, she married Jacob Werner, but no children resulted from this marriage. Jennie, as she was affectionately named by her many relatives and friends, spent her entire life in Bellville and vicinity. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Dora Bell Potts and two brothers, Mahlan Hamilton and Howard Hamilton. Interment was made in the Bellville Cemetery at Bellville, Ohio.

AGNES JANE (GARBER) ROBINSON: Daughter of Samuel Garber and Polly (Smith) Garber, was born at Gibson Station, Ohio, Aug. 13th, 1853. She married Mr. Joshua Moffit Robinsen in 1876. Through her marriage she became one of the early pioneers of Sonoma County, Calif. She was the mother of Mrs. Mary E. McGaha and Mrs. Pearl Mahoney of Petaluma, Calif. She was also the mother of Mrs. Fannie C. Wyatt of San Francisco, Miss Minnie E. Robinson of Sebastopol and the late Jerome and Rhea Robinson of Sebastopol. She is also survived by ten grandchildren and five great grandchildren and her brother Silas Dean Garber of Cambridge, Ohio. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her death occurred at her home located at 669 Bodega St., Sebastopol, Calif., Sept. 17th, 1938. Interment was made in the Odd Fellows Cemetery at Sebastopol.

ANDREW CHRISTOPHER HORN: Son of Hezakiah Horn and Sarah Jane (Huffine) Horn, died Feb. 10th, 1939, at the age of 64 years. Mr. Horn was born in Oakland, Ohio, Nov. 23rd, 1873. In 1935 he retired from the United States Army after 41 years of military service as a soldier. As a boy he moved to Columbus, Ohio, where he carried papers for the Columbus Dispatch. He also worked in the Neil House and

as a young man joined the Home Guards and later enlisted in the regular army at Ft. Hayes. His military career was indeed a most enviable record. Mr. Horn was the proud possessor of many military medals for valiant and heroic service in three of the Nation's major conflicts, the Spanish American War, the Phillipine insurrection and the World War. Sergt. Andrew C. Horn was accorded a military funeral and burial in the Arlington National Cemetery. He is survived by a Sister, Mrs. Mary E. McGregor of Zanesville, Ohio; a daughter, Mrs. Henry Rusch of Ft. Hancock, N. J., and a son, Andrew S. Horn of Honolulu, Hawaii, and his widowed wife, Marciana Catapat Horn who now lives in the Philippines. By the death of Sergt. Andrew C. Horn the Garber family lost another of its members who has left for future generations such a record of achievement and honor that his name may well be placed in the scrolls of our family annals far up toward the head of the list of those whom we should perpetually honor.

BARBARA ELLEN McCLELLAN: Daughter of John Dilts and Mary Magdalene (Garber) Dilts died at the home of her son in Akron, Ohio, Feb. , 1939. The death of Barbara Ellen (Diltz) McClellan marks the end of the John and Mary Dilts family. Mrs. McClellan was born in Butler, Ohio, Sept. 3rd, 1853. She married Marion McClellan who preceded her in death by 17 years. Funeral services were held at the George Funeral Home in Butler and interment was made in the Butler Cemetery. Surviving the deceased are a son, Boyd of Akron and two grandchildren.

JOHN HENRY SCHAFFNER: Related to the Garber family by his marriage to Cordelia Garber. Professor Schaffner succumbed to a heart attack at the Ohio State University Hospital on Jan. 27th, 1939. He was recognized internationally as a botanist and was connected with the Ohio State University for 42 years. Prof. Schaffner is survived by his widow Mrs. Cordelia (Garber) Schaffner; a daughter, Grace Odile; two sons, John Garber and James Daniel Schaffner. Interment was made in the Union Cemetery at Columbus, Ohio.

WILLIAM HENRY RATHBURN: Son of Charles R. Rathburn and Luella (Potter) Rathburn, and husband of Lila

(Leedy) Rathburn was born in Caledonia, Mich., Sept. 16, 1903. By profession he was a truck driver for the Peter Pan Bakeries. About four weeks prior to his death Mr. Rathburn contracted scarlet fever and was taken to the Kimball detention hospital. He died April 10th, 1939. Surviving are his widow, Lila; two daughters, Winifred and Caron Ann; a son, Robert; his parents, two sisters, Mrs. Mildred Gutscher and Mrs. Myrle Gordon; and a brother Fred Rathburn. Funeral services were held in the Hebble Chapel with the Rev. M. L. Goodman in charge. Interment was made in the Memorial Park cemetery near Battle Creek, Mich.

JACOB ELLER: Son of Joseph Eller and Margaret (Garber) Eller, was born in Bellville, Ohio, on Sept. 5th, 1851, and died in Mansfield, Ohio, on April 20th, 1939, at the age of 87 years, 7 months and 15 days. He was married to Caroline Hamilton on Jan. 10, 1875, and to this union were born nine children. They were Lawrence Eller, Orlie Eller, Earl Eller, Alva Eller, Mrs. Minnie Walker, Mrs. Lulu Oyster, Mrs. Millic Ewers and Mrs. Pearl Gaddis. Another daughter, Mrs. Almyra Leedy died in 1915. The wife and mother died March 13th, 1918. Mr. Eller became a member of the Christian church in Martinsburg about 1888 and transferred his membership to the Palmyra church a few years later. He leaves four sons, four daughters, 40 grandchildren and 45 great grandchildren, besides many other relatives and friends. Funeral services were held in the Christian Church of Bellville, Ohio with Rev. E. G. Hamilton in charge. Interment was made in the Bellville cemetery.

MRS. EMMA GARRETT: Widow of the late Demas Garrett died at her home, 161 Fulton St., Washington, Pa., Saturday morning, April 15th, 1939. She was born in Green County, Pa., Sept. 26th, 1861, a daughter of Samuel and Katherine (Smith) Martin. Mrs. Garrett leaves the following children: Mrs. John Vester, Washington, Pa., R. D. 5; Mrs. Clarence Miller, Mrs. Robert Wardle, Miss Sarah Garrett, Arthur, Carl, Norman T., Joseph, Ernest W., and Paul B. Garrett all of Washington, Pa. There are also 27 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Interment was made in the Washington, Pa., cemetery.

ELLA (CASSEL) LEEDY: Daughter of Henry Cassel and Eliza (Garber) Cassel, and widow of the late George Leedy who preceded her in death April 24th, 1937, was born Jan. 20th, 1862. Death came to the widow at her farm home near Butler, Ohio, on Nov. 13th, 1938. Mrs. Leedy is survived by a brother, Dell Cassel; a daughter, Mrs. John Dishong; a son, Leonard Leedy; four grandchildren and numerous other relatives. Interment was made in the Brethern Cemetery at Ankenytown, Ohio.

HOWARD P. PEYTON: Was born August 13th, 1885, in Blue Rock Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, and passed away very suddenly the evening of May 1st, 1939, at Gaysport, Ohio. Death was caused by sudden heart attack. On June 2nd, 1909, Mr. Peyton was married to Miss Beatrice Hall, daughter of Mrs. Lucinda (Garber) Hall. By this marriage he became closely related to the Garber Family.

Mr. Peyton was a member of Anchor Lodge, F. & A. M. of Duncan Falls, and of the Blue Rock Grange. He was a staunch Republican. For 17 years he was an employee of the State Highway Department in charge of labor. On Jan. 1st, 1937, he was appointed Superintendent of Roads in Muskingum County, which position he held at the time of his death. He is survived by his wife, one daughter, Helen Lucille Peyton; a sister, Mrs. Samuel Hall and a host of devoted friends. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Herman Frame at the Gaysport M. E. church. Interment was made in the Duncan Falls cemetery.

VI. MORTUARY RECORDS OF GARBERS AND CONNECTIONS

TEN MILE BRETHREN CHURCH CEMETERY

Washington County, Pa.

1. Delilah wife of Samuel Garrett, d 11-5-1857, Age 35-11-18.
2. Elizabeth wife of Cornelius Garber, d 8-27-1857, Age 31-11-18.
3. Anne wife of Cornelius Garber, b 2-1-1819, d 12-4-1887.
4. Cornelius Garber, b 4-25-1811, d 12-2-1863.
5. David son of Anne & C. Garber, d 2-6-1845, Age 1-8-20.
6. Cornelius H. son of Anna & C. Garber. d 10-8-1851, Age 2 years.
7. Job son of Anna & C. Garber, d 3-10-1852, Age 3 years.
8. Jonathan son of Jacob and Elizabeth Garber, d 2-9-1857, Age 6-9-25.
9. Isaac Grable, d 4-24-1876, Age 54 years.
10. Samuel Grable, b 7-15-1798, d 2-22-1874.
11. Mary wife of Samuel Grable, d 8-21-1864, Age 64-5-1.
12. John Anthony, d 10-6-1875, Age 78-6-4.
13. Elizabeth Anthony, d 3-12-1889, Age 81 yrs.
14. Joseph Grable Jr., d 4-3-1884, Age 52-5-11.
15. Mary wife of Joseph Grable, d 1-12-1887, Age 44-1-22.
16. Clarence son of James & Nan Wherry, d 5-9-1889, Age 0-5-11.
17. Abigail wife of Abraham Moore, d 2-25-1880, Age 70-6-18.
18. Margaret dau. of J. & M. Friend. d 12-14-1857, Age 0-0-28.
19. Rachel dau. of J. & M. Friend, d 12-4-1860, Age 2-0-16.
20. Mary Ann wife of Jackson Friend, d 9-15-1871, Age 38-4-20.
21. Dora dau. of J. & R. Friend, d 2-26-1881, Age 2 years.
22. Jackson Friend, d 2-6-1881, Age 49-10-0.
23. Sarah Ann dau. of J. & R. Friend, d 1-27-1881, Age 3-9-0.
24. Mary Jane dau. of J. & R. Friend, d 6-25-1880, Age 7-3-0.
25. Amanda Igelina Friend, b 1-31-1878, d 7-1-1880.
26. Ralph W. Son of J. & M. Friend, d 4-1-1872, Age 4-6-17.
27. William T. son of J. & M. Friend, d 3-23-1873, Age 7-8-0.
28. Hannah Smith, b 2-10-1852, d 2-16-1910.
29. Hannah wife of Isreal Smith, d 8-27-1884, Age 65-9-18.

30. Isreal Smith,
d 3-29-1892, Age 77-7-12.
31. Charles W. Son of
Simon & Susannah,
Garrett.
d 9-14-1880, Age 4-11-24.
32. Susannah Garrett,
b 10-16-1844, d 2-27-1927.
33. Simon Garrett,
b 3-10-1842, d 8-21-1900.
34. Margaret dau. of Eli &
E. Grable,
d 1-27-1864, Age 18-0-20.
35. John son of Samuel &
Amy Grable,
d 3-20-1864, Age 0-0-16.
36. William son of Samuel &
Amy Grable,
d 9-20-1865, Age 0-4-22.
37. William H. Swihart,
b 4-14-1867, d 2-16-1909.
38. Infant son of Joseph &
M. Grable.
d 6-26-1869.
39. Samuel Shidler,
d 1-22-1858, Age 36 yrs.
40. Elizabeth wife of
Jacob Shidler,
d 8-19-1869, Age 84 years.
41. Jacob Shidler,
d 10-1-1855, Age 75-9-14.
42. Dr. Joseph E. Shidler,
d 8-30-1851, Age 26-11-17.
43. Andrew son of Jacob &
E. Shidler.
b 5-26-1831, d 2-13-1839.
44. Henry Eller,
d 10-14-1886, Age 7-2-12.
45. Caherine Eller,
b 12-31-1811, d 3-2-1897.
46. Elizabeth Eller,
b 6-13-1813, d 12-3-1902.
47. Peter son of Peter &
Mary Eller,
d 8-24-1835, Age 16-4-21.
48. Mary Magdalene wife of
P. Eller.
d 10-10-1870, Age 88-2-0.
49. Peter Eller,
d 1-8-1843, Age 63-9-26.
50. Kate Moore, 1850-1927.
51. Daniel Eller,
b 9-25-1810, d 4-12-1891.
52. Ellen wife of Daniel Eller,
b 12-26-1819, d 1-8-1885.
53. David Miller,
d 5-6-1866, Age 76-0-18.
54. Margaret wife of
David Miller,
d 9-21-1874, Age 86 years.
55. Samuel Moore,
d 4-27-1866, Age 37 years.
56. Mary Ann dau. of
Sam'l & P. A. Moore,
d 11-14-1863, Age 2-10-10.
57. Phoebe June dau. of
S. & P. A. Moore,
d 1-11-1867.

BURIALS IN ZOLLARSVILLE CEMETERY

Washington Co., Pa.

1. Noah C. Horn,
b 9-25-1851, d 4-7-1897.
2. Catherine M. wife of
Noah Horn,
b 7-12-1853, d 6-22-1923.
3. Isaac Horn,
b 5-20-1824, d 2-17-1895.
4. Amy wife of Isaac Horn,
d 3-16-1883, Age 66 yrs.
5. Annabell Horn,
b 8-22-1846, d 5-4-1914.
6. Hannah dau. of D. N.
& L. Horn, 1887-1888.
7. Demas Horn, 1830-1919.
8. Hannah R. Horn,
1837-1911.
9. Weaver Bigler,
b 2-11-1910, d 2-28-1910.
10. Frances D. Bigler,
1908-1928.
11. Michael H. Bigler,
b 9-15-1868, d 1-20-1909.
12. Alice (Horn) Bigler,
b 4-7-1879, d 1-19-1909.
13. John Horn,
b 9-28-1833, d 2-13-1896.
14. Mary Horn,
b 6-30-1810, d 4-5-1887.
15. Sarah Horn, b 6-20-1853.
16. Joshua Horn,
b 7-15-1848, d 12-20-1895.
17. William son of
Job & Mary Horn,
d 5-10-1876, Age 2-0-10.
18. Flora E. Horn dau. of
J. & S. A. Horn,
b 3-13-1876, d 9-24-1894.
19. Nettie dau. of J. & S. A.
Horn,
b 4-28-1883, d 2-5-1885.
20. Charles Horn,
b 4-9-1879, d 8-5-1895.
21. Elizabeth wife of
Jacob Crumrine,
b 5-16-1804, d 2-8-1874.
22. Jacob Crumrine,
d 7-7-1869, Age 69 yrs.
23. George Crumrine,
d 9-1-1864, Age 64 yrs.
24. Nancy Crumrine,
d 8-22-1872, Age 69-6-17.
25. Mary wife of Alex. Horn,
Dau. of J. & M. Sargent,
b 11-4-1840, d 8-21-1869.
26. Adam Horn,
b 8-21-1853, d 7-28-1882.
27. Simeon B. Horn,
b 4-12-1851, d 5-26-1880.
28. Josie wife of Simeon B.
Horn,
b 6-18-1851, d 5-1-1878.
29. Elizabeth Horn, 1839-1912.
30. Anna (Horn) White,
1835-1917.
31. Adam Horn,
b 1-10-1807, d 10-14-1880.
32. Hester wife of
Adam Horn,
d 9-26-1857, Age 44 yrs.
33. Morgan Horn,
b 12-29-1831, d 3-25-1874.
34. Marta dau. of M. &
Hester Horn,
d 5-3-1859, Age 16-2-23.
35. Maggie V. wife of A. L.
Horn, 1874-1901.
36. Frank Alton son of
Clyde & Lucy Horn,
b 1-5-1902, d 6-28-1902.
37. Ida J. Horn wife of
H. M. Greenlee, 1865-1924.

38. Eleanore wife of
George Horn,
d 7-18-1878, Age 77-6-17.
39. George Horn,
d 5-16-1870, Age 70-2-5.
40. Mary Coutz (Koutz),
d 5-13-1880, Age 71-0-15.
41. Christena Koutz,
d 9-21-1851, Age 39-2-6.
42. Daniel Koutz,
b 4-4-1811, d 3-30-1893.
43. Michael Koutz,
d 1-21-1823, Age 57-6-7.
44. Michael Koutz,
d 4-4-1819, Age 19-2-0.
45. Mary Magdalene Koutz,
d 1-12-1852, Age 79-4-21.
46. Samuel Bigler,
d 3-5-1849, Age 73 yrs.
47. Nancy wife of
Samuel Bigler,
d 8-18-1849, Age 68 yrs.
48. Jonathan Moore, 1847-1917.
49. Mary E. Moore, 1846-1921.
50. Jacob Horn,
d 7-27-1858, Age 64-11-23.
51. Priscilla Wife of
Jacob Horn,
d 11-28-1843, Age 48-5-2.
52. John Horn,
d 9-6-1856, Age 83-11-0.
53. Barbara wife of
John Horn,
d 10-8-1838, Age 69-1-0.
54. C. Horn, d 12-14-1800.
55. Catherine Horn,
d 1-24-1832, Age 84-1-27.
56. C. Horn, d 6-31-1803.
57. Mary Horn,
d 5-4-1867, Age 51-0-27.
58. Nancy wife of
Andrew Horn,
d 4-18-1863, Age 33-2-18.
59. Emma Ellen dau. of
A. & N. Horn,
d 2-17-1863, Age 0-0-16.
60. Amos son of Geo. &
Eleanore Horn,
d 2-25-1839, Age 12-7-25.
61. Jacob Horn,
d 10-21-1858, Age 72-9-12.
62. Mary wife of
Jacob Horn,
d 12-3-1853, Age 70-9-0.
63. Eliza J. wife of John Horn,
b 5-2-1849, d 9-20-1900.
64. John K. Horn, 1831-1917.
65. Catherine (Garrett) Horn,
1838-1921.
66. James Madison Horn,
1849-1918.
67. Emma wife of
James M. Horn, 1852-1932.

PROGRESSIVE BRETHREN CEMETERY

Washington County, Pa.

1. James B. Grable,
1854-1914.
2. Eli Grable,
b 8-5-1897, Age 79-4-19.
3. Eleanore Grable,
d 6-23-1898, Age 72-6-13.
4. Abraham Moore,
d 6-26-1880, Age 79-7-15.
5. Susannah (Garber)
Moore,
d 12-3-1850, Age 50-6-6.
6. Abraham son of
Jonathan & Mary Moore,
d 9-8-1884, Age 25-6-11.
7. Samuel son of Jonathan &
Mary Moore,
d 11-15-1881, Age 13-4-5.
8. Mary wife of
Jonathan Moore,
b 5-19-1832, d 7-9-1897.
9. Jonathan Moore,
b 5-2-1832, d 12-7-1902.
10. William Moore,
b 10-19-1861, d 10-4-1924.
11. Samuel son of
Wm. & Belle Moore,
b 9-8-1884, d 10-5-1887.
12. John S. Provins, 1870-1908.
13. Burson Provins, 1913-1929.
14. Jacob C. Provins,
1900-1925.
15. Infant son of
Wm. & Lucy Moore,
b 11-1-1898, d 11-2-1898.
16. Lucy M. wife of
Wm. Moore,
b 2-20-1878, d 2-7-1920.
17. Hazel Moore wife of
E. J. Loar, 1901-1923.
18. Isabelle wife of
Wm. Moore,
b 8-16-1859, d 3-3-1892.
19. James Wherry,
b 10-3-1861, d 6-9-1894.
20. John Garrett,
b 2-16-1826, d 9-14-1900.
21. Levna wife of John Garrett.
b 5-26-1837, d 1-27-1908.
22. Oliver H. P. Burson,
b 10-1-1843, d 12-31-1924,
Co. A, 140th Penna.
Vol. Inf.
23. Amanda (Grable)
Burson,
b 7-29-1844, d 7-1-1913.
24. William son of
L. & C. Moore,
b 12-10-1900, d 12-31-1900.
25. Mariah dau. of Christopher
and Hannah (Garber)
Horn,
d 9-11-1841, Age 3-6-0.
26. William son of Christopher
and Hannah (Garber)
Horn,
d 3-0-1837.
27. Elizabeth daughter of
Christopher and Hannah
(Garber) Horn,
d 7-24-1845, Age 1-1-18.
28. Josias son of Christopher
and Hannah (Garber)
Horn,
d 12-26-1838, Age 8 days.

VII. GARBERS, THEIR DESCENDANTS AND CONNECTIONS WHO SERVED DURING THE CIVIL WAR.

WILLIAM H. FINK: Son of William Fink and Mary Magdalene (Garber) Fink, was born in Washington County, Pa., Apr. 11th, 1836. He enlisted in the Union Army at Elmore, Ohio, Aug. 29th, 1861, and was assigned to Company I of the 21st Regiment. He served throughout the entire duration of the war and was a soldier of the finest type. The list of engagements in which he fought reads like a record of the entire war. They are recorded as follows.

Try Mountain, Ky.....	Nov. 9th, 1861.
Bowling Green, Ky.....	Feb. 15th, 1862.
Bridgeport, Ala.....	April 15th, 1862.
Huntsville, Ala.....	April 11th, 1862.
La Vergne, Tenn.....	Oct. 7th, 1862.
Nashville, Tenn.....	Nov. 5th, 1862.
Stone River, Tenn.....	Dec. 31st, 1862.
Tullahoma Campaign, Tenn.....	June 23-30, 1863.
Dug Gap, Ga.....	Sept. 11th, 1863.
Chickamauga, Ga.....	Sept. 19th, 1863.
Mission Ridge, Tenn.....	Nov. 25th, 1863.
Buzzard Roost, Ga.....	May 8th, 1864.
Resace, Ga.....	May 13th, 1864.
New Hope Church, Ga.....	May 28th, 1864.
Kenesaw Mt., Ga.....	June 27th, 1864.
Vining Station, Ga.....	June 2nd, 1864.
Chattahoochee, Ga.....	July 6th, 1864.
Peachtree Creek, Ga.....	July 20th, 1864.
Atlanta, Ga.....	July 22nd, 1864.
Jonesboro, Ga.....	Sept. 1st, 1864.
Savannah, Ga.....	Dec. 10-21, 1864.
Averysboro, N. C.....	March 16th, 1865.
Bentonville, N. C.....	March 19th, 1865.

William was in Sherman's march to the sea, and at the close of the war he participated in the Grand Review in Washington May 26th, 1865. Thereafter he was sent to Louisville, Ky. and mustered out July 25th, 1865. On July 28th he arrived at Columbus, Ohio where he received payment for his services, and at length returned to his home and family.

EMANUEL FINK: Son of William Fink and Mary Magdalene (Garber) Fink, was born in Washington County, Pa., April 16th, 1826. He enlisted in the Union Army at Elmore, Ohio, Oct. 29th, 1861 and was assigned to Company E, 72nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered in at

Camp Chase, Ohio. On Jan. 28th, 1862 he received an appointment as Corporal, but Emanuel's military career was destined to be a short one as compared with that of his brother, William. At the battle of Shiloh, Tenn. on April 6th, 1862, Emanuel received a fatal wound which resulted in his death on April 20th. He died in Louisville, where he was apparently taken for hospitalization, and is buried in the Cave Hill cemetery. Emanuel Fink was the color bearer for his Company and a braver one they never had. The Battle of Shiloh was the second engagement of the war experienced by Emanuel; the first was the battle of Crumps Landing, Tenn., on April 4th. And thus a fine soldier paid the supreme sacrifice in order that his Country might be saved. He left a wife and three small children who doubtless suffered greatly by the untimely death of the father and husband.

DAVID GARBER: Private in Company K, 11th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mustered in Aug. 9th, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4th, 1864. Recruited at Youngstown, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

ADRIAN GARBER: Sergeant in Company I, 27th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mustered in June 1st, 1861. Mustered out June 11th, 1864. Recruited at Philadelphia, Pa.

GODFREY GARBER: Private in Company E, 28th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mustered in October 14th, 1864. Mustered out April 28th, 1865. He substituted for another. Recruited in Carbon County, Pennsylvania.

WILLIAM H. GARBER: Private in Company H, 29th Regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers. Mustered in Jan. 5th, 1864. Mustered out July 17th, 1865. Recruited in Philadelphia.

JOHN F. GARBER: Private in Company H, 29th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mustered in April 6th, 1865. Mustered out July 17th, 1865. Recruited in Philadelphia.

AARON GARBER: Private in Battery B, 43rd Regiment, First Artillery, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mustered in Aug. 7th, 1864. Mustered out June 9th, 1865. Recruited in Lawrence County, Pa.



JOHN SHERMAN MAGILL, 1873-1932.

Company L, Fourth Regiment, Ohio
Volunteer Infantry. Spanish American War.
See Volume I, No. 2, pp 124 and 206.

CASPER GARBER: Private in Battery C, 43rd Regiment, First Pennsylvania Artillery. Mustered in Oct. 21st, 1864. Mustered out June 29, 1865. Recruited at Philadelphia, Pa.

J. GARBER: Private in Company G, Erie Regiment of Pennsylvania volunteers. Mustered in April 21st, 1861. Recruited at Girard, Pa.

GEORGE C. GARBER: Private in Battery B, 43rd Regiment, First Pennsylvania Artillery. Mustered in Sept. 21st, 1861. Wounded at Bull Run Aug. 30th, 1862. Wounded at Laurel Hill May 13th, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 20th, 1864, at expiration of term.

DAVID GARBER: Private in Company I, 48th Regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers. Mustered in March 8th, 1864. Mustered out July 17th, 1865. Recruited at Middleport, Schuylkill County, Pa.

LEWIS J. GARBER: Private in Company I, 48th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mustered in Feb. 23rd, 1864. Died at Annapolis, Md., April 23rd, 1864. Recruited at Middleport, Schuylkill County, Pa.

MAHLON GARBER: Private in Company C, 50th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mustered in April 6th, 1865. Mustered out July 30th, 1865. Recruited in Schuylkill County, Pa.

JOHN GARBER: Private in Company E, 50th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mustered in Feb. 24th, 1865. Mustered out July 30th, 1865. He was drafted and received at Reading, Pa.

AUGUST GARBER: Private in Company A, 96th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mustered in Sept. 23rd, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 21st, 1864, at expiration of his term. Recruited in Schuylkill County, Pa.

THOMAS GARBER: Private in Company H, 96th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mustered in Sept. 23rd, 1861. Mustered out by discharge on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 19th, 1862. Recruited in Schuylkill County, Pa.

VIII. DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL GARBER AND LYDIA GARRETT.

A. JACOB GERBER, 1732-1800.

M.

III. JONATHAN GARBER, 1774-1850.

M. Elizabeth Hufford.

f. SAMUEL GARBER, 1805-1855.

M. Lydia Garrett, 1807-1884.

1. SAMUEL GARBER, 1828-1894.

M. 1st. Sarah Ann Bowen, 1829-1855.

LYDIA ANN GARBER, 1850-1883.

M. Joseph Bowman.

ELIZABETH BOWMAN.

M. Clark Magill.

HOWARD MAGILL.

ERNEST MAGILL.

ANNA MARIA BOWMAN.

M. Crum Williams.

3 children.

WILLIAM BOWMAN.

OSCEOLA BOWMAN.

M. Riley Fleming.

CARL FLEMING.

MARION FLEMING.

ALVEOLA BOWMAN.

MARTHA BOWMAN.

MASON BOWEN GARBER, 1851-1918.

M. Rachel Amos, 1860-1913.

MARTHA JANE GARBER, 1883.

M. Howard Blain Martin, 1883.

CLAIRE MARTIN, 1905.

M. Paul Gladden.

IRENE MARTIN, 1907.

M. Charles Teagarden.

MARTHA BLANCHE TEAGARDEN, 1935.

DAVID MARTIN TEAGARDEN, 1937.

LENA MARTIN, 1909.

M. Guy Teagarden, 1907-1938.

MARY LOUISE TEAGARDEN, 1925.

BETTY IRENE TEAGARDEN, 1927.

JOHN HOWARD TEAGARDEN, 1929.

KENNETH CHAS. TEAGARDEN, 1931.

EDITH MAE TEAGARDEN, 1932.

HOWARD BLAIN MARTIN JR., 1922.

M.

SAMUEL GARBER, 1882.

M. Margaret Burns.

EUGENE GARBER.

M.

SARAH ANN GARBER, 1886-1930.

ALBERT GARBER, 1888.

M. Edith Rutherford.

BENJAMIN GARBER.

OLIVE GARBER, 1893.

M. Marvin Scott, 1877.

DEVAN SCOTT, 1917.

EUGENE SCOTT, 1922.

DEMAS GARBER, 1854-1900.

- I. SAMUEL GARBER, 1828-1894. Second Marriage.
M. 1856. Elizabeth Simons, 1835-1924.
ISIAH HENRY GARBER, 1858-1898.
M. 1st. Mary Bails.
M. 2nd. Sadie Garrett.
MINNIE GARBER, 1883-1920.
M. Edward Happy.
M. Harry Kuhn.
GROVER CLEVELAND GARBER, 1886.
M. 1909. Elsie Frances Slocum, 1888.
ROBERT SLOCUM GARBER, 1912.
M. Ruth Gertrude Hoffman, 1914.
SAMUEL REYNOLDS GARBER, 1866.
M. Anna Lane, 1869.
JOHN ALDEN GARBER, 1894.
M. Helen Adams, 1894.
EDNA ELIZABETH GARBER, 1900.
M. Edgar Alden Hootman, 1899.
JOHN KENNETH HOOTMAN, 1923.
DORIS JEAN HOOTMAN, 1927.
ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN GARBER, 1869.
M. Anna A. Swihart, 1869-1933.
JOHN ALLISON GARBER, 1861-1882.
SARAH ELIZABETH GARBER, 1873.
M. Charles Nephew Hewitt, 1873.
MARY PEARL HEWITT, 1896.
RUSSELL HEWITT, 1898.
M. Hazel Jacobs.
ANNA MABEL HEWITT, 1908.
M. Gaylord McConnell, 1901.
RUSSELL McCONNELL.
JAMES McCONNELL.
CHARLES McCONNELL.
- 2f. SAMUEL GARBER SR. 1805-1855.
M. 2nd. Polly Smith.
1. ELIZABETH GARBER.
M. Benjamin Furgeson.
2. PETER GARBER, M. D.
M. Sarah Dennis.
3. MARY GARBER.
M. John Robby.
4. ABEL GARBER.
M. Jane Chester.
5. SARAH GARBER.
M. Thomas Hartup.
6. JONATHAN GARBER.
M. Elizabeth Rose.
7. HANNAH GARBER.
M. Crabbs.
8. EUNICE GARBER.
Not married.
9. REUBEN GARBER.
M. Jennie Dickson.
10. JAMES GARBER.
M. Mary Johnson.
11. AGNES JANE GARBER, 1853-1938.
M. Joshua M. Robinson, 1852-1930.
12. SILAS DEAN GARBER, 1851.
M. Susannah Boyd.

DESCENDENTS OF SAMUEL GARBER AND LYDIA GARRETT

GARBER, JONATHAN:

A.III.

Although this particular part of the Garber History deals with the descendants of Samuel Garber and Lydia Garret, the Historian considers it a very appropriate place to say something about the patriarch of this line. Jonathan Garber was a son of Jacob Gerber, the first of this line of Garbers to reach America. He was born in or near Johnsville, Maryland, Jan. 23rd, 1774. The great migration of Garbers which took place after the Revolutionary War, caught Jonathan, one of his brothers and two sisters in its train. Many of the Garbers moved to the Shennandoah valley in Virginia, but Jonathan with his kin moved to western Pennsylvania. This migration took place about 1793. The Garbers settled in Washington County, Pa., along with the Biglers, Grables, Crumrines, Koutzs and others who also came from Maryland. Not until 1802 did Jonathan acquire land in Washington County. Then he purchased a farm in West Bethlehem Township and took unto himself a wife in the person of Elizabeth Hufford. To Elizabeth and Jonathan were born 12 children nameiy, Christopher, Samuel, Reuben, William, Cornelius, Jonathan, Jacob, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Susannah and Anne. Jonathan followed farming as his main occupation but at times did considerable cobbling, having learned this trade from his father. The original Jonathan Garber farm later passed out of Garber ownership, and in recent years was known as the Jacob Horn farm.

In connection with the death and burial of Jonathan Garber there came to light a very interesting incident by which the last resting place of Jonathan and his wife was determined. One day, during the declining years of his life, Jonathan was laboring on the top of a very high hill on his farm and became very tired. Thinking that he might take a little rest from his labors, he lay down in the soft grass beneath a large tree. There he quickly fell asleep and enjoyed such a complete and satisfying nap that he thereupon decided that the sepulchre for his eternal slumber should stand on this spot. Around the place he built a stone wall enclosing an area of approximately

twelve by sixteen feet. The wall is three feet high and is made of hand cut stone, the product of his own labors. In the center of the south wall is a small gateway to the plat. In this unique cemetery is buried the earthly remains of Jonathan and Elizabeth. Death came to Jonathan on July 28th. 1850. His progeny are numerous and may be found in almost all the States of the Union. They are especially numerous in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and California.

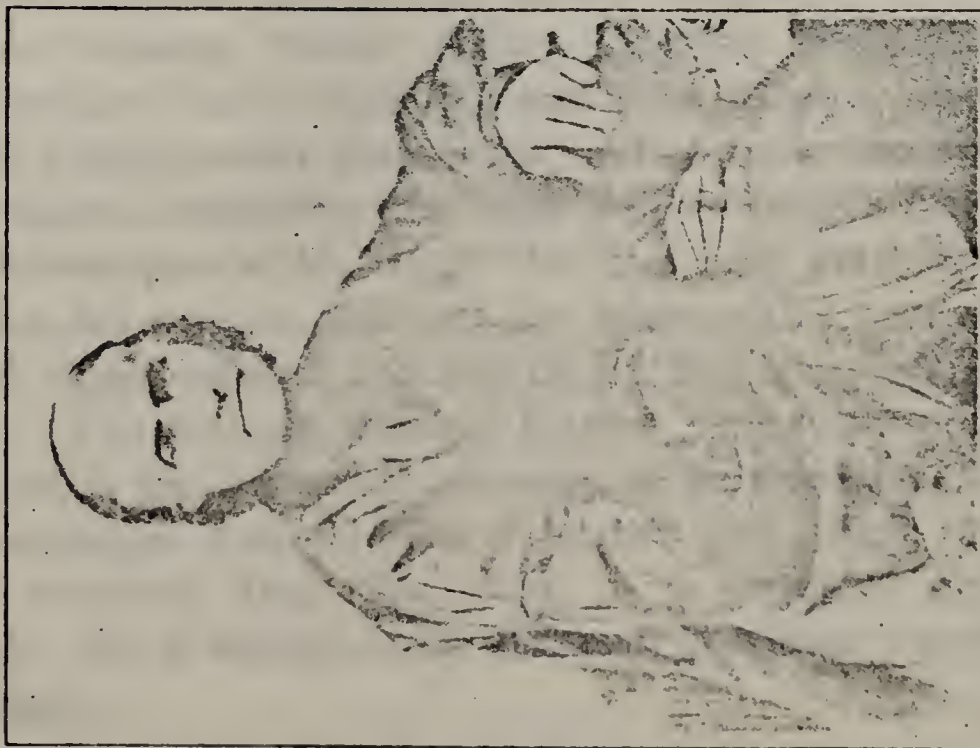
GARBER, ELIZABETH (HUFFORD):

Daughter of Christian Hufford, was doubtless born in Maryland. She was born in the year 1775 and six years later came to Washington County, Pa., with her parents. In 1795 she married Jonathan Garber, and to them were born 12 children namely, Christopher, Samuel, Reuben, William, Cornelius, Jonathan, Jacob, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Susannah and Anne. The date of Elizabeth (Hufford) Garber's death is unknown, but she is buried in the little walled cemetery made by her husband on the highest hill on their farm. Many Huffords lived in Washington County, Pa., during the 19th century, and doubtless most of them were relatives of Christian and his daughter, Elizabeth.

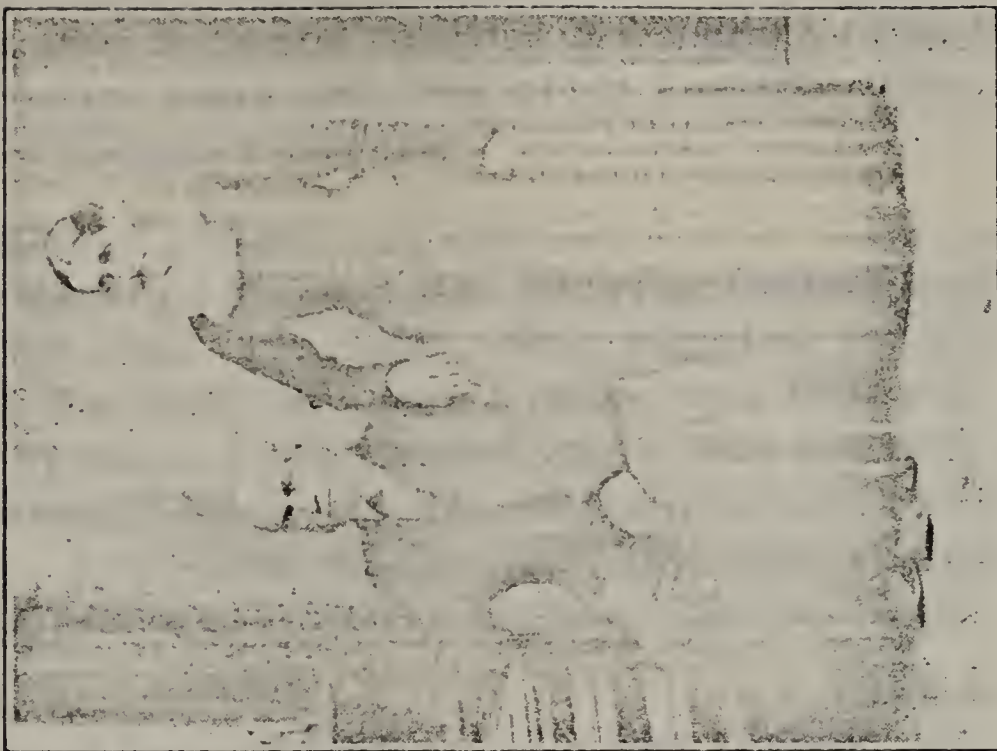
GARBER, SAMUEL:

A,III,f.

Son of Jonathan Garber and Elizabeth (Hufford) Garber, was born in West Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Pa., in the year 1805. He grew up on his father's farm and adopted agriculture as his own life's work. Samuel's first venture in martial relations made Lydia Garret his partner. To them was born one child also named Samuel. This is the Samuel Garber whose descendants will be the subject of this chapter. The father, Samuel Garber Sr., later moved to Ohio where he married Polly Smith and raised a large family. He settled on a farm near Gibson Station, Ohio and lived there until the time of his death. The names of some of their children were Peter, Abel Jonathan, Reuben, Silas Dean, Elizabeth, Hannah, William, Cornelius, Thornton, Theodore and Agnes Jane. In 1855 Samuel was kicked by a horse and later succumbed to his injuries. He is buried in the Gibson Station, Ohio cemetery. Silas Dean Garber, who now lives in Cambridge, Ohio and is well past 80 years old, is the only sur-



Lydia Garrett 1807-1884.
Consort or Samuel Garber and
mother of Samuel Garber.



Samuel Garber, 1828-1894.
Elizabeth (Simons) Garber, 1835-1924.

viving child of Samuel Garber and Polly Smith. A daughter, Agnes Jane, married Joshua M. Robinson and lived in California where many of their descendants may now be found. A son Jonathan became a musician and teacher. Elizabeth and Hannah were twins and they never married. Peter lost an arm and became a minister.

GARRETT, LYDIA:

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Garrett, was born in Maryland, Jan. 8th, 1807. She migrated to Washnigton County, Pa., with her parents when yet a little girl. At the age of 19 years, Lydia entered into a man and wife relation with Samuel Garber. To this relation was born a son, Samuel Garber. Lydia died October 18th, 1884, and is buried in the German Lutheran cemetery near her life-long home.

GARBER, SAMUEL:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Samuel Garber and Lydia Garrett, was born in West Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Pa., May 30th, 1828. He received a meagre education in the rural school near his boyhood home and at the age of 21 years married Miss Sarah Ann Bowen. To this marriage was born three children namely, Lydia Ann and Mascn Bowen and Demas. Mrs. Garber came to an untimely death on Aug. 19th, 1855, leaving her husband with two small children. Samuel then married Miss Elizabeth Simons, and to his second marriage were born five children namely, Isaiah Henry, Samuel Reynolds, Robert Chamberlain, Sarah Elizabeth and John Allison. Samuel was a typical Pennsylvania Dutchman, and as such was well known in his native county by the "red wamus" which was always a conspicuous part of his attire. He was very particular that the wool for his wamus came off the backs of his own sheep, was carded, spun, colored and woven by the members of his own family. The historic Samuel Garber "red wamus" may now be found in the historical museum of Washington County, Pa. By profession, Samuel was a farmer and stock raiser. His death occurred June 9th, 1894, as a result of a cancerous growth. He is buried in the German Lutheran cemetery near his home.

GARBER, SARAH ANN (BOWEN):

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mason Bowen, was born in

Green County, Pa., May 4th, 1829. She became the first wife of Samuel Garber (A,III,f,1) in 1849. To this marriage were born three children namely, Lydia Ann, Mason Bowen and Demus. Mrs. Garber came to an untimely death on Aug. 19th, 1855, and is buried in the German Lutheran cemetery about two miles from her home.

GARBER, MASON BOWEN:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Samuel Garber and Sarah Ann (Bowen) Garber, was born in Washington County, Pa., Aug. 19th, 1851. He attended the Reynolds rural school near his boyhood home and later married Miss Rachel Amos. To this marriage were born five children namely, Martha Jane, Samuel Franklin, Sarah Ann, Albert and Olive. By profession Mason was a farmer. He died in the year 1913 and is buried in the German Lutheran cemetery near the place of his birth.

GARBER, RACHEL (AMOS):

Daughter of Henry Amos and Jane Amos, was born in Washington County, Pa., Nov. 27th., 1860. She married Mason Bowen Garber, and to this union were born five children. They were Martha Jane, Samuel Franklin, Sarah Ann, Albert and Olive. Rachel died in 1913 and is buried in the German Lutheran cemetery in the county of her birth.

GARBER, SARAH ANN:

A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Mason Bowen Garber and Rachel (Amos) Garber, was born in Washington County, Pa., May 12th, 1886. She lived to the age of 26 years, having died in 1930 as a result of that dreaded scourge, tuberculosis. She is buried in the German Lutheran cemetery in the county of her birth.

MARTIN, MARTHA JANE (GARBER): A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Mason Bowen Garber and Rachel (Amos) Garber, was born in Washington County, Pa., Oct. 30th, 1883. She attended the Pleasant Hill and Reynolds rural schools, and later married Mr. Howard Blain Martin, 1903. To this marriage were born four children namely, Claire, Irene, Lena and Howard Jr. At the time of this writing Mrs. Martin and her husband live on a farm near the town of Deemston, Pa.

MARTIN, HOWARD BLAIN:

Son of Samuel Martin and Catherine (Smith) Martin, was



Samuel Reynolds Garber, 1866.

Anna (Lane) Garber, 1869.

born in Washington County, Pa., July 1st, 1883. He adopted agriculture as his life's work, and in 1903 married Miss Martha Jane Garber. To this union were born four children namely, Claire, Irene, Lena and Howard Blain Jr. Mr. and Mrs. Martin are members of the East Bethlehem Baptist church near their home.

GLADDEN, CLAIRE (MARTIN): A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Howard Blain Martin and Martha Jane (Garber) Martin, was born in Washington County, Pa., April 15th, 1905. She married Mr. Paul Gladden in 1934. Mrs. Gladden is a member of the East Bethlehem Baptist Church.

GLADDEN, PAUL:

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Gladden, was born in Fredricktown, Pa., ----- . He married Miss Claire Martin in 1934, but no issue resulted from this union. By occupation Mr. Gladden is a painter and decorator.

TEAGARDEN, IRENE (MARTIN): A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Howard Blain Martin and Martha Jane (Garber) Martin, was born in Washington County, Pa., April 11th, 1907. In 1929 she married Mr. Charles Teagarden, and to this union two children were born. They are Martha Blanche and David Martin.

TEAGARDEN, CHARLES:

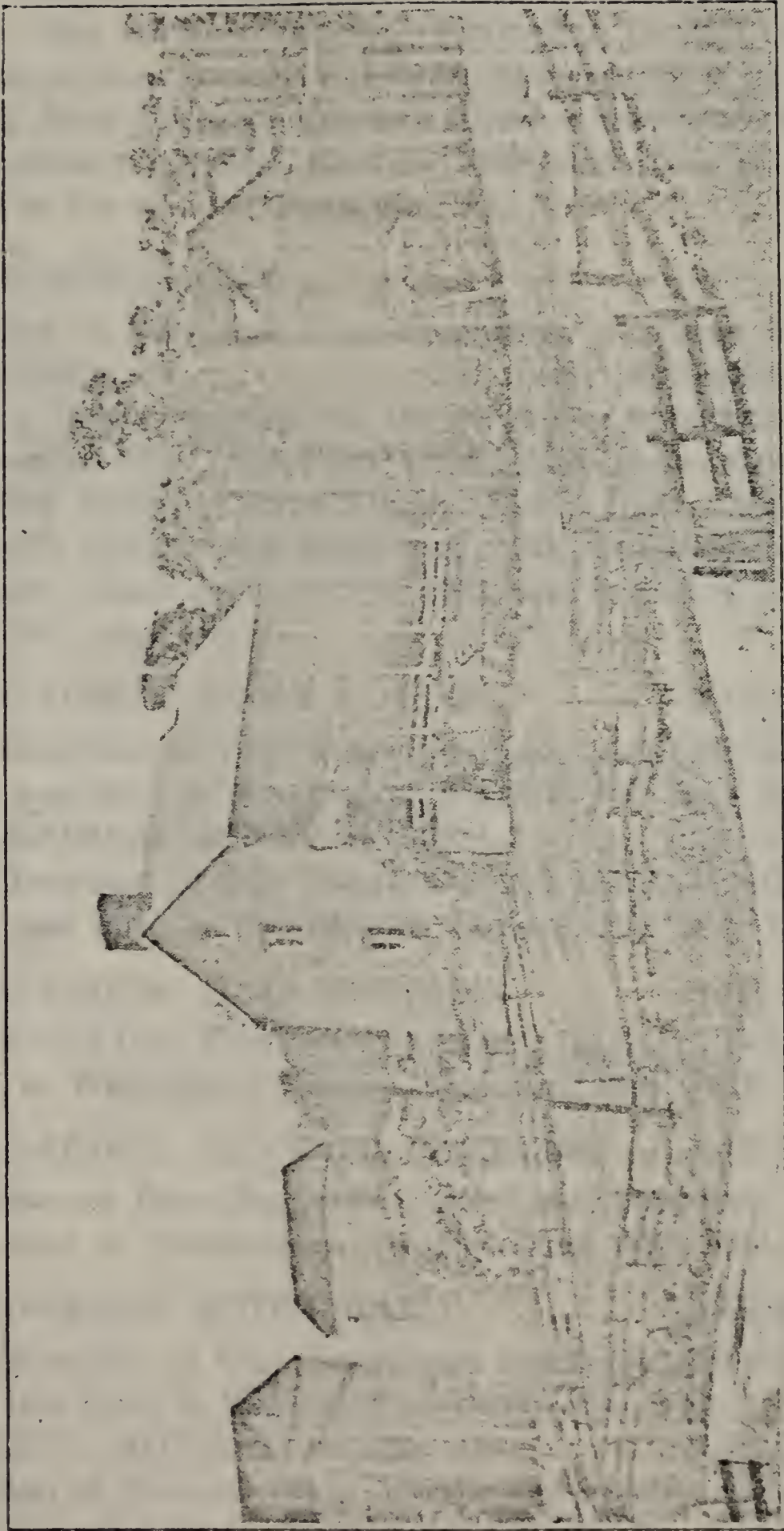
Son of David and Matilda Teagarden, was born in Washington County, Pa., ----- . In 1929 he married Miss Irene Martin. To this marriage were born two children namely, Martha Blanche and David Martin. Mr. Teagarden has no special profession but is a steady worker at any employment he may have.

TEAGARDEN, MARTHA BLANCHE: A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Charles Teagarden and Irene (Martin) Teagarden, was born in Washington County, Pa., Sept. 1st, 1935.

TEAGARDEN, DAVID MARTIN: A,III,f,1.

Son of Charles Teagarden and Irene (Martin) Teagarden, was born in Washington County, Pa., in the month of April, 1937.



The Homestead of Samuel R. Garber in South Strebane Township, Washington County, Pa. This property came into the Garber family through the maternal line of Samuel R. Garber. It was purchased by Samuel's father in 1864.

TEAGARDEN, LENA (MARTIN): A.III,f,1.

Daughter of Howard Blain Martin and Martha Jane (Garber) Martin, was born in Washington County, Pa., May 7th, 1909. She married Mr. Guy Teagarden in 1925, and to this marriage were born five children namely, Mary Louise, Betty Irene, John Howard, Kenneth Charles, and Edith Mae. Mrs. Teagarden's husband died in 1938 and since then she has lived in the town of Deemston, Pa.

TEAGARDEN, GUY:

Son of John and Nina Teagarden, was born in Washington County, Pa., ----- By occupation, Mr. Teagarden was a lineman for the local Gas Company. In 1925 he married Miss Lena Martin and to this union were born five children namely, Mary Louise, Betty Irene, John Howard, Kenneth Charles and Edith Mae. Mr. Teagarden came to an untimely death on April 7th, 1938, and is buried in the Bealsville, Pa., cemetery.

TEAGARDEN, MARY LOUISE: A.III,f,1.

Daughter of Guy Teagarden and Lena (Martin) Teagarden, was born in Washington County, Pa., July 9th, 1925.

TEAGARDEN, BETTY IRENE: A.III,f,1.

Daughter of Guy Teagarden and Lena (Martin) Teagarden, was born in Washington County, Pa., July 9th, 1927.

TEAGARDEN, JOHN HOWARD A.III,f,1.

Son of Guy Teagarden and Lena (Martin) Teagarden was born in Washington County, Pa., Jan. 18th, 1929.

TEAGARDEN, KENNETH CHARLES: A.III,f,1.

Son of Guy Teagarden and Lena (Martin) Teagarden, was born in Washington County, Aug. 31st, 1931.

TEAGARDEN, EDITH MAE: A.III,f,1.

Daughter of Guy Teagarden and Lena (Martin) Teagarden, was born in Washington County, Pa., Nov. 1st, 1933.

MARTIN, HOWARD BLAIN JR.: A.III,f,1.

Son of Howard Blain Martin and Martha Jane (Garber) Martin, was born in Washington County, Pa., Jan. 30th, 1922. He graduated from the Bealsville high school in the spring of 1939 and will go into the business of farming with his father.

GARBER, SAMUEL FRANKLIN: A,III,f,1.

Son of Mason Bowen Garber and Rachel (Amos) Garber, was born in Washington County, Pa., March 15th, 1882. He married a Miss Margaret Burns and to this union was born one child, Eugene. Little is known concerning the life and whereabouts of Samuel F. Garber. From all accounts, it seems that he disappeared shortly after his marriage and left no word as to his destination. It is the belief of some of his relatives that Samuel was killed in a railroad wreck. This belief is based on a newspaper item which reported the death of one Franklin Garber.

GARBER, MARGARET (BURNS):

Daughter of ----- and -----, was born in Washington County, Pa., ----- . She married Samuel Franklin Garber and to this union was born one child, Eugene. Mrs. Garber's whereabouts at this time is unknown to the Historian therefore, it is impossible to give further information concerning her life.

GARBER, EUGENE: A,III,f,1.

Son of Samuel Franklin Garber and Margaret (Burns) Garber, was born in Washington County, Pa., ----- . The Historian has no information concerning Eugene Garber except that he is or has been employed in the Pittsburgh post office.

GARBER, ALBERT: A,III,f,1.

Son of Mason Bowen Garber and Rachel (Amos) Garber, was born in Washington County, Pa., Dec. 7th, 1888. Following his school days came the World War which made it necessary for Albert to join the Army. His military record will be found in the Military Department of this work. After returning from his service in the Army, he migrated to the state of Louisiana. There he married a Miss Edith Rutherford. To this marriage was born one child, Benjamin. Mr. Garber's business connection is that of Superintendent for the Williams and Williams Gas Company. His present home address is Cameron, La.

GARBER, EDITH (RUTHERFORD):

Daughter of ----- and -----

was born in -----,
She married Mr. Albert Garber on ----- and to
this union one child was born. This child is Benjamin Garber
who was born in May, 1930.

GARBER, BENJAMIN: A,III,f,1.

Son of Albert Garber and Edith (Rutherford) Garber, was
born in -----, May, 1930.

SCOTT, OLIVE (GARBER): A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Mason Bowen Garber and Rachel (Amos)
Garber, was born in Washington County, Pa., April 2nd, 1893.
She attended the rural schools near her girlhood home and
then married Mr. Marvin Scott. To this union were born two
children namely, Devan and Eugene.

SCOTT, MARVIN:

Son of Henry Scott and Olive (Hill) Scott, was born in
Ellsworth, Pa., Aug. 10th, 1877. He purchased the farm
originally owned by his father near Coal Center, Pa. Mr.
Scott married Miss Olive Garber, and to this union were born
two children namely, Devan and Eugene. Mr. Scott is a mem-
ber of the Presbyterian church and by political affiliation is
a Republican. He is also a member of the Grange.

SCOTT, DEVAN: A,III,f,1.

Son of Marvin Scott and Olive (Garber) Scott, was born
near Coal Center, Washington County, Pa., May 1st, 1917.

SCOTT, EUGENE: A,III,f,1.

Son of Marvin Scott and Olive (Garber) Scott, was born
near Coal Center, Washington County, Pa., May 6th, 1922.

GARBER, DEMAS: A,III,f,1.

Son of Samuel Garber and Sarah Ann (Bowen) Garber,
was born in Washington County, Pa., Jan. 30th, 1858. From
infancy Demas was afflicted with an ear disease which caused
him complete loss of the auditory sense. The affliction even-
tually caused him to suffer complete insanity prior to his
death, which took place Aug. 20th, 1900. He is buried in the
German Lutheran cemetery in the county of his birth.

BOWMAN, LYDIA ANN (GARBER): A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Samuel Garber and Sarah Ann (Bowen)

and many in the country are
the country the better known
the country and what are the
other are the the the

and many in the country
the country the better known
the country and what are the
other are the the the

and many in the country
the country the better known
the country and what are the
other are the the the

and many in the country
the country the better known
the country and what are the
other are the the the

and many in the country
the country the better known
the country and what are the
other are the the the

and many in the country
the country the better known
the country and what are the
other are the the the

and many in the country
the country the better known
the country and what are the
other are the the the

and many in the country
the country the better known
the country and what are the
other are the the the

Garber, was born in Washington County, Pa., Jan. 1st, 1850. She married Joseph Bowman, to which union were born six children namely, Elizabeth, Anna Maria, William, Osceola, Alveola and Martha. Osceola and Alveola were twins. Mrs. Bowman died Dec. 2nd, 1883, and is buried in the German Lutheran cemetery in the county of her birth.

BOWMAN, JOSEPH V.:

Son of Daniel and Mariah Bowman, was born near the town of Eightyfour, Washington County, Pa., March 2nd, 1843. He married Miss Lydia Ann Garber, to which union were born six children namely, Elizabeth, Anna Mariah, William, Osceola, Alveola and Martha. Osceola and Alveola were twins. Mr. Bowman died March 13th, 1931, and is buried in the German Lutheran cemetery in Washington County Pa.

BOWMAN, ALVEOLA:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Joseph Bowman and Lydia Ann (Garber) Bowman, was born in Washington County, Pa., but the date of his birth is unknown to the Historian. He died at approximately four years of age; diphtheria having been the cause of his untimely demise. He is buried in the United Presbyterian cemetery near Eightyfour, Pa.

BOWMAN, MARTHA:

A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Joseph Bowman and Lydia Ann (Garber) Bowman, was born in Washington County, Pa., but the date of her birth is unknown at this time. She died at the age of 13 years and is buried in the United Presbyterian cemetery near Eightyfour, Pa.

BOWMAN, WILLIAM:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Joseph Bowman and Lydia Ann (Garber) Bowman, was born in Washington County, Pa., but the date of his birth is unknown. The Historian has no further information concerning the life of William Bowman or his whereabouts.

MAGILL, ELIZABETH (BOWMAN):

A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Joseph Bowman and Lydia Ann (Garber) Bowman, was born in Washington County, Pa., but the date of her birth is unknown to the Historian. She married Mr. Clark Magill and they had four children. Two of their children, whose names are unknown, are deceased. Those living

are Howard and Ernest. Mrs. Magill is now living in the vicinity of Washington, Pa., but her address is unknown.

MAGILL, CLARK:

Son of _____ and _____ was born in Washington County, Pa., _____. He married Miss Elizabeth Bowman. To this marriage were born four children, two of whom are deceased and whose names are unknown. These living are Howard and Ernest.

MAGILL, HOWARD:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Clark Magill and Elizabeth (Bowman) Magill, was born in Washington County, Pa., but the date of his birth and his whereabouts are unknown to the family Historian.

MAGILL, ERNEST:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Clark Magill and Elizabeth (Bowman) Magill, was born in Washington County, Pa. However, the Historian has no information concerning the life or whereabouts of this Garber relative.

WILLIAMS, ANNA MARIAH (BOWMAN): A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Joseph Bowman and Lydia Ann (Garber) Bowman, was born in Washington County, Pa. The date of her birth is unknown at this time. She married Mr. Crum Williams and gave birth to three children whose names are unknown to the Historian.

WILLIAMS, CRUM:

Son of _____ and _____, was born in _____ on the _____ day of _____, _____. Mr. Williams married Anna Mariah Bowman, to which union were born three children. The names and whereabouts of their children are unknown to the Historian.

FLEMING, OSCEOLA (BOWMAN)

A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Joseph Bowman and Lydia Ann (Garber) Bowman, was born in Washington County, Pa., but the date of her birth is unknown at this time. She married Mr. Riley Fleming, to which union were born two children, Carl and Marion. Mrs. Fleming was a twin sister to Alveola Bowman who died early in life. Mrs. Fleming's life came to a tragic

end when her husband suddenly and completely lost his mind and shot her to death. Their children are doubtless still living, but nothing is known of their whereabouts. Mr. Fleming was placed in a State institution for the insane where he subsequently died. Osceola is buried in the United Presbyterian cemetery near Eightyfour, Pa.

GARBER, ELIZABETH (SIMONS):

Daughter of John and Elizabeth Simons, was born in Washington County, Pa., in the home now owned by her son, Samuel R. Garber. She was born Sept. 20th, 1835. On Dec. 11th, 1856, she became the second wife of Samuel Garber. To them were born five children namely, Isaiah Henry, Samuel Reynolds, Robert Chamberlain, John Allison, and Sarah Elizabeth. Mrs. Garber spent the declining years of her life with her son, Samuel. She died Nov. 2nd, 1924, and is buried in the German Lutheran cemetery about two miles from her lifelong home.

GARBER, ISAIAH HENRY:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Samuel Garber and Elizabeth (Simons) Garber, was born in South Strebane Twp., Washington County, Pa., Feb. 13th, 1858. By profession Henry was a butcher. He married first Miss Mary Bails who died of tuberculosis shortly after their marriage. Henry then married Miss Sadie Garrett, to which union were born two children namely, Minnie and Grover Cleveland. Henry and his family first lived at Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio, and then at Washingtonville, Columbiana County, Ohio. In the last named town Henry suddenly died of heart disease, March 1st, 1898. He is buried in the German Lutheran cemetery near his boyhood home.

GARBER, SADIE (GARRETT):

Daughter of John Garrett and Lorina Garrett, was born in Washington County, Pa., -----, 1866. She married Isaiah Henry Garber to which union were born two children namely, Minnie and Grover Cleveland. Sadie died in 1915 and is buried in the Washington Cemetery in the county of her birth.

KUHN, MINNIE (GARBER) (HAPPY): **A,III,f,1.**

Daughter of Isaiah Henry Garber and Sadie (Garrett)

Garber, was born in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio, Feb. 10th, 1883. She married first Mr. Edward Happy. Her second marriage was to Mr. Harry Kuhn. No children were born to either of these marriages. Minnie died in 1920 and is buried in the Washington cemetery in Washington County, Pa.

GARBER. GROVER CLEVELAND: A,III,f,1.

Son of Isaiah Henry Garber and his second wife, Sadie (Garrett) Garber, was born in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio, May 31st, 1886. Grover was left an orphan at the age of 12 years and was then taken by his Uncle, Robert C. Garber, who made a very fine home for him. Grover studied pharmacy at the College of Pharmacy in the University of Pittsburgh and received his diploma as a pharmacist in 1909. A short time later he established a drug business in the city of Homestead, Pa., and has now become one of Homestead's leading business men. Grover is a member of the Homestead Kiwanis Club and by political affiliation is a Republican. He married Miss Elsie Frances Slocum in 1909, to which marriage was born one child, Robert Slocum Garber.

GARBER. ELSIE (SLOCUM):

Daughter of Harry L. Slocum and Nellie (Greiner) Slocum, was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., June 13th, 1888. She attended the Pittsburgh public schools and in 1909 married Mr. Grover Cleveland Garber. To this marriage was born one child Robert Slocum Garber. Elsie is very active in church and club work, having organized the Wanetis Club of Homestead, Pa. She is a member of the Lutheran church and by political affiliation is a Republican. Mrs. Garber has contributed much toward the development and success of her husband's drug business, and regardless of the many duties outside her realm as a housewife, she has maintained a most delightful home for her husband and son.

GARBER, ROBERT SLOCUM: A,III,f,1.

Son of Grover Cleveland Garber and Elsie Frances (Slocum) Garber, was born in Homestead, Pa., May 15th, 1912. He attended the Homestead public schools and high school then matriculated at Franklin-Marshall College for courses leading to a Bachelor of Science degree. Thereafter, he entered the Jefferson Medical College to train for the medical profession.

He received his Doctor of Medicine degree from the last named institution. At the present time Dr. Robert S. Garber is connected with the New Jersey State Hospital at Trenton, N. J., where he is making an enviable record in psychopathic medicine. Robert married Miss Ruth Gertrude Hoffman on Feb. 3rd, 1936.

GARBER, RUTH GERTRUDE (HOFFMAN):

Daughter of Charles L. and Ruth Gertrude Hoffman, was born in Homestead, Pa., Nov. 6th, 1914. She attended the public schools of Homestead and graduated from the High School in the same city. Prior to her marriage Ruth was employed for a time as a stenographer and bookkeeper. She married Dr. Robert Slocum Garber Feb. 3rd, 1936, and now lives with her husband at the New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, N. J. Mrs. Garber is a member of the Episcopal church.

GARBER, SAMUEL REYNOLDS: A,III,f,1.

Son of Samuel Garber and Elizabeth (Simons) Garber, was born on the farm which he now owns in South Strebane Twp., Washington County, Pa. This farm was purchased by Samuel's father in 1864 and prior to that time was owned by his maternal ancestors. He attended the Reynolds school near his home and on Oct. 27th, 1892, was married to Miss Annie M. Lane. To this marriage were born two children namely, John Alden and Edna Elizabeth. For many years Samuel has been Township Supervisor of roads, but his main occupation has been farming, at which occupation he has made an outstanding success. To the generosity and co-operation of Samuel R. Garber, the Garber relatives and connections are indebted for the successful publication of this issue of the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record. Samuel has also contributed a number of family heirlooms of historical significance and value to the Garber Historical Collection.

GARBER, ANNIE M. (LANE):

Daughter of Robert Jonson and Sare Lane, was born in South Strebane Twp., Washington County, Pa., Sept. 5th, 1869. She attended the rural school near her girlhood home and on Oct. 27th, 1892, was married to Samuel Reynolds Garber. To this marriage were born two children namely, John Alden and Edna Elizabeth. The Historian can not forego the opportunity

to pay fitting tribute to Annie Lane Garber, the faithful, hard-working wife of Samuel R. Garber. Doubtless, Samuel's success as a farmer and citizen is in no small part due to his wife's frugality and diligence. She has indeed been a devout wife and mother.

GARBER, JOHN ALDEN:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Samuel Reynolds Garber and Annie (Lane) Garber, was born on his fathers farm in South Strebane Twp., Washington County, Pa., Nov. 11th, 1894. He is a graduate of the Washington, Pa., high school and of Pennsylvania State College from which institution he received a Bachelor of Science degree in Civil Engineering. At present he is employed as Engineer for a general contractor in Birmingham, Alabama. When the United States entered the World War, John entered the Army and went to the second Officers Training Camp at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. There, in Dec. 1917, he received a commission as second Lieutenant in the Infantry. Thereafter he was detailed with the 24th U. S. Infantry at Columbus, New Mexico, and served there until his honorable discharge on Dec. 10th, 1918. John married Miss Helen Adams on Nov. 7th, 1925. He is a member of the A. X. P. Fraternity and lives in the Altmont Apartments, Birmingham, Alabama.

GARBER, HELEN (ADAMS):

Daughter of Herbert F. Adams and Elizabeth (Huey) Adams, was born in Dwight, Illinois, Aug. 9th, 1894. She is a graduate of the Springfield, Illinois, high school. On Nov. 7th, 1925, she was married to John Alden Garber, by which marriage she became related to the Garber family. There has been no issue to this union.

HOOTMAN, EDNA ELIZABETH (GARBER):

A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Samuel Reynolds Garber and Annie (Lane) Garber, was born in South Strebane Twp., Washington County, Pa., Feb. 9th, 1900. She attended the rural school near her girlhood home, the Washington, Pa., high school and then trained for the teaching profession, which occupation she followed until her marriage. She married Mr. Edgar A. Hootman Dec. 25th, 1921. To this union were born two children namely, John Kenneth and Doris Jean. Mrs. Hootman is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and by political affiliation is a Democrat.

HOOTMAN, EDGAR ALDEN:

Son of William A. Hootman and Nettie (Hewitt) Hootman, was born in West Bethlehem Twp., Washington County, Pa., Aug. 23rd, 1899. He attended the South Strebane Twp. rural School and in 1916 graduated from the Washington, Pa., high school. By profession Mr. Hootman is a mechanic. By political affiliation he is a Democrat, and he is a member of the Glyde Methodist Church. At the time of this writing he holds a position as maintenance mechanic for the Pennsylvania Highway Department. On Dec. 25th, 1921, Mr. Hootman married Miss Edna Elizabeth Garber, to which union were born two children namely, John Kenneth and Doris Jean. He is a member of the National Rifle Association and his hobbies are hunting and fishing. Mr. Hootman enrolled in the Student Army Training Corps during the World War and was assigned to the engineering school at Milwaukee, Wis., Signal Corps. He was honorably discharged in Dec. 1918.

HOOTMAN, JOHN KENNETH: A,III,f,1.

Son of Edgar A. Hootman and Edna Elizabeth (Garber) Hootman, was born in Washington County, Pa., May 25th, 1923. He graduated from Trinity High School near Washington, Pa., in the spring of 1939 and expects to study for the medical profession.

HOOTMAN, DORIS JEAN: A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Edgar A. Hootman and Edna Elizabeth (Garber) Hootman, was born in Washington County, Pa., May 22nd, 1927. She attends the Pancake public school near Washington, Pa.

GARBER, ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN: A,III,f,1.

Son of Samuel Garber and Elizabeth (Simons) Garber, was born on his father's farm in South Strebane Twp., Washington County, Pa., Aug. 24th, 1869. He attended the rural school near his boyhood home and later married Anna A. Swihart. No children were born to this union. However, Robert assumed the responsibility of raising his brother Henry's son, Grover, and became as devoted to his nephew as a father would be toward his own son. Robert adopted agriculture as his life's occupation, but is now retired from active farming and is living with Grover C. Garber in Homestead, Pa. For

many years he has been elected to the Vice Presidency of the Garber Reunion Association, a position which he has filled with much enjoyment to himself and honor to the Garber family.

GARBER, ANNA (SWIHART):

Daughter of William Swihart and Parmelia Swihart, was born in Washington County, Pa., Aug. 22nd, 1867. She married Robert C. Garber, but no issue resulted of this union. Mrs. Garber died in 1933 and is buried in the Bethlehem cemetery, North Bethlehem Twp.

GARBER, JOHN ALLISON:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Samuel Garber and Elizabeth (Simons) Garber, was born on his father's farm in Washington County, Pa., Aug. 23rd, 1861. He had no more than attained maturity when he succumbed to an attack of typhoid fever April 17th, 1882. He is buried in the German Lutheran cemetery near the place of his birth.

HEWITT, SARAH ELIZABETH (GARBER)

A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Samuel Garber and Elizabeth (Simons) Garber, was born on her father's farm in South Strebane Twp., Washington County, Pa., March 17th, 1873. She attended the Reynolds rural school in South Trebane Twp. On Dec. 24th, 1895, Sarah married Mr. Charles Nephew Hewitt, to which union were born three children namely, Mary Pearl, Russell and Anna Mabel. Mrs. Hewitt is a member of the Presbyterian church and by political belief is a Democrat.

HEWITT, CHARLES NEPHEW:

Son of Samuel and Mary (Bond) Hewitt, was born in Green County, Pa., Oct. 9th, 1873. He attended the Dodds Ridge rural school in Green County and on Dec. 24th, 1895, married Miss Sarah Elizabeth Garber. To this marriage were born three children namely, Mary Pearl, Russell and Anna Mabel. By occupation Mr. Hewitt is a farmer and by political belief a Democrat.

HEWITT, MARY PEARL:

A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Sarah Elizabeth (Garber) Hewitt and Charles Nephew Hewitt, was born in Green County, Pa., Nov. 1st, 1896.

Mary attended the Guthries rural school in Green County and is now living at home with her parents.

HEWITT, RUSSELL:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Charles Nephew Hewitt and Sarah Elizabeth (Garber) Hewitt, was born in Green County, Pa., July 2nd, 1898. He attended the Guthries rural school in the county of his birth. Thereafter he married Miss Hazel Jacob, but no progeny resulted from this marriage. Mr. Hewitt and his wife live at Wind Ridge, Pa.

HEWITT, HAZEL (JACOB):

Daughter of _____ and _____, was born in _____ on the _____ day of _____, _____. She married Mr. Russell Hewitt by which marriage she became related to the Garber Family. Their marriage took place on Oct. 14th, 1920.

McCONNELL, ANNA MABEL (HEWITT):

A,III,f,1.

Daughter of Charles Nephew Hewitt and Sarah Elizabeth (Garber) Hewitt, was born in Washington County, Pa., April 23rd, 1898. She married Mr. Gaylord McConnell in July, 1926, and to this union were born three children namely, Russell, James and Charles.

McCONNELL, GAYLORD CAMERON:

Son of C. E. and A. C. McConnell, was born in Washington County, Pa., May 1st, 1901. He attended the Washington County rural schools. and on June 20th, 1926, married Miss Anna Mabel Hewitt. To this marriage were born three children namely, Russell, James and Charles. By occupation Mr. McConnell is a farmer.

McCONNELL, RUSSELL ORVILLE:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Gaylord C. and Anna (Hewitt) McConnell was born Oct. 10th, 1929.

McCONNELL, JAMES EDWARD:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Gaylord C. and Anna (Hewitt) McConnell, was born June 14th, 1935.

McCONNELL, CHARLES GAYLORD:

A,III,f,1.

Son of Gaylord C. and Anna (Hewitt) McConnell was born July 7th, 1937.

IX. DESCENDANTS OF DEMUS GARBER AND ARMANTHA ANN (ZOLMAN) GARBER

A. JACOB GERBER 1732-?

M.

I. REV. JACOB GARBER, 1767-1852.

M. Mary Magdalene Eller, 1775-1848.

b. JACOB GARBER, 1805-1882.

M. Lydia Weaver, 1808-1878.

5. DEMUS GARBER, 1842-1924.

M. Armantha Ann Zolman, 1847-1928.

EDMUND GARBER, 1866.

M. Delta Beatrice Sheets 1877.

DELTA LUELLE GARBER, 1897-1917.

ANNA GENEVA GARBER, 1899.

M. Lewis Everett Henry, 1890-1930.

DELTA ALICE HENRY, 1924.

FRANCIS MELBOURNE HENRY, 1926.

WILMA MAXINE HENRY, 1928.

JEANETTE JEAN HENRY, 1929.

OTIS SHEETS GARBER, 1906.

M. Violet Brasher, 1911.

BETTY JUNE GARBER, 1937.

KENNEY EDMUND GARBER, 1919.

M. Mary Jane King.

JUANITA GARBER.

WELDON GARBER, 1868.

M. Martha Ann Meador, 1868-1899.

INA ALWILDA GARBER, 1890-1908.

ORA MAY GARBER, 1894-1918.

M. Louis McDowell.

HELEN LOUISE McDOWELL, 1914.

WELDON GARBER, Second marriage.

M. Luella Ott, 1881.

LAURA EFFIE GARBER, 1903.

M. G. E. Leininger.

MAXINE ELIZABETH LEININGER, 1922.

MINNIE GERTRUDE GARBER, 1904-1918.

ELLIS W. GARBER, 1909.

M. Laura Edith Stubbs, 1908.

WAYNE ELLIS GARBER, 1931.

ELMINA GARBER, 1872.

M. William Lauppe, 1861.

URSULA ANN LAUPPE, 1891.

M. Leslie Roy Nichols, 1890.

CHARLES NICHOLS, 1911-1911.

ALVIN ROY NICHOLS, 1912.

WILLIAM FRANK NICHOLS, 1915.

LEONA MAY NICHOLS, 1918.
ROBERT LESLEY NICHOLS, 1920.
HAROLD CLARENCE NICHOLS, 1922-1925.
ANNABELL NICHOLS, 1925.
CARL LINDEN NICHOLS, 1926.
DOROTHY ADALINE NICHOLS, 1929.
ALBERT LEE NICHOLS, 1932.

IDA MAY LAUPPE, 1895.

M. Jacob Frederick Wheeler, 1895.

LUELLA GARBER, 1880.

M. Frank Elsworth Beckett, 1873-1936.

DEMUS FRANK BECKETT, 1899.

M. Tracy Fern Forkner, 1899.

ALBERT EARL BECKETT, 1918-1918.

ROY EARL BECKETT, 1911-1912.

AUDREY ELDORA BECKETT, 1900.

M. Donovan James Armstrong, 1896.

DONOVAN JAMES ARMSTRONG JR., 1920.

MARY LEONA BECKETT, 1903.

M. Joe Van Ruddell, 1896.

RETHA JUNE RUDDELL, 1928.

MARY JO RUDDELL, 1930.

FOREST BUFORD BECKETT, 1906.

M. Letha Lentz, 1906.

CHARLES ALAN BECKETT, 1932.

MILO PLES BECKETT, 1909.

HAZEL LORENE BECKETT, 1913.

M. Glenn Burris, 1911.

LEE ROY BURRIS, 1939.

WAYNE EDMUND BECKETT, 1918-1933.

IDA MAY GARBER, 1887.

M. Thomas E. Humphrey.

ALBERT E. HUMPHREY.

M. Althea J. Fowler,

ALBERTA J. HUMPHREY.

DESCENDANTS OF DEMUS GARBER AND ARMANTHA ANN (ZOLMAN) GARBER

GARBER, DEMUS:

A,I,b,5.

The biography of Demus Garber will be found in Volume I, Number 1, Page 87 of the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record.

GARBER, ARMANTHA ANN (ZOLMAN):

Daughter of Philip Zolman and Joanna (Lett) Zolman, was born on a farm in Knox County, Ohio, Sept. 20th, 1847. Her twin sister, Samantha Ellen Zolman, died at the age of 16 years as a result of typhoid fever. Armantha attended the Quaker rural school near her home. She joined the United Brethren Church at the age of thirteen. Her father was of German descent, and her mother Scotch-Irish. Her mother was also one eighth Wyandotte Indian.

On Jan. 5th, 1865, she married Demus Garber. To this marriage were born five children namely, Edmund, Weldon, Elmina, Ida May and Luella. In the year 1883, Mr. and Mrs. Garber moved with their family to Montevallo, Vernon County, Missouri, where Mr. Garber purchased a farm and established a new home. Following her husband's death in 1925, Mrs. Garber made her home with her daughter, Ida May (Garber) Humphrey, who at that time lived in the town of Irwin, Mo. Armantha died Aug. 24th, 1928, from the effects of a cancerous tumor. She is buried beside her husband in the Olive Branch cemetery near Montevallo.

GARBER, EDMUND:

A,I,b,5.

Son of Demus Garber and Armantha Ann (Zolman) Garber, was born in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio. July 21st, 1866. Until he had attained the age of 16 years he attended the Walnut Hill rural school near his boyhood home. In 1883 he accompanied his parents when they migrated to Missouri where they established a new home on a farm near the town of Montevallo. In Missouri, Edmund attended the Warrensburg State Normal School where he studied for the teaching profession. Thereafter he devoted five years of his

life to teaching, and following this he took a course at the Weltmer School of Magnetic Healing. On May 5th, 1894, he was married to Miss Delta Beatrice Sheets. to which union were born six children namely, Royal, Delta Luella, Anna Geneva, Otis Sheets, Kenney Edmund and Juanita. Of these six children Royal and Juanita died at birth. Immediately following his marriage Edmund established his own home on a farm about one mile west of Montevallo. Thereafter he followed agriculture as his life's occupation but has worked occasionally at blacksmithing, carpentering and stone-masonry. From the standpoint of religion, Edmund has never made a public profession of faith but is an associate member of the Unitarian Church. His present address is Star Route, Montevallo, Mo.

GARBER, DELTA BEATRICE (SHEETS):

Daughter of Troy Melvin Sheets and Mary Ann (Davis) Sheets, was born at Bristol, Virginia, May 18th, 1877. She received her education in the Rock, Kan., public schools. In 1893 she became a member of the Christian Church. On Nov. 5th, 1894, she married Edmund Garber, by which marriage she became related to the Garber family. To this marriage were born six children namely, Royal, Delta Luella, Anna Geneva, Otis Sheets, Juanita and Kenney Edmund. Mrs. Garber's special hobbies are writing and canning fruits and vegetables.

GARBER, DELTA LUELLA:

A.I.b.5.

Daughter of Edmund Garber and Delta Beatrice (Sheets) Garber, was born on her parents, farm near Montevallo, Mo., Jan. 10th, 1897. She attended the grade schools of Montevallo and later graduated from the high schools of Nevada and Springfield, Mo. For a time she followed the teaching profession. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Delta was a brilliant girl, which made her death on May 12th, 1917, a great and untimely loss to her many friends and relatives. Her death was caused by measles and the serious complications which developed with the disease. She is buried in the Olive Branch cemetery near Montevallo, Mo.

HENRY, ANNA GENEVA (GARBER):

A.I.b.5.

Daughter of Edmund Garber and Delta Beatrice (Sheets)

Garber, was born on her father's farm one mile west of Montevallo, Mo., Oct. 21st, 1899. She began her education in the Montevallo grade schools and later graduated from the high school at Nevada, Mo. Thereafter she did thirty semester hours work in the Springfield, Mo., College. After completing her education, she taught school for several years; she is especially talented in penmanship, but her chief hobby is drawing. On June 3rd, 1923, she married Lewis Everett Henry, to which union were born four children namely, Delta Alice, Francis Melbourne, Wilma Maxine and Jeanetta Jean. At the time of this writing Mrs. Henry is employed in the capacity of supervisor in a WPA sewing school. She is a member of the Montevallo Baptist Church.

HENRY, LEWIS EVERETT:

Son of Harvey Lewis Henry and Jennie Ann (Davidson) Henry, was born in Grant City, Mo., Aug. 27th, 1890. He attended the Grant City public schools through the second year of high school, and on June 3rd, 1923, was married to Miss Anna Geneva Garber. To this marriage were born four children namely, Delta Alice, Francis Melbourne, Wilma Maxine and Jeanetta Jean. By profession Mr. Henry was a farmer and by religious affiliation a member of the Christian Church. On July 1st, 1930, he succumbed to an attack of influenza and Bright's disease and is buried in the Olive Branch cemetery near Montevallo, Mo.

HENRY, DELTA ALICE:

A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Lewis Everett Henry and Anna Geneva (Garber) Henry, was born on the farm of her grandfather, Demus Garber, Oct. 5th, 1924. She began her education in the Montevallo, Mo., grade schools and now attends the schools of Nevada, Mo.

HENRY, WILMA MAXINE:

A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Lewis Everett Henry and Anna Geneva (Garber) Henry, was born on the farm of her grandfather, Demus Garber, Jan. 3rd, 1928. She began her schooling in the Montevallo schools and is now attending the schools of Nevada, Mo.

HENRY, JEANETTA JEAN:

A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Lewis Everett Henry and Anna Geneva (Gar-



Demus Garber and Armantha Ann (Zolman) Garber and family.

ber) Henry, was born near Montevallo, Mo., Aug. 12th, 1929, and died a few weeks later, Sept. 2nd, 1929.

HENRY, FRANCIS MELBOURNE: A.I.b.5.

Son of Lewis Everett Henry and Anna Geneva (Garber) Henry, was born on the farm of his grandfather Demus Garber, Mar. 6th, 1926. He began his education in the Montevallo schools but is now attending the schools of Nevada, Mo.

GARBER, OTIS SHEETS: A.I.b.5.

Son of Edmund Garber and Delta Beatrice (Sheets) Garber, was born on his father's farm one mile west of Montevallo, Mo. He came into the world of the living May 22nd, 1906. His early education was received in the Montevallo grade schools and the Sheldon, Mo., high school. Later he completed a course in the Coyne Radio School of Chicago then attended the Cooks Electrical School of the same city. In Kansas City, Mo., he studied Electrical Refrigeration, and on April 29th, 1934, was married to Miss Violet Brasher. At the time of this writing Otis is living on the original Demus Garber farmstead and follows radio and electrical work for which his education trained him. To Otis and his wife was born one child namely, Betty June Garber.

GARBER, VIOLET (BRASHER):

Daughter of Richard Brasher and Bessie (Mann) Brasher, was born at Jerico Springs, Mo., Dec. 17th, 1911. She graduated from the Jerico Springs high school and then did 62 semester hours of educational training in the Springfield, Mo., Teachers College. On April 29th, 1934, she was married to Otis Sheets Garber. Prior to her marriage Mrs. Garber followed the teaching profession. She is a member of the Christian Church. To Mr. and Mrs. Garber was born one child namely, Betty June Garber.

GARBER, BETTY JUNE: A.I.b.5.

Daughter of Otis Sheets Garber and Violet (Brasher) Garber, was born March 4th, 1937, on the Demus Garber farmstead near Montevallo, Mo.

GARBER, KENNEY EDMUND: A.I.b.5.

Son of Edmund Garber and Delta Beatrice (Sheets) Garber, was born on his father's farm one mile west of Montevallo,

Mo. He came into the world of the living Jan. 26th, 1919. He received his early education in the Montevallo grade schools and later graduated from the high school in the same city. His hobbies are debating and mechanics. He is a member of the Baptist church and at present lives at home with his parents. On June 9th, 1939, Kenney was married to Miss Mary Jane King, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred King of Milo, Mo.

GARBER, WELDON:

A,I,b,5.

Son of Demus Garber and Armantha Ann (Zolman) Garber, was born near Bellville, Ohio, Oct. 31st, 1868. In 1883 he moved to Missouri with his parents and adopted agriculture as his profession. At a later date he moved to Caldwell, Idaho, and established himself on a farm. On Nov. 28th, 1889, he married Martha Ann Mealor. To this union were born two children namely, Ina Alwilda and Ora May. Weldon's wife, Martha, died in 1899 and on Aug. 16th, 1901, he married Miss Luella Ott. To his second marriage were born three children namely, Laura Effie, Minnie Gertrude and Ellis W. Weldon migrated from Montevallo, Mo., to Idaho via Boise, and later settled on a farm near Caldwell. This migration took place in the year 1906.

GARBER, MARTHA ANN (MEALOR):

First wife of Weldon Garber, was a daughter of Nelson Mealor and Sarah (Drinnin) Mealor, was born at Montevallo, Mo., Dec. 25th, 1868. On Nov. 28th, 1889, she was married to Mr. Weldon Garber. To this union were born two children namely, Ina Alwilda and Ora May. Mrs. Garber died June 16th, 1899, and is buried in the Olive Branch cemetery near Montevallo, Mo.

GARBER, INA ALWILDA:

Daughter of Weldon Garber and Martha Ann (Mealor) Garber, was born at Montevallo, Mo., Nov. 14th, 1890. She died at the age of 18 years on May 17th, 1908, and is buried at Star, Idaho.

McDOWELL, ORA MAY (GARBER):

A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Weldon Garber and Martha Ann (Mealor) Garber, was born near Montevallo, Mo., Sept. 2nd, 1894. In 1913 she married Mr. Louis McDowell and to this union was

born one child namely, Helen Louise. Ora May died at the age of 24 years on Nov. 18th, 1918, and is buried at Star, Idaho.

McDOWELL, LOUIS:

Son of ----- and -----,
was born at -----.
In 1913 he married Miss Ora May Garber and to this union
was born one child namely, Helen Louise McDowell.

McDOWELL, HELEN LOUISE: A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Louis McDowell and Ora May (Garber) McDowell, was born near Star, Idaho, May 5th, 1914.

GARBER, LUELLA, (OTT):

Daughter of ----- and -----
was born at Lebanon, Mo., Dec. 27th, 1881. On Aug. 16th, 1901, she married Mr. Weldon Garber and to this union were born three children namely, Laura Effie, Minnie Gertrude, and Ellis Weldon. The present address of Ella and her family is Caldwell, Idaho.

LEININGER, LAURA EFFIE (GARBER): A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Weldon Garber and his second wife, Luella (Ott) Garber, was born near Montevallo, Mo., Jan. 20th, 1903. In 1909 she moved to Caldwell, Idaho, with her parents and on Sept. 24th, 1921, married Mr. G. E. Leininger. To this union one child was born namely, Maxine Elizabeth. The present address of Mrs. Leininger and her family is 10805 Sandy Blvd., Portland Oregon.

LEININGER, GLENWOOD EDGAR:

Son of ----- and -----
was born in Boise, Idaho, May 23rd, 1897. Mr. Leininger is employed as a clerk for the Sears-Roebuck Co. in Portland. On Sept. 24th, 1921, he married Miss Laura Effie Garber and to this union was born one child namely, Maxine Elizabeth.

LEININGER, MAXINE ELIZABETH: A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Glenwood E. Leininger and Laura Effie (Garber) Leininger, was born at Caldwell, Idaho, July 11th, 1922. At the time of this writing she is attending school in Portland Oregon.

GARBER, MINNIE GERTRUDE: A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Weldon Garber and Luella (Ott) Garber, was born at Montevallo, Mo., March 31st, 1904. She died at the age of 14 years March 15th, 1918, and is buried near Middleton, Idaho.

GARBER, ELLIS WELDON: A,I,b,5.

Son of Weldon Garber and Luella (Ott) Garber, was born at Van Wyck, Idaho, April 28th, 1909. He attended school near his boyhood home and on March 6th, 1928, married Miss Laura Edith Stubbs. To this marriage was born one child namely, Wayne Ellis Garber. By occupation Ellis W. is a farmer. He now lives on a farm near Caldwell, Idaho.

GARBER, LAURA EDITH (STUBBS):

Daughter of ----- and ----- was born in Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 28th, 1908. On March 6th, 1928, she married Ellis Weldon Garber and to this union was born one child namely, Wayne Ellis Garber.

GARBER, WAYNE ELLIS: A,I,b,5.

Son of Ellis Weldon Garber and Laura Edith (Stubbs) Garber, was born near Caldwell, Idaho, Sept. 29th, 1931.

LAUPPE, ELMINA (GARBER): A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Demus Garber and Armantha Ann (Zolman) Garber, was born near Bellville, Ohio, Jan. 11th, 1872. For a time she attended the rural schools near her Ohio home, but while yet a little girl (1883) she moved with her parents to Vernon County, Mo. On Dec. 18th, 1890, she married Mr. William Gutlope Lauppe. To this union were born two children namely, Ursula Anne and Ida May. Following her marriage, Elmina moved with her husband to a farm near Nevada, Mo., where she now lives.

LAUPPE, WILLIAM GUTLOPE:

Son of ----- and ----- was born in Richland County, Ohio, May 28th, 1861. He moved to Missouri when a young man and on Dec. 18th, 1890, married Elmina Garber. To this union were born two children namely, Ursula Anne and Ida May. Mr. Lauppe has followed the occupations of farmer, butcher and carpenter. He first settled on a farm near Nevada, Mo., and at the time of this writing lives in Nevada.

NICHOLS, URSULA ANNE (LAUPPE): A,I,b,5.

Daughter of William G. Lauppe and Elmina (Garber) Lauppe, was born near Montevalla, Mo., Oct. 26th, 1891. She married Mr. Leslie Roy Nichols July 28th, 1910, and to this union were born ten children namely, Charles, Alvin Roy, William Frank, Leona May, Robert Lesley, Harold Clarence, Annabell, Carl Linden, Dorothy Adaline and Albert Lee.

NICHOLS, LESLIE ROY:

Son of ----- and -----, was born in Chicago, Illinois, June 16th, 1890. He married Miss Ursula Anne Lauppe to which union were born ten children namely, Charles, Alvin Roy, William Frank, Leona May, Robert Lesley, Harold Clarence, Annabell, Dorothy Adaline, Carl Linden and Albert Lee. Mr. and Mrs. Nichols and their family now live at Nevada, Mo. By profession Mr. Nichols is a -----.

NICHOLS, CHARLES: A,I,b,5.

Son of Lesley Roy Nichols and Ursula Anne (Lauppe) Nichols, was born at Nevada, Mo. July 27th, 1911, and died on the day of his birth.

NICHOLS, ALVIN ROY: A,I,b,5.

Son of Lesley Roy Nichols and Ursula Anne (Lauppe) Nichols, was born in Nevada Mo., May 18th, 1912. At the time of this writing he is living at the place of his birth.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM FRANK: A,I,b,5.

Son of Lesley Roy Nichols and Ursula Anne (Lauppe) Nichols, was born in Nevada, Mo., Jan. 29th, 1915.

NICHOLS, LEONA MAY: A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Lesley Roy Nichols and Ursula Anne (Lauppe) Nichols, was born in Nevada, Mo., April 26th, 1918.

NICHOLS, ROBERT LESLEY: A,I,b,5.

Son of Lesley Roy Nichols and Ursula Anne (Lauppe) Nichols, was born in Nevada, Mo., Jan. 12th, 1920.

NICHOLS, HAROLD CLARENCE: A,I,b,5.

Son of Lesley Roy Nichols and Ursula Anne (Lauppe) Nichols, was born in Nevada, Mo., Oct. 11th, 1922. He died March 31st, 1925.

NICHOLS, ANNABELL:

A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Lesley Roy Nichols and Ursula Anne (Lauppe) Nichols, was born in Nevada Mo., Jan. 6th, 1925, and is now living at the place of her birth.

NICHOLS, CARL LINDEN:

A,I,b,5.

Son of Lesley Roy Nichols and Ursula Anne (Lauppe) Nichols, was born in Nevada, Mo., April 26th, 1926, and now lives in the city of his birth.

NICHOLS, DOROTHY ADALINE:

A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Lesley Roy Nichols and Ursula Anne (Lauppe) Nichols, was born in Nevada, Mo., Dec. 14th, 1929, and now lives in the city of her birth.

NICHOLS, ALBERT LEE:

A,I,b,5.

Son of Lesley Roy Nichols and Ursula Anne (Lauppe) Nichols, was born in Nevada, Mo., Nov. 2nd, 1932, and now lives with his parents in the city of his birth.

WHEELER, IDA MAY (LAUPPE):

Daughter of William G. Lauppe and Elmina (Garber) Lauppe, was born in Blackwell, Okla., Aug. 21st, 1895. She married Mr. Jacob Frederick Wheeler Dec. 9th, 1919. To this union was born one child namely, John Frederick. Mrs. Wheeler lived for a time in Kansas City, Mo., but has since moved to another location unknown to the historian.

WHEELER, JACOB FREDERICK:

Son of ----- and -----, was born in Harrison County, Mo., Feb. 16th 1895. He married Miss Ida May Lauppe and to this union one child was born namely, John Frederick Wheeler. Mr. Wheeler was a soldier during the world war but the historian does not have his service record at the time of this writing. For a time he lived with his family in the city of Kansas City, Mo., where he was employed as a public service bus operator. Since then he has moved to another location unknown to the writer.

WHEELER, JOHN FREDERICK:

A,I,b,5.

Adopted son of Jacob Frederick Wheeler and Ida May (Lauppe) Wheeler, was born June 13th, 1925.

BECKETT, LUELLA (GARBER):**A,I,b,5.**

Daughter of Demus Garber and Armantha Ann (Zolman) Garber was born near Bellville, Ohio. Her biography will be found in Volume I, No. 1 of the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record, page 96.

BECKETT, FRANK ELLSWORTH:

His biography will be found in Volume I, Number 1 of the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record, page 96.

BECKETT, DEMUS FRANK:**A,I,b,5.**

Son of Frank Elsworth Beckett and Luella (Garber) Beckett, was born at the farmstead of his grandfather, Demus Garber, near Montevallo, Mo., Feb. 11th, 1899. He lived with his grandparents during the greater part of his childhood. His education was received in the Vernon County, Mo., rural schools. Mr. Beckett became a member of the Christian church at the early age of 16 years. On Nov. 21st, 1916, he married Miss Tracy Fern Forkner. They were married at Nevada, Mo., and the marriage service was performed for them by Judge Jow Moss. In 1919 Demus and his wife moved to Peru, Kansas, where he was employed by the Prairie Pipe Line Company. To Mr. and Mrs. Beckett there was born one child, Albert Earl. In June 1923 they moved to Sedan, Kan., and in Jan. 1927 migrated to Caney, Kan., where Mr. Beckett was employed as timekeeper for the same company. In 1934 Demus moved his family and household to Chanute, Kan., where he is now employed.

BECKETT, TRACY FERN (FORKNER):

Daughter of Archie Thomas Forkner and Mary Ellen (Morris) Forkner, was born on a farm near Ketterman, Mo., Jan. 10th, 1899. She attended the Timber Hill school near her girlhood home and later, on Nov. 21st, 1916. she was married to Mr. Demus Frank Beckett. To this union was born one child, Albert Earl Beckett. Later they moved to Kansas where Mr. Beckett operated a hotel for a period of five years. Mrs. Beckett is a member of the Berea Christian church, the Order of Eastern Stars, Rebecca Lodge and the R. N. A. Lodge. At the time of this writing she lives with her husband in Chanute, Kan.

BECKETT, ALBERT EARL:**A,I,b,5.**

Son of Frank Beckett and Tracy Fern (Forkner) Beckett, was born March 2nd, 1918, but his life was destined to be a short one. He died May 31st, of the same year and is buried in the Berea cemetery at Ketterman, Mo.

BECKETT, ROY EARL:**A,I,b,5.**

Son of Frank Elsworth Beckett and Luella (Garber) Beckett, was born on a farm about twelve miles north east of Nevada, Mo., Dec. 2nd, 1911. At the age of one year Roy contracted a severe case of whooping Cough from which he did not recover. He died Dec. 1st, 1912, and is buried in the Berea cemetery near Ketterman, Mo.

ARMSTRONG, AUDREY ELDORA (BECKETT):**A,I,b,5.**

Daughter of Frank Elsworth Beckett and Luella (Garber) Beckett, was born on the farmstead of her grandfather, Demus Garber, near Montevallo, Mo. She came into the world of the living on July 26th, 1900. Audrey attended the Vernon County, Mo., public schools through the eighth grade. At the age of 14 years she joined the Christian church at Berea, Mo. For a time after her school years she worked for Dr. Yater, Cottey College and the Missouri State Insane Asylum No. 3. On June 1st, 1918, she became the wife of Mr. Donovan James Armstrong and to this union was born one child namely, Donovan James Jr. Since her marriage, Audrey has lived in Parsons, Kan.; Hoisington, Kan.; Canton, Ohio, and Kansas City, Mo. At the time of this writing Mrs. Armstrong and her husband live on a ranch near Modesto, Calif.

ARMSTRONG, DONOVAN JAMES:

Son of George S. Armstrong and Leona (Brown) Armstrong, was born on his father's farm near Nevada, Mo., Feb. 29th, 1896. He attended the Union rural school near his boyhood home and graduated from the eighth grade there. From 1912 to 1914 he was a member of the Nevada Home Guards. On June 1st, 1918, he was married to Miss Audrey Eldora Beckett, to which union one child, Donovan James Junior, was born. When the United States entered the World War, Mr. Armstrong enlisted in the army. He went to France with the 32nd Division, and was in action on the battlefield when the armistice was signed. After the Armistice he served in the

army of occupation until his return to the United States. During his military experience he crossed the river Rhine Dec. 13th, 1918. On June 25th, 1919, he received an honorable discharge from the army at Camp Pike, Ark. Following his military service, Mr. Armstrong was employed by the Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Company. On June 11th, 1920, he went to Canton, Ohio, and worked in the Pennsylvania Railroad Shop as a boiler-maker. While there he advanced from boiler-maker to inspector and then to boiler shop foreman, which position he held until the general railroad strike of 1922. Thereafter he returned to Missouri and then in 1926 returned to Ohio for a period of two years. Leaving Ohio in 1928 he returned to Kansas and was employed in various boiler shops in Kansas City for a period of seven years. Later he moved to California where he now lives on a ranch near the town of Modesto.

ARMSTRONG, DONOVAN JAMES, JR.: A,I,b,5.

Son of Donovan James Armstrong and Audrey Eldora (Beckett) Armstrong, was born in Parsons, Kan., May 11th, 1920. At the age of 12 years he became a member of the Boy Scouts of America. He attended grade schools at Parsons, Kan., and is now pursuing a high school course at Modesto, Calif. Donovan Jr. has inherited much of his father's mechanical ability and is consequently directing his education along the line of mechanics and engineering.

RUDELL, MARY LEONA (BECKETT): A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Frank Elsworth Beckett and Luella (Garber) Beckett, was born near Montevallo, Mo., March 14th, 1903. She attended the public schools near her girlhood home and in 1921 was graduated from the Richards, Mo., high school. After she had completed her education Mary took up the profession of teaching. She taught two years, one at the McGinnis school and one at the Wall school. On May 20th, 1923, she married Mr. Joe Van Ruddell. However her marriage did not stop her teaching. She thereafter taught two years at the Logan school and one and a half years at the Shiloh school. To this marriage were born two children namely, Retha June and Mary Jo. Mrs. Ruddell is employed at the present time as an operator for the Deerfield Telephone Co., and makes her home in Deerfield, Mo., with her family.

RUDDELL, JOE VAN:

Son of John Edgar Ruddell and Minnie Adeila (Vandine) Ruddell, was born on his father's farm near Deerfield, Mo., July 3rd, 1896. He attended the Deerfield public schools through the eighth grade. On Sept. 4th, 1917, he enlisted in the United States Navy and first crossed the Equator Jan. 24th, 1921, off the coast of Chili, longitude $80^{\circ} 58'$, for which he received the Domain of Neptunus Rex certificate. Mr. Ruddell served in the Navy as gunner's mate during the World War, was shipwrecked in a collision with a submarine off the coast of France on March 10th, 1918, and was torpedoed by a German submarine on Nov. 9th, 1918, south of the Azore Islands. Out of a crew of sixty-nine only 14 were saved. On Sept. 9th, he qualified as an 80 foot deep sea diver. He is the proud possessor of a certificate of merit, a certificate of appreciation of the faithful performance of duties for the period of the World War. This certificate is from the Commander of the U. S. Navy. At the end of his enlistment period, June 7th, 1921, he was honorably discharged.

Mr. Joe Van Ruddell married Miss Mary Leona Beckett May 20th, 1923, to which union two children were born. They were Retha June and Mary Jo. Mr. Ruddell is a carpenter by trade and is a member of the carpenter's union.

RUDDELL, RETHA JUNE:**A,I,b,5.**

Daughter of Joe Van Ruddell and Mary Leona (Beckett) Ruddell, was born in Deerfield, Mo., Jan. 20th, 1928.

RUDDELL, MARY JO:**A,I,b,5.**

Daughter of Joe Van Ruddell and Mary Leona (Beckett) Ruddell, was born in Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 14th, 1930.

BECKETT, FOREST BUFORD:**A,I,b,5.**

Son of Frank Elsworth Beckett and Luella (Garber) Beckett, was born on the farm of his grandfather, Demus Garber, near Montevallo, Mo. Forest came into the land of the living on Sept. 10th, 1906. He graduated from the Richards, Mo., high school in the spring of 1923 and in the fall of the same year enrolled in the Chillicothe Business College at Chillicothe, Mo. His business training was completed in the spring of 1924 after which he accepted a position as stenographer for the Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., located in Kansas

City, Mo. At a later date, Forest entered the service of the United States Government in the capacity of clerk in the Bureau of Interstate Commerce. On March 5th, 1927, he married Miss Letha Lentz of Atherton, Mo. To this marriage was born one child namely, Charles Alan. Forest joined the Christian church at the age of nine years. He has no political preference, and makes his home in St. Louis, Mo.

It is particularly fitting at this point that the historian express his deep gratitude and appreciation for the invaluable assistance rendered by cousin Forest B. Beckett in the matter of collecting and correlating the biographical and genealogical data for the large group of Garber descendants living in Kansas and Missouri. By his unselfish co-operation, Forest has shortened by many, many years the process of collecting information on his immediate and kindred families, so that publication might be effected at a much earlier date than otherwise.

BECKETT, LETHA, (LENTZ):

Daughter of George Lentz and Josie (Stewart) Lentz, was born on a farm three miles southwest of Atherton, Mo., Aug. 24th, 1906. She received her education in the Atherton public schools after which she became an employee of the National Cloak and Suit Co., a mail order firm. On March 5th, 1927, she married Mr. Forest Buford Beckett, to which union was born one child, a son Charles Alan by name. Mr. and Mrs. Beckett established their home in St. Louis, Mo., and have lived there since their marriage.

BECKETT, CHARLES ALAN: A,I,b,5.

Son of Forest Buford Beckett and Letha (Lentz) Beckett, was born in Independence, Mo., July 19th, 1932.

BECKETT, MILO PLES: A,I,b,5.

Son of Frank Elsworth Beckett and Luella (Garber) Beckett, was born on a farm about twelve miles northwest of Nevada, Mo., June 30th, 1909. He joined the Christian church at the age of 12 years. In the spring of 1925 he graduated from the Richards, Mo., high school and in the fall of the same year enrolled in the Chillicothe Business College at Chillicothe, Mo. After completing his business training he became the incumbent of a position with the American Salt Corporation

in Kansas City, Mo. He has been in the employ of this company ever since and is now serving it in the capacity of Assistant Sales Manager. Milo is a democrat by convenience and a bachelor by choice.

BURRIS, HAZEL LORENE (BECKETT): A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Frank Elsworth Beckett and Luella (Garber) Beckett, was born on a farm about 12 miles southeast of Nevada, Mo., Dec. 9th, 1913. At the age of 11 years she joined the Christian church. In the spring of 1931, Hazel graduated from the Richards, Mo., high school and thereafter became a telephone operator for the Richards Telephone Co., in which position she continued until the time of her marriage. She was married August 1st, 1937, to Mr. Glenn Burris. Mrs. Burris and her husband now reside in Nevada, Mo.

BURRIS, GLENN:

Son of Jasper Burris and Mona Ann (Pettibond) Burris, was born on a farm near Nevada, Mo., Aug. 18th, 1911. He attended the Deerfield and Nevada, Mo., schools, and on Aug. 1st, 1937, married Miss Hazel Loren Beckett. By occupation Mr. Burris is a mechanic and by political belief a democrat.

BECKETT, WAYNE EDMUND: A,I,b,5.

Son of Frank Elsworth Beckett and Luella (Garber) Beckett, was born on a farm about one and one half miles southeast of Richards, Mo., Dec. 14th, 1918. When four years old an attack of scarlet fever weakened his heart to such an extent that it caused him much sickness and suffering during his life and finally caused his untimely death. Wayne demonstrated an exceptional ability in his school work. During his school life he played the trumpet in the high school band and orchestra. His chief ambition was to become an expert farmer, but on March 3rd, 1933, he overtaxed his heart. From this date his health condition rapidly declined until June 10th 1933, the date of his death. He is buried in the Deerfield cemetery at Deerfield, Mo.

HUMPHREY, IDA MAY (GARBER): A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Demus Garber and Armantha Ann (Zolman) Garber, was born near Bellville, Ohio, Aug. 4th, 1877. She married Thomas E. Humphrey Sept. 30th, 1896, to which union

was born one child, Albert E. Humphrey. Latest information indicates that Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey are now living near Irwin, Mo.

HUMPHREY, THOMAS E.:

Son of _____ and _____,
was born _____. By occupation Mr. Humphrey is a farmer. On Sept. 30th, 1896, he married Miss Ida May Garber, to which union was born one child namely, Albert E. Humphrey.

HUMPHREY, ALBERT E.:

A,I,b,5.

Son of Thomas E. Humphrey and Ida May (Garber) Humphrey, was born at Montevallo, Mo. _____. He married Miss Althea J. Fowler _____, to which union was born one child namely, Alberta J. Humphrey. According to latest reports Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey live near the town of _____ where Mr. Humphrey is following farming as a life's occupation.

HUMPHREY, ALTHEA J. (FOWLER):

Daughter of _____ and _____,
was born at Sheldon, Mo., _____. She married Mr. Albert E. Humphrey _____. To this marriage was born one child namely, Alberta J. Humphrey.

HUMPHREY, ALBERTA J.:

A,I,b,5.

Daughter of Albert E. Humphrey and Althea J. (Fowler) Humphrey, was born in Kansas City, Mo., _____.

X. DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM YEISLEY AND NANCY JANE (GARBER) YEISLEY

A.. JACOB GERBER, 1732-?

M.

I. REV. JACOB GARBER, 1767-1852.

M. Mary Magdalene Eller 1775-1849.

b. JACOB GARBER, 1805-1882.

M. Lydia Weaver, 1808-1878.

9. NANCY JANE GARBER, 1849-1927.

M. William Yeisley, 1843-1929.

CLEMENT EDMUND YEISLEY, 1875.

M. 1st Olive Grace Moots, 1875-1921.

MINTON GOODMAN YEISLEY, 1904.

M. Alice Juanita Wood, 1913.

JAMES EDMUND YEISLEY, 1931.

OLIVE ZOA YEISLEY, 1906.

M. Herbert Oscar Griffith, 1909.

CHARLES EDMUND GRIFFITH, 1931.

LAWRENCE DURWOOD GRIFFITH, 1935.

CLEMENT EDMUND YEISLEY, 1875.

M. 2nd. Reba Roberta Cox, 1905.

MILO JACOB YEISLEY, 1877.

SAMUEL YEISLEY, 1880-1880.

ZOA YEISLEY, 1882.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM YEISLEY AND NANCY JANE (GARBER) YEISLEY

YEISLEY, NANCY JANE (GARBER): A.I.b.9.

Daughter of Jacob Garber and Lydia (Weaver) Garber, was born near Bellville, Ohio, Oct. 18th, 1849. She attended the rural school near her country home, and on Feb. 2nd, 1874, was married to Mr. William Yeisley at Bellville. To this marriage were born four children namely, Clement Edmund, Milo, Samuel and Zoa. In the year 1883 Nancy and her husband migrated from Ohio to Vernon County, Missouri, with their family and settled on a farm near the town of Sheldon. She joined the United Brethren Church in 1892 but later transferred her church membership to the Methodist Church. Nancy died at Sheldon, Mo., Dec. 6th, 1927, and is buried in the Dunnegan Grove Cemetery near Sheldon.

YEISLEY, WILLIAM:

Son of Mr. & Mrs. William Henry Yeisley, was born near Bellville, Ohio, July 18th, 1843. He attended the rural school near his farm home, and at the age of 19 years he enlisted in the Union Army in order to contribute his share toward the preservation of the federation of the United States. He was assigned to Company E, 102nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. William was mustered into the Army Sept. 6th, 1862, at Covington, Ky. During the war of the rebellion, he served under Capt. A. W. Loback of Bellville, Ohio, and was with Gen Buell's forces when they made their rapid march through Kentucky. At Athens, Alabama, William was captured by the rebel forces and lodged in Cahaba Prison. For six months he and his comrades subsisted on a prison menu of nothing but cornmeal. In April, 1865, he was released from prison by an exchange of prisoners with the Army of the North, and on April 27th of the same year he was homebound on the ill-fated steamer Sultana when she blew up near Memphis. William was one of the few lucky ones to escape this terrible disaster and was one of the three comrades in his company to escape death. He was honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 20th, 1865. After his return from the grueling experi-

ences of the Civil War, he took up farming as his life's occupation. On Feb. 2nd, 1874, he was married to Miss Nancy Jane Garber, to which union were born four children namely, Clement Edmund, Milo, Samuel and Zoa. In the year 1883, William migrated to the state of Missouri where he settled on a farm near the town of Sheldon in Vernon County. He died at Sheldon, Mo., Sept. 20th, 1929, and is buried in the Dunne-gan Grove cemetery near that place.

YEISLEY, CLEMENT EDMUND:

A,I,b,9.

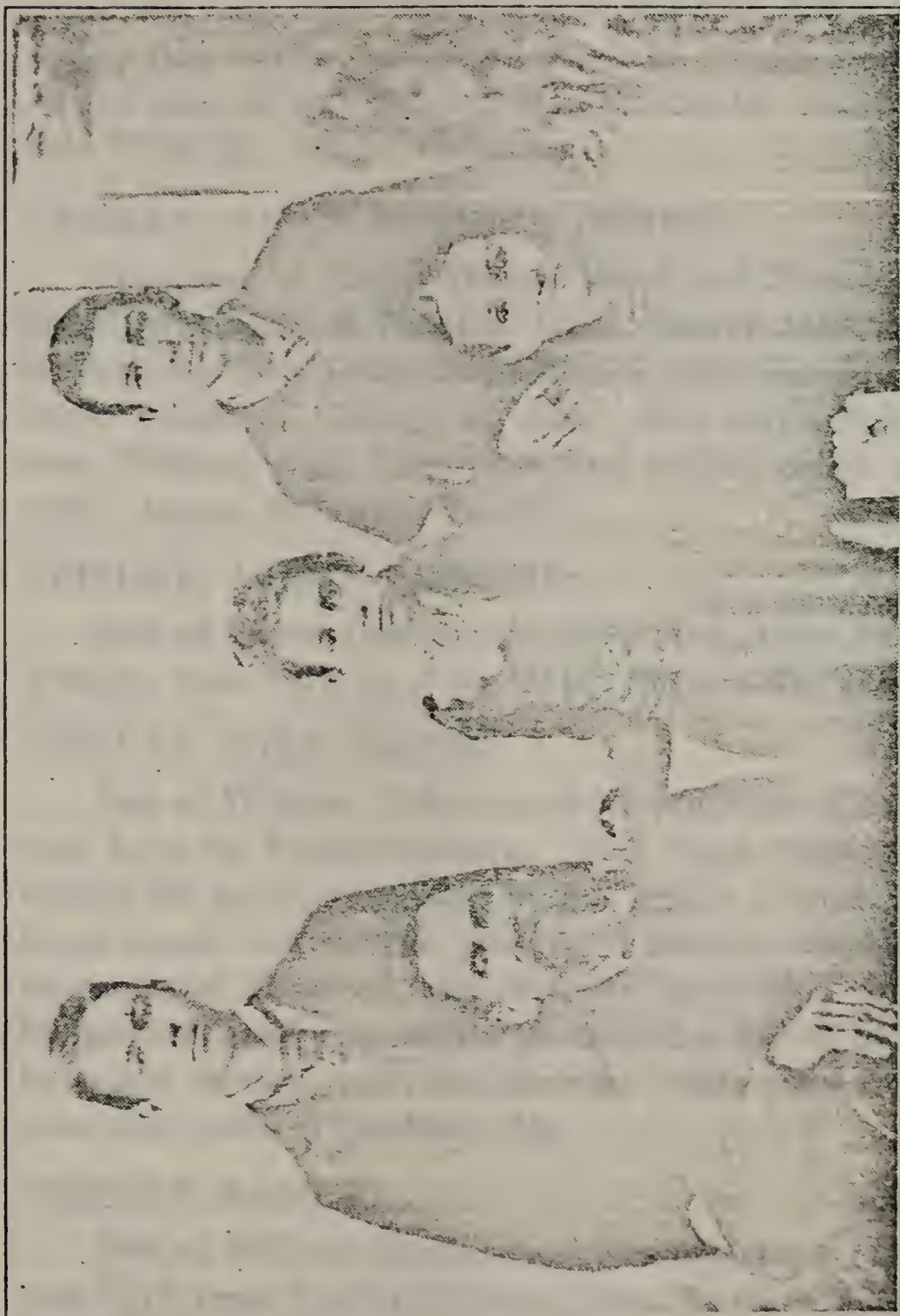
Son of William Yeisley and Nancy Jane (Garber) Yeisley, was born in Bellville, Ohio, Aug. 6th, 1875. He received his education in the rural school near his home and then took up the machinist trade as his life's work. In 1883 he moved with his parents to Vernon County, Mo., where they settled on a farm near the town of Sheldon. On Jan. 18th, 1904, Edmund married Miss Olive Grace Moots, to which union were born three children namely, Minton Goodman, Olive Zoa and Orville Edmund. His first wife died in 1921; he then married Miss Reba Roberta Cox. To his second marriage was born a daughter on Nov. 4th, 1926, who died unnamed at the time of her birth. Edmund is now living near Sheldon, Mo., where he is engaged in agriculture.

YEISLEY, OLIVE GRACE (MOOTS):

The first wife of Clement Edmund Yeisley was a daughter of George Goodman Moots and Liddy Ann (Short) Moots. She was born at Zanesfield, Logan County, Ohio, Feb. 10th, 1875. She attended school at New Harmony and Stone Front near her girlhood home and later attended Penn College in Missouri. For some time thereafter she taught in the Daugherty School near Lacey, Iowa. To this union were born three children namely, Minton Goodman, Olive Zea and Orville Edmund. Olive (Moots) Yeisley died at Sheldon, Mo., Sept. 27th, 1921, and is buried in the Dunnegan Grove cemetery near that place.

YEISLEY, REBA ROBERTA (COX):

Second wife of Clement Edmund Yeisley was born at Lamar, Mo., April 21st, 1905. To this union was born one child, a daughter, who died unnamed at birth Nov. 4th, 1926. Mrs. Reba R. (Cox) Yeisley now lives at Lamar, Mo.



Seated: William Yeisley, 1843-1929.
Nancy Jane (Garber) Yeisley, 1849-1927.
Standing: Clement Edmund Yeisley, Zoa Yeisley
and Milo Jacob Yeisley.

YEISLEY, MINTON GOODMAN:**A,I,b,9.**

Son of Clement Edmund Yeisley and Olive Grace (Moots) Yeisley, was born at Gotebo, Okla., Dec. 10th, 1904. He attended the Stone Front grade school, The Shawnee, Okla., High School, the Montevallo, Mo., High School and the Sheldon, Mo., High School. By profession he is an insurance salesman. On Aug. 21st, 1929, he married Miss Alice Juanita Wood and to this union was born one child, James Edmund Yeisley. At the time of this writing Minton and his family live at 1020 East Fifth St., Ada, Oklahoma.

YEISLEY, ALICE JUANITA (WOOD):

Daughter of James Wayne Wood and Phema May (Fields) Wood, was born at Pototoc, Okla., March 11th, 1913. She attended the Ada, Okla., high school and then the East Central State Teachers' College at Ada. She married Minton Goodman Yeisley, Aug. 21st, 1929, and to this union was born one child, James Edmund Yeisley.

YEISLEY, JAMES EDMUND:**A,I,b,9.**

Son of Minto Goodman Yeisley and Alice Juanita (Wood) Yeisley, was born in Ada, Okla., Sept. 18th, 1931.

YEISLEY, MILO JACOB:**A,I,b,9.**

Son of William Yeisley and Nancy Jane (Garber) Yeisley, was born in Fredericktown, Ohio, Sept. 28th, 1877. He received his early education in the public schools near his boyhood home, and in the year 1883 moved with his parents to the state of Missouri. In Missouri he settled on a farm with his parents, and apparently preferred a life of celibacy so that he might remain with his parents. Milo now lives on a farm near the town of Sheldon, Mo.

YEISLEY, SAMUEL:**A,I,b,9.**

Son of William Yeisley and Nancy Jane (Garber) Yeisley, was born near Fredericktown, Ohio, April 15th, 1880. Samuel died in infancy on May 29th, 1880.

GRIFFITH, OLIVE ZOA (YEISLEY):**A,I,b,9.**

Daughter of Clement Edmund Yeisley and Olive Grace (Moots) Yeisley, was born at Gotebo, Okla., July 2nd, 1906. She attended the public schools in Montevallo, Mo., Shawnee,

Okla., Lamar, Mo., and in 1928 graduated from the high school in Nevada, Mo. Following her education, Olive prepared herself for a business career and was employed for some time as a stenographer prior to her marriage. On March 15th, 1930, she married Mr. Herbert Oscar Griffith, and to this union were born two children namely, Charles Edmund and Lawrence Durwood. Olive is a member of the Christian Church.

GRIFFITH, HERBERT OSCAR:

Son of Walter Lee Griffith and Emma Almiria (Smallwood) Griffith, was born at Dedrick, Mo., Oct. 6th, 1909. He attended school at Nevada, Mo., and then adopted the baker's trade as his life's profession and occupation. On March 15th, 1930, he married Miss Olive Zoa Yeisley, and to this union were born two children namely, Charles Edmund and Lawrence Durwood. Mr. Griffith and his family now live in Nevada, Mo., where he is foreman of a bakery.

GRIFFITH, CHARLES EDMUND: A,I,b,9.

Son of Herbert Oscar Griffith and Olive Zoa (Yeisley) Griffith, was born in Nevada, Mo., Sept. 27th, 1931.

GRIFFITH, LAWRENCE DURWOOD: A,I,b,9.

Son of Herbert Oscar Griffith and Olive Zoa (Yeisley) Griffith, was born in Nevada, Mo., Sept. 24th, 1935.

YEISLEY, ORVEL EDMUND: A,I,b,9.

Son of Clement Edmund Yeisley and Olive Grace (Moots) Yeisley, was born at Gotebo, Okla., Oct. 26th, 1908. He attended the Stone Front public school, the Sheldon, Mo., and Shawnee, Okla., high schools. By occupation Mr. Yeisley is a farmer. His present address is Sheldon, Mo.

YEISLEY, ZOA: A,I,b,9.

Daughter of William Yeisley and Nancy Jane (Garber) Yeisley, was born near Fredricktown, Ohio, May 27th, 1882. She is unmarried and lives at Sheldon, Mo.

XI. DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTOPHER (STOFFEL) HORN AND HANNAH (GARBER) HORN

A. JACOB GERBER, 1732-1800.

M.

III. JONATHAN GARBER, 1774-1850.

M. Elizabeth (Sarah) Hufford.

j. HANNAH GARBER, 1813-

M. Christopher (Stoffel) Horn.

1. HEZAKIAH HORN, 1840-1891.

M. Sarah Jane Huffine, 1847-1908.

MARY ELIZABETH HORN, 1869.

M. Robert Elmer McGregor, 1861-1931.

ROBERT LEROY MCGREGOR, 1896.

M. Maud York, 1894.

ELMER LAVERN MCGREGOR, 1919.

ANDREW CHRISTOPHER MCGREGOR,

MARY ELIZABETH MCGREGOR, 1911.

M. Charles Wilbur Howell, 1911.

ROBERT WILBUR HOWELL, 1936.

DAVID SHANER HORN, 1871-1889.

ANDREW CHRISTOPHER HORN, 1873-1939.

M. Maria Marciana Catapat, 1884.

MARY MARQUITA HORN, 1908.

M. Henry Herman Rusch, 1896.

ANDREW SHERMAN HORN, 1910.

SAMUEL MARION HORN, 1875-1900.

2. MARIAH HORN, 1841-1838.

3. WILLIAM HORN, 1837.

4. ELIZABETH HORN, 1844-1845.

5. JOSIAS HORN, 1838-1838.

DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTOPHER HORN AND HANNAH (GARBER) HORN

HORN, CHRISTOPHER (STOFER):

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Horn, was born in Washington County, Pa. The historian has no definite information regarding the date of his birth, but from the record of his father's birth and marriage it is estimated that Christopher was born about 1809. He married Miss Hannah Garber, daughter of Jonathan Garber, and to this union was born one child, Hezekiah Horn. Mr. Horn later moved to Ohio and likely died and is buried in that State, but the place of his death and the burial place is yet unknown.

HORN, HANNAH (GARBER):

A,III.

Daughter of Jonathan Garber and Eliazbeth (Hufford) Garber, was born on her father's farm in Washington County, Pa., Sept. 13th, 1813. Her parents were early pioneers of Washington County, having moved there from Maryland shortly after the Revolutionary War. She married Christopher Horn and gave issue to five children, Hezekiah Horn and four who died in infancy. Her marriage took place in the year 1835. Following the Civil War, she moved with her husband to Ohio, and there the Historian is unable to establish any further record of them. She doubtless died and is buried somewhere in the southern part of Ohio. Perhaps definite information on this point may be found and recorded in the pages of this work at a later date.

HORN, HEZAKIAH:

A,II,j.

Son of Christopher Horn and Hannah (Garber) Horn, was born in Washington County, Pa., in the year 1840. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted in the Union Army and was assigned to Company, D, 85th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry. He enlisted from Zollarsville, Pa., Sept. 15th, 1861, and was mustered out Nov. 22nd, 1864. He was captured and confined in Libby Prison from May 31st, 1862, to Oct. 7th, 1862. Captured at the Battle of Seven Pines, one of the bloodiest engagements in which the 85th Penna. participated. Following



Hannah (Garber) Horn,
1813-



Hezekiah Horn, Company D,
85th. Pennsylvania Infantry.
1840-1891.

the war (1866) Mr. Horn married Sarah Jane Huffine. To this union were born four children, namely, Mary Elizabeth, David Shaner, Andrew Christopher and Samuel Marion. In 1871, Mr. Horn moved to Ohio with his family and settled on a farm near Circleville. In the pursuit of his occupation as a farmer he has lived in North Dakota, Kansas, and New Mexico. He died Aug. 7th, 1892 and is buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

Following are some pertinent extracts from the Civil War Diary of Hezakiah Horn. Through the kindness of his son and daughter this valued diary is now a part of the Garber Historical Collection.

- Nov. 20th, 1861: Left Camp Lafayette, 10 o'clock A. M.
Nov. 21st, 1861: Arrived at Harrisburg at 12:00 Noon.
Nov. 23rd. Left Washington for Camp Casey, 3:00 P. M.
Nov. 28th. Moved to Camp Wilder.
Dec. 1st. Moved to Camp Good Hope.
Mar. 12th, 1862: Left Fort Good Hope and moved to Meridian Hill.
Mar. 29th. Moved to Camp Keime near Alexandria, Va.
Mar. 30th. Left Camp Keime and took the boat to Fortress Monroe.
May 5 th. Moved close to Williamsburg and had a fight.
May 22nd. Went across the Chickahominy and dug rifle pits.
May 31st. Engaged in battle. Was taken prisoner of war and taken to Richmond.
Aug. 29th, 1863: Our regiment went on picket duty at night and suffered severely; two killed and quite a number wounded. Corporal Garber and Lieut. Colone killed in trenches by shell fire from enemy batteries.
Sept. 7th. Fort Wagoner evacuated by the Rebels. Our regiment took a hundred prisoners. Our troops have taken possession of the forts and are repairing them and mounting siege guns on them.

Mr. Horn concluded his diary on Sept. 30th, 1863, for

what reason we do not know. However, that part of the diary which he has left us is a most interesting and thrilling account of his experiences, trials and hardships endured that the Union might be preserved.

HORN, SARAH JANE (HUFFINE):

Was born in Washington County, Pa., July 25th, 1847. She attended the rural shcools near her home and later married Mr. Hezakiah Horn. To this marriage were born four children namely, Mary Elizabeth, David Shaner, Andrew Christopher and Samuel Marion. In 1871 Mrs. Horn moved with her husband to Ohio where they settled on a farm near Circleville. She died Oct. 29th, 1908, and is buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery at Columbus, Ohio.

HORN, ANDREW CHRISTOPHER: A,II,j,1.

Son of Hezakiah Horn and Sarah (Huffine) Horn was born in Oakland, Fairfield County, Ohio, November 23rd, 1873. He attended the public schools near his home and when he had attained the age of 18 years he enlisted in the Ohio National Guards, Company L, 14th Regiment, at Columbus, Ohio. This proved to be the beginning of a long and honorable military and civil career for Andrew. On June 7th, 1894, he enlisted in the United States Army and after five months of training was assigned to Battery E of the 5th U. S. Artillery and was stationed at the presidio in San Francisco, California. On Jan. 1st, 1896, he was transferred to the Hospital Corps on Alcatraz Island. Andrew served in Cuba and Porto Rico during the Spanish American War. From 1900 to 1902 he served two years in the Fort Liscom Military Post in Alaska after which he served three years (1902-1905) at Ft. Thomas, Ky. On Nov. 13th, 1905, he was promoted to the rank of Sargeant in the Hospital Corps and was ordered to duty in the Philippine Islands. On the Philippines he served against Ladrones on the Island of Luzon and also served in an expedition to the Island of Leyte against the hostile Pulajanes (1906-1907). On Nov. 30th, 1913, Mr. Horn retired as Sargeant of the Hospital Corps at Ft. William McKinley, P. I. thereby completing 19 years of military service. Following his retirement, Andrew was appointed Headquarters Civil Service Messenger, Headquarters Philippine Department, Ft. Santiago, Manila, P. I.

which is the only one of its kind in the world. It is a very rare and valuable specimen, and is the only one of its kind in the world. It is a very rare and valuable specimen, and is the only one of its kind in the world.

THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

The history of the world is a very long and interesting story. It is a story of the human race, of the things that we have done, and of the things that we have learned. It is a story of the human race, of the things that we have done, and of the things that we have learned.

THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

The history of the world is a very long and interesting story. It is a story of the human race, of the things that we have done, and of the things that we have learned. It is a story of the human race, of the things that we have done, and of the things that we have learned.

On Dec. 1st, 1913, Mr. Horn was called to active duty and appointed an Army Field Clerk A. G. O. in which capacity he served until Aug. 1st, 1918. From the last mentioned date until Dec. 1st, 1920, he again served as Headquarters Civil Service Messenger. Thereafter Mr. Horn continued in the Civil Service in Manila, P. I. until the time of his retirement, Nov. 30th, 1935, by which he had completed a period of 44 years of active Military and Civil Service. Andrew is now 63 years old and is the proud possessor of six honorable discharges with character marked "Excellent". From the United States War Department, Andrew received five service medals namely, War with Spain, Occupation of Porto Rico, Occupation of Cuba, Philippine Insurrection and World War. Following his retirement from active service Andrew returned to the United States and at this time is visiting with his sister, Mrs. Mary McGregor and family of Zanesville, Ohio.

On May 23rd, 1905, Mr. Horn was married to Miss Marciana Catapat, a native of the Province of Batangas, P. I., and to this marriage were born two children namely, Mary Mariquita and Andrew Sherman. By political belief Mr. Horn is a Republican. He is a member of the Masonic Order and the Scottish Rite under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Scotland. Mr. Horn's narrative of his life and experiences would indeed make a most interesting book.

Upon the occasion of his retirement, Mr. Horn received the following letter from his Commanding General.

Office of the Commanding General,

Aug. 5th, 1935.

To Mr. Andrew C. Horn,
Headquarters, Phillippine Department,
Manila, P. I.

My Dear Mr. Horn:

Your retirement in the near future will mark the close of an enviable record of about forty-four years of active service in the military and civil service of our Army, a record of honorable and loyal service of which you, as well as all men who have at heart the interest of their Country, may be justly proud. With my staff I congratulate you and tender best



Andrew Christopher Horn, 1873-1939.



Samuel Marion Horn, 1875-1900.

wishes for future success and happiness in your well earned retirement.

Very sincerely yours,
FRANK PARKER,
Major Gen. U. S. Army, Commanding.

HORN, ANDREW SHERMAN: A,III,j,1.

Son of Andrew Christopher Horn and Marciana (Catapat) Horn, was born at San Pedro, Macati, Philippine Islands, June 15th, 1910. Following his education in the public schools of the islands, Andrew procured a position with the Dollar Steamship Company and has made several trips around the world on the ships of that line. He is at present a water tender in the engine department of the steamer President Pierce. He has been engaged in this capacity for the past nine years.

RUSCH, HENRY H.:

Son of Henning H. Rusch and Anna (Theis) Rusch was born in New York City, April 12th, 1896. He attended the New York public schools and then joined the U. S. Army. At the time of this writing Mr. Rusch is stationed at Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J., and is attached to Headquarters Battery, 7th Regiment. His current enlistment began Nov. 22nd, 1935, at Fort Mills, P. I. He was promoted to the rank of First Sergeant on July 1st, 1932. Mr. Rusch married Mary Mariquita Horn, Nov. 6th, 1936.

RUSCH, MARY MARIQUITA (HORN): A,II,j,1.

Daughter of Andrew Christopher Horn and Marciana (Catapat) Horn, was born at Lemery, Batangas, Philippine Islands, May 15th, 1908. She attended the Philippine schools and on Nov. 6th, 1936, was married to Mr. Henry Herman Rusch. Mary accompanied her husband to the United States to visit relatives she had never known. She now lives with her husband at Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J.

McGREGOR, MARY ELIZABETH (HORN): A,III,j,1.

Daughter of Hezakiah Horn and Sarah Jane (Huffine) Horn, was born in Washington County, Pa., July 18th, 1869. She was still an infant when her parents moved to Ohio in 1871. She attended the rural school near her country home in Pickaway County. On Sept. 18th, 1887, she married Mr.

Robert Elmer McGregor. To this union were born three children namely, Robert LeRoy, Andrew Christopher and Mary Elizabeth. Mrs. McGregor is a member of the First Baptist Church, the Rebeckah Lodge, and by political belief is a Republican. Shortly after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. McGregor moved to New Mexico and settled on a farm. Later they moved to Kansas and settled on a farm of 480 acres in the western part of that State. The business slump of the Roosevelt depression (1932-1938) coupled with Mr. McGregor's declining health caused them to loose their Kansas farm. They then returned to Ohio and settled in the city of Zanesville. Mrs. McGregor now lives at 1251 Central Ave. in the last named city.

McGREGOR, ROBERT ELMER:

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McGregor was born near Lancaster, Ohio, May 17th, 1867. He attended the rural school near his home and then took up farming as his life's work. On Sept. 18th, 1887, he married Mary Elizabeth Horn. To this marriage were born three children namely, Andrew Christopher, Robert LeRoy and Mary Elizabeth. Mr. McGregor followed the profession of farming in Ohio, New Mexico and Kansas until his failing health forced him to retire. He then moved back to Ohio and established a home in the city of Zanesville. He died at his Zanesville home Jan. 20th, 1936, and is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery of the same city.

McGREGOR, ROBERT LEROY:

A,III,j,1.

Son of Robert Elmer McGregor and Mary Elizabeth (Horn) McGregor, was born near the city of Booneville, Mo., March 2nd, 1895. He attended school near the McGregor farm home in Kansas. and later married Miss Maud York. To this marriage was born one child, Elmer Lavern McGregor. By profession Mr. McGregor is an engineer. By political affiliation he is a Republican. He is a member of the Baptist church and the I. O. O. F. Lodge. He now lives with his family in Springfield, Mo.

McGREGOR, MAUD (YORK):

Daughter of Francis Marion York and Rebecca (Manes) York. was born July 25th, 1894. She married Robert Leroy McGregor, May 29th, 1914, and to this marriage was born one child, Elmer Lavern McGregor.

McGREGOR, ELMER LAVERN: A,III,j,1.

Son of Robert Leroy McGregor and Maud (York) McGregor, was born in St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1919. He graduated from the Springfield Mo., high school in 1938.

McGREGOR, ANDREW CHRISTOPHER: A,III,j,1.

Son of Robert Elmer McGregor and Mary Elizabeth (Horn) McGregor, was born near Buffow, Okla., Oct. 27th, 1907. He attended public schools at Hagermand and Roswell, N. M. By profession Andrew is a steam shovel engineer and tractor operator. By political affiliation he is a Republican. He now lives at home with his widowed mother in Zanesville, Ohio.

HOWELL, MARY ELIZABETH (McGREGOR): A,III,j,1.

Daughter of Robert Elmer McGregor and Mary Elizabeth (Horn) McGregor, was born near Coldwater, Kan., April 2nd, 1911. She attended public schools in New Mexico and graduated from the high school in Zanesville, Ohio. On June 27th, 1933, she was married to Charles Wilbur Howell, and to this union was born one child, Robert Wilbur Howell. By political affiliation Mrs. Howell is a Republican. She is a member of the Baptist church.

HOWELL, CHARLES WILBUR:

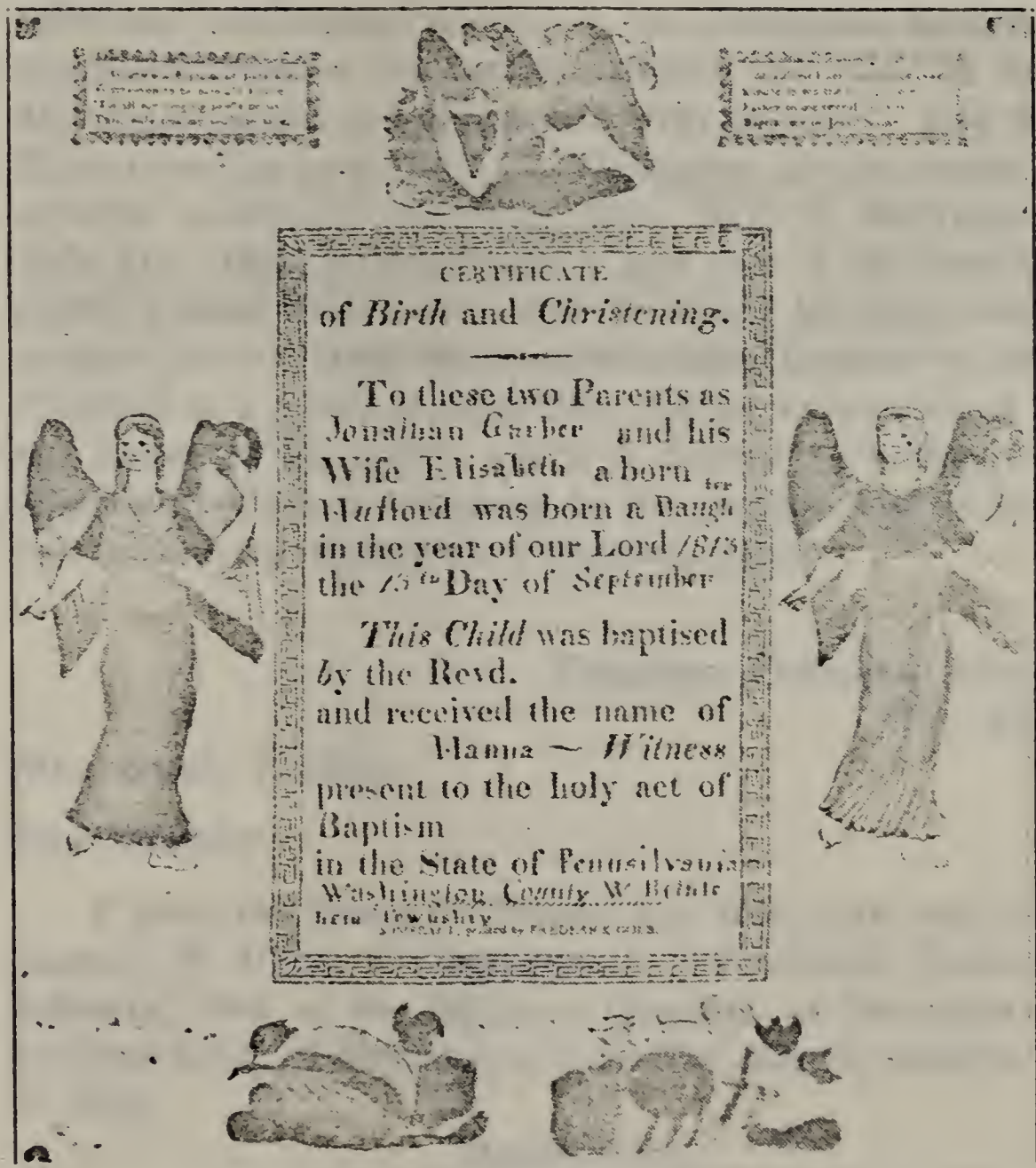
Son of David Easter Howell and Edna Howell, was born in Red Oak, Iowa, July 27th, 1911. He attended public schools in both Iowa and Ohio. On June 27th, 1933, he married Miss Mary Elizabeth McGregor. To this union one child was born namely, Robert Wilbur McGregor. Mr. McGregor is a steam shovel engineer by profession. He is a member of the Baptist Church and by political belief is a Republican. Mr. and Mrs. Howell live at 449 Sheridan St., Zanesville, Ohio.

HOWELL, ROBERT WILBUR: A,II,j,1.

Son of Charles Wilbur Howell and Mary Elizabeth (McGregor) Howell, was born in Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 24th, 1936.

HORN, DAVID SHANER: A,III,j,1.

Son of Hezakiah Horn and Sarah Jane (Huffine) Horn, was born in Washington County, Pa., in the year 1871. He died Sept. 3rd. 1889, and is buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.



Baptism Certificate of Hannah Garber,
daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hufford) Garber.

HORN, SAMUEL MARION:

A,III,j,1.

Son of Hezakiah Horn and Sarah Jane (Huffine) Horn, was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, near the city of Lancaster, Sept. 5th, 1875. He attended school in Circleville and Columbus, Ohio. On June 7th, 1894, he enlisted in the United States Army at the Columbus, Ohio, barracks. Marion served in Cuba during the Spanish American War and in the spring of 1900 was transferred to duty in the Philippine Islands. During his Philippine service he attained the rank of Sergeant. He was assigned to Company C, 17th Infantry. But little did Marion realize how short his Philippine service would be. In a letter written to his sister, Mrs. Mary E. McGregor dated July 21st, 1900, he expresses a fear that if he should return to the United States on a visit he would be taken down with malaria fever. Only three months later he died in the Army Hospital as a result of nephritis. His parents received an official notice of his death, which is quoted verbatim hereafter. Marion's body was returned to his parents and is buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

Calasisao, Philippine Islands,

Nov. 2nd, 1900.

Mrs. Sarah J. Horn,

Dear Madam:

I have the honor to inform you that your son, Sergeant Samuel M. Horn, of Company C, Seventeenth United States Infantry, died at the Military Hospital, at Draygufar, P. I., October 22nd, of diagnosis of nephritis chronic tubular, in line of duty.

Respectfully,

R. WALDO,

Second Lieut., Seventeenth Infantry.

XII. DESCENDANTS OF JACOB KINNEY AND MARY (GARBER) KINNEY

A. JACOB GERBER, 1732-?

M.

I. REV. JACOB GARBER, 1767-1852.

M. Mary Magdalene Eller, 1775-1848.

b. JACOB GARBER, 1805-1882.

Lydia Weaver, 1808-1878.

7. MARY GARBER, 1847-1932.

M. Jacob Kinney, 1842-1912.

OLIVER KINNEY, 1867-1867.

CLAYTON C. KINNEY, 1873.

M. Mary Ellen Cunningham, 1875.

Wilbur Lee Kinney, Adopted.

ADA ALMEDA KINNEY, 1878-1891.

WELDON KINNEY, 1868.

M. Anna Auten.

FOREST J. KINNEY, 1901.

M. Lilly Singer, 1903.

BRICE KINNEY, 1923.

DONALD KINNEY, 1927.

CONRAD KINNEY, 1930.

OLIVE GERTRUDE KINNEY, 1898.

M. Alve Bechtel, 1899.

VIRGINIA BECHTEL, 1920.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB KINNEY AND MARY (GARBER) KINNEY.

KINNEY JACOB:

Was born Nov. 2nd, 1842, near Fredericktown, Ohio. When a young man he learned the cobblers trade, which occupation he followed for the greater part of his life. He married Mary Garber, a daughter of Jacob Garber and Lydia (Weaver) Garber. To this marriage were born four children namely, Oliver, Weldon, Clayton and Ada Almeda. Mr. Kinney was a member of the Ankenytown Progressive church of the Brethren. Like most young men of his day, Jacob was drawn into the great conflict of the Civil War. He served in Company A, 163rd Regiment, Ohio National Guards, from May 2nd, 1864, to Sept 10th of the same year. Following his military service, he held the public office of Township Trustee of Berlin Township, Knox County, Ohio, for several years. He died on May 16th, 1912, and is buried in the Ankenytown Brethren cemetery.

KINNEY, MARY (GARBER):

A,I,b,7.

Daughter of Jacob Garber and Lydia (Weaver) Garber, was born on the Rev. Jacob Garber homestead in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio, March 20th, 1847. She attended the rural school near her girlhood home, and shortly after the close of the Civil War married Jacob Kinney. To this union were born four children namely, Oliver, Weldon, Clayton and Ada Almeda. Mrs. Kinney died Nov. 5th, 1932, and is buried in the Ankenytown Brethren cemetery.

KINNEY, OLIVER:

A,I,b,7.

Son of Jacob Kinney and Mary (Garber) Kinney, was born May 28th, 1867, and died while yet in his infancy, Sept. 12th, 1867. He is buried in the Ankenytown Brethren cemetery.

KINNEY, CLAYTON:

A,I,b,7.

Son of Jacob Kinney and Mary (Garber) Kinney, was born July 5th, 1873. He attended the Palmyra public school in Berlin Township, Knox County, Ohio. After his school days were over and he had attained young-manhood, Clayton married Miss Mary Ellen Cunningham, but no children were born

to this marriage. Because they have no children of their own Clayton and his wife adopted a 12 year old boy whose name is Wilbur Lee Kinney. During his life time Clayton has worked as a carpenter and farmer. He is a member of Lodge No. 170 F. & A. M. at Fredericktown, Ohio. At the time of this writing he and his wife live on a farm adjoining the original homestead of his father.

KINNEY, MARY ELLEN (CUNNINGHAM):

Wife of Clayton Kinney, was born April 11th, 1875. She received her early education in rural school No. 5, Berlin Township, Knox County, Ohio. Mary is related to the Garber family through her marriage to Clayton Kinney. She is a Presbyterian by faith, and is a member of the Fredericktown Eastern Star Chapter.

KINNEY, ADA ALMEDA:

A,I,b,7.

Daughter of Jacob Kinney and Mary (Garber) Kinney, was born Aug. 4th, 1878. She was not physically strong from the time of her birth and consequently her life on earth was a short one. She died Sept. 4th, 1891, and is buried in the Ankenytown Brethren cemetery.

KINNEY, WELDON:

A,I,b,7.

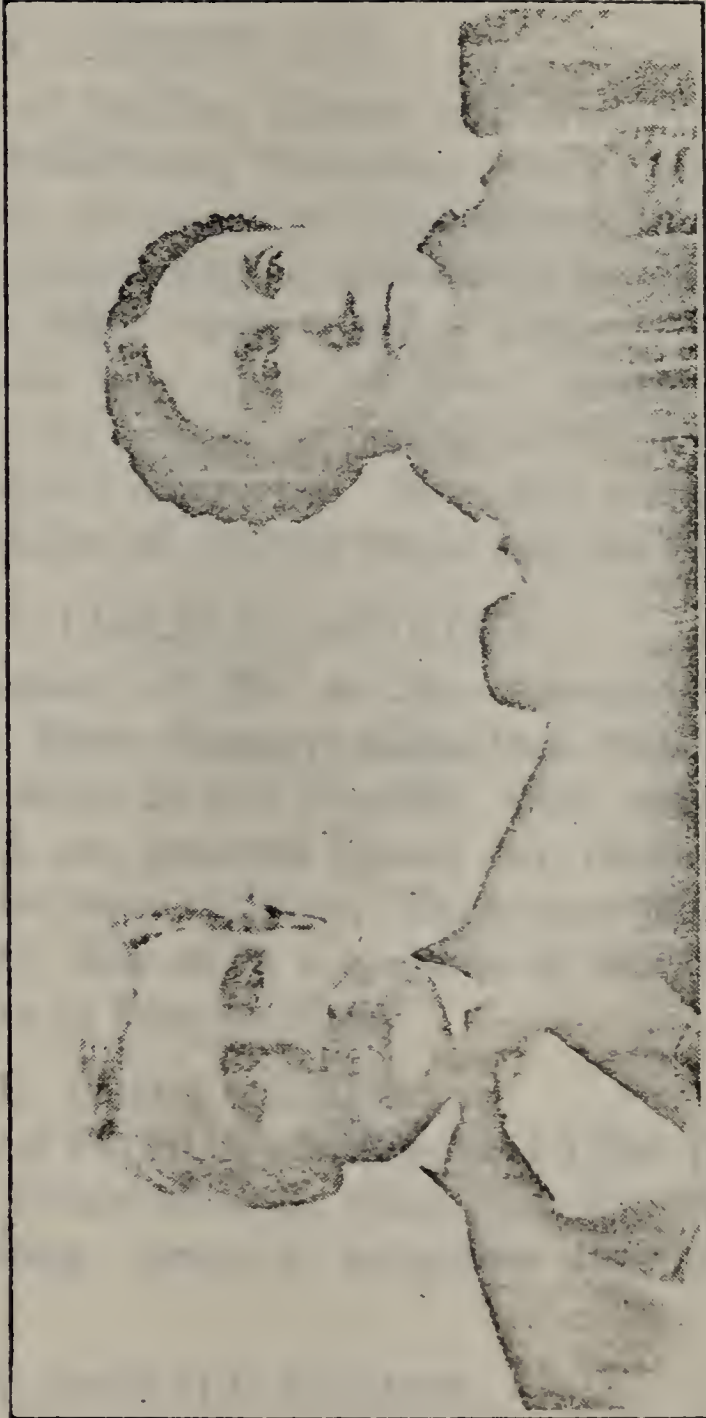
Son of Jacob Kinney and Mary (Garber) Kinney, was born on a farm in Richland County, Ohio, Sept. 5th, 1868. He received his early schooling at the Walnut Hill rural school near his boyhood home. During his life Weldon has followed the dual occupations of carpenter and farmer. In 1906 he acquired a farm in Knox County, Ohio, and since that time has devoted his entire time to agriculture and stock raising. On April 15th 1897, he married Miss Anna Auten, and to this union were born two children namely, Forest Jay and Olive Gertrude. By political affiliation Weldon is a Democrat, and his religious faith a Methodist. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, the Order of Eastern Stars and the Grange. For some time he has held the office of Township Trustee, and has been Master of the Grange. His present address is R. F. D., Fredericktown, Ohio.

KINNEY, ANNA (AUTEN):

Daughter of Wesley and Mary Auten, was born in Berlin Township, Knox County, Ohio, Sept. 4th, 1873. Her early



The Jacob and Mary (Garber) Kinney family.
Seated: Jacob Kinney, Mary (Garber) Kinney.
Standing: Ada Alameda Kinney, Weldon Kinney and Clayton Kinney.



Jacob Kinney, 1842-1912.
Mary (Garber) Kinney, 1847-1932.

education was acquired in the rural school near her girlhood home. Later, she moved to Missouri where she attended the Chillicothe Normal School at Chillicothe, Mo. On April 15th, 1897, she married Weldon Kinney, and through this marriage became related to the Garber Family. To this union were born two children namely, Forest Jay and Olive Gertrude. Mrs. Anna (Auten) Kinney died April 9th, 1938, and is buried in the Ankenytown Brethren cemetery.

KINNEY, FOREST JAY:

A,I,b,7.

Son of Weldon Kinney and Anna (Auten) Kinney, was born in Middlebury Township, Knox County, Ohio, Aug. 15th, 1901. He attended the Fredericktown, Ohio, public schools and thereafter adopted agriculture as his life's occupation. On Oct. 7th, 1922, Forest married Lillie F. Singer. To this marriage were born three children namely, Brice, Donald and Conrad. He belongs to the Methodist church and by political affiliation is a Democrat. He is also a member of the Masonic Lodge, Order of Eastern Stars and the Grange.

KINNEY, LILLIE F. (SINGER):

Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. George Singer, was born at Jeloway, Knox County, Ohio, Dec. 29th, 1903. She received her education in the Danville, Ohio public schools. On Oct. 7th, 1922, she married Forest Jay Kinney and to this union were born three children. They were Brice, Donald and Conrad. Mrs. Kinney is a member of the Church of Christ and the Order of Eastern Stars.

KINNEY, BRICE JAMES:

A,I,b,7.

Son of Forest Jay Kinney and Lillie (Singer) Kinney, was born in Fredericktown, Ohio, Oct. 8th, 1923. At the time of this writing, Brice is attending the Fredericktown public schools.

KINNEY, DONALD EUGENE:

A,I,b,7.

Son of Forest Jay Kinney and Lillie (Singer) Kinney, was born in Fredericktown, Ohio, April 18th, 1927. He is now attending the Fredericktown public schools and makes his home with his parents.

KINNEY, CONRAD FRANKLIN:

A,I,b,7.

Son of Forest Jay Kinney and Lillie (Singer) Kinney, was

born in Fredericktown, Ohio, Nov. 10th, 1930. At the time of this writing he is attending the Fredericktown public schools.

BECHTEL, OLIVE GERTRUDE (KINNEY): A,I,b,7.

Daughter of Weldon Kinney and Anna (Auten) Kinney, was born in Knox County, Ohio, Jan. 25th, 1898. She attended the Fredericktown, Ohio, public schools and later, Oct. 25th, 1919, married Mr. Elva Bechtel. To this marriage was born one child, Virginia Bechtel.

BECHTEL, ELVA:

Son of Joseph and Amanda (Swank) Bechtel, was born in Knox County, Ohio, March 10th, 1899. By occupation Mr. Bechtel is a farmer. He married Miss Olive Gertrude Kinney Oct. 25th, 1919 and to this union was born one child, Virginia.

BECHTEL, VIRGINIA: A,I,b,7.

Daughter of Elva Bechtel and Olive Gertrude (Kinney) Bechtel, was born in Knox County, Ohio, May 16th, 1920. She attended the public schools of Fredericktown, Ohio, and in 1938 graduated from the high school in the same town. At the present time Virginia is attending business college in Columbus, Ohio.

XIII. DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DILTZ AND MARY MAGDALENE (GARBER) DILTZ

A. JACOB GERBER, 1732-?

M.

I. REV. JACOB GARBER, 1767-1852.

M. Mary Magdalene Eller, 1775-1848.

e. MICHAEL GARBER, 1801-1874.

M. Elizabeth Koutz, 1798-1873.

1. MARY MAGADALENE GARBER, 1827-1905.

M. John Diltz, 1825-1902.

ELIZABETH (LIBBIE) DILTZ, 1851-1936.

HULDAH DILTZ, 1849-1850.

BARBARA ELLEN DILTZ, 1853-1939.

M. Marion McClellan, 1845-1922.

ADELBERT LEROY McCLELLAN, 1873-1937.

M. Cloe McCready.

VICTOR ADOLPH McCLELLAN, 1897.

M. Carolena Rose Brown.

META AGNES McCLELLAN, 1920.

RUBY ROSE McCLELLAN, 1923.

DAVID ADELBERT McCLELLAN, 1927.

BAYARD H. McCLELLAN, 1899.

M. Rose O'Mara.

JUANITA McCLELLAN.

MAXINE McCLELLAN.

BOYD ORDEAURA McCLELLAN, 1879.

M. Alice Stanton, 1883.

FLORA ALICE DILTZ, 1855-1925.

M. John Calvin Teeter, 1853-1928.

GENEVA TEETER, 1879-1936.

M. Clifton McCollough, 1879.

AUBREY RUSSELL McCOLLOUGH, 1908.

M. Ada Greer, 1919.

DELILAH DILTZ, 1858-1858.

WILLIAM GARBER DILTZ, 1869-1871.

ALVADORE DILTZ, 1873-1873.

THE
MOUNTAIN OF THE
MOUNTAIN OF THE
MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

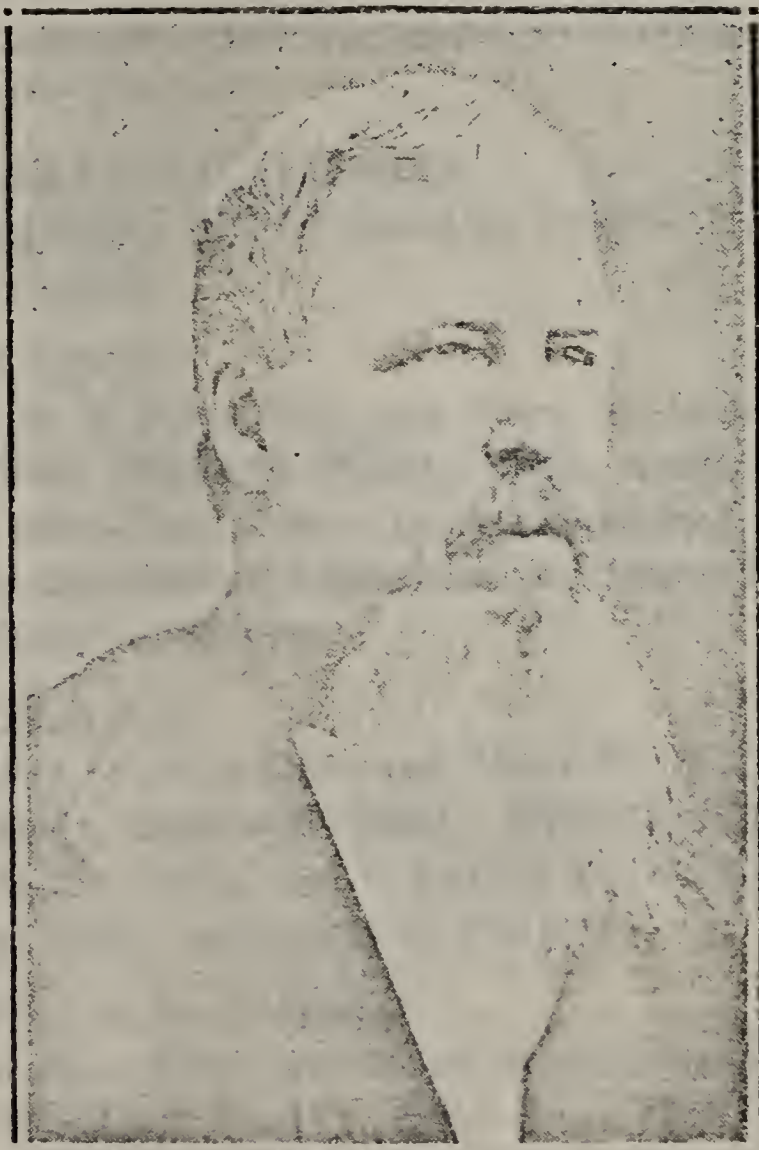
THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE

THE MOUNTAIN OF THE



John Diltz, 1825-1902.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DILTS AND MARY MAGDALENE (GARBER) DILTS.

DILTS, JOHN:

The biography of John Dilts will be found in Volume I, Number 1, Page 72 of the Garber Historical and Genealogical Record.

DILTS, MARY MAGDALENE (GARBER): A,I,e,1.

Her biography will be found in Volume I, Number 1, page 72 of the Record.

DILTS, ELIZABETH (LIBBIE): A,I,e,1.

Her biography will be found in Volume I, Number 1, page 97 of the Record.

DILTS, HULDAH: A,I,e,1.

Daughter of John Dilts and Mary M. (Garber) Dilts, was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, April 17th, 1849. She lived little more than a year, having died Aug. 14th, 1850. She is buried in the Garber Cemetery on Yarger Hill about three miles southwest of Butler.

DILTS, DELILAH: A,I,e,1.

Daughter of John Dilts and Mary M. (Garber) Dilts, was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, Jan. 26th, 1858. She died March 9th, 1858, and is buried in the Garber Cemetery about three miles southwest of Butler.

DILTS, WILLIAM GARBER: A,I,e,1.

Son of John Dilts and Mary M. (Garber) Dilts, was born in Butler Richland County, Ohio, June 24th, 1869. He lived little more than two years and died on Sept. 30th, 1871. William is buried in the Butler Cemetery.

DILTS, ALVADORE: A,I,e,1.

Son of John Dilts and Mary M. (Garber) Dilts, was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, Feb. 14th, 1873. He died August 20th, 1873, and is buried in the Garber cemetery on Yarger Hill, about 3 miles southwest of Butler.

TEETER. FLORA (DILTS): A,I,e,1.

Daughter of John Dilts and Mary M. (Garber) Dilts, was

born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, Nov. 16th, 1855. She attended the Butler public school and in 1877 was married to John Calvin Teeter. To this union was born one child, Geneva Teeter. Mrs. Teeter was a resident of Butler all her life. She died -----, 1925, and is buried in the Butler cemetery.

TEETER, JOHN CALVIN:

Son of Christian Teeter and Sarah (White) Teeter, was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, Aug. 15th, 1853. He was a plasterer by trade but later in life devoted much of his time to cement work. For many years Mr. Teeter was the town marshal of Butler, Ohio. In 1877 he married Miss Flora Alce Dilts, and to this union was born one child, Geneva Teeter. Mr. Teeter died Sept. 28th, 1928, and is buried in the Butler village cemetery. He was a life long resident of Butler, the town of his birth.

McCOLLOUGH, GENEVA, (TEETER): A.I.e.1.

Daughter of John C. Teeter and Flora Alice (Dilts) Teeter, was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, June 14th, 1879. She attended the Butler public schools and thereafter married Mr. Clifton McCollough in the year 1906. To this union was born one child, a son Aubrey Russell. For many years Geneva had been the Secretary-Treasurer of the Garber Reunion Association, having filled this position with much credit to herself and much benefit to the Association. In the summer of 1936, Geneva was overtaken by a serious sickness which resulted in a major operation and her subsequent death. She died July 20th, 1936, and is buried in the Bellville cemetery at Bellville, Ohio.

McCOLLOUGH, HOLIS CLIFTON:

Son of Joseph McCollough and Rosella (Herring) McCollough, was born in Butler, Ohio, July 21st, 1879. He attended the Butler public schools and in the year 1906 married Miss Geneva Teeter. To this marriage was born one child, Aubrey Russell McCollough. Mr. McCollough has lived in Butler since his birth and has followed many trades especially the saw mill and lumber business. Since the death of his wife in 1936, he has lived virtually alone.

McCOLLOUGH, AUBREY RUSSELL, A,I,e,1.

Son of Clifton McCollough and Geneva (Teeter) McCollough, was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, Nov. 15th. 1908. He attended the Butler public schools and thereafter entered the grocery business. Aubrey is now owner and manager of the Red and White Store in Butler, and has become one of Butler's leading business men. In 1936 he married Miss Ada Greer, who is also a native of Butler.

McCOLLOUGH, ADA (GREER):

Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Mac Greer, was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, Oct. 28th, 1919. She attended the Butler public schools and in 1936 married Mr. Aubrey McCollough. There has been no issue resulting from this marriage.

McCLELLAN, BARBARA ELLEN (DILTS): A,I,e,1.

Daughter of John Dilts and Mary M. (Garber) Dilts, was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, Sept. 3rd, 1853. She attended the Butler public school and in the year 1873, at the age of 20 years, married Mr. Marion McClellan, son of William and Nancy (Simmons) McClellan. The early days of her married life were spent in the village of Butler, but the greater part of her life was spent on her husband's farm. After her husband's death in 1922 she disposed of the farm and moved to Butler where she made her home with her two sisters, Mrs. Fiera Teeter and Libbie Dilts. After the death of her sisters, Ellen's son, Adelbert, came to Butler to live with his mother, but death again visited her home and robbed her of her son. Then she went to live with her other son, Boyd, in Akron, Ohio. To Mr. and Mrs. McClellan were born two sons, Adelbert LeRoy and Boyd Ordeaura. She died at the home of her son, Boyd, in Akron ----- and is buried in the Butler cemetery.

McCLELLAN, MARION:

Son of William McClellan and Nancy (Simmons) McClellan, was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, Jan. 5th, 1845. He acquired his education in the Butler public schools and later taught in rural schools near his home. After a few years of teaching, Marion gave up the idea of following the teaching profession and turned to farming for his life's work.

On his farm near Butler, Ohio, was drilled the discovery well of the Butler gas field. Mr. McClellan had thirteen brothers and sisters whose names were Rebecca, Thomas, Madison, Mary, Ann, Manuel, Menser, Eliza, Margaret, Sarah, Emma, Flora and John. Marion married Miss Barbara Ellen Dilts and thereby became related to the Garber family. To this union were born two children namely, Adelbert LeRoy and Boyd Ordeaura. Their marriage took place on Jan. 1st, 1873. At the time of his demise, Mr. McClellan was Treasurer of the Garber Reunion Association. He died April 6th, 1922, and is buried in the Butler cemetery.

McCLELLAN, ADELBERT, LeROY: A,I,e,1.

Son of Marion McClellan and Barbara Ellen (Dilts) McClellan, was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, Oct. 25th, 1873. He attended the Butler grade school and graduated from the Butler high school in 1892. This was the first class to graduate from the newly organized high school. In 1896, Adelbert married Miss Cloe McCready, and to this union were born two children namely, Victor Adelbert and Bayard. During his life Mr. McClellan followed two occupations and a mixture of other trades. His main profession, which he really enjoyed, was teaching music. But the income from his music and piano playing was insufficient to keep his family. This forced him to procure a clerical job and relegate his music to a secondary place. After the death of his wife in 1932 and the loss of his position, Adelbert's grip on rational thoughts and things began to slip. He developed a psychopathic ailment which doubtless hastened his death. Following the death of his wife, he lived with his mother in Butler until his own death, which occurred Aug. 5th, 1937. He is buried in the Butler village cemetery.

McCLELLAN, CLOE (McCREADY):

Daughter of William McCready and Emaline (Andrews) McCready, was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio,-----
----- She married Mr. Adelbert LeRoy McClellan in 1896, and to this marriage were born two children namely, Victor Adelbert and Bayard. Mrs. McClellan died March 3rd, 1932, and is buried in the Butler village cemetery.

McCLELLAN, VICTOR ADELBERT: A,I,e,1.

Son of Adelbert LeRoy McClellan and Cloe (McCready)

McClellan, was born in Willard, Ohio, Nov. 7th, 1897. He attended the District No. 3 school in Madison Twp., Richland County, Ohio, and in 1919 was married to Carolene Rose (Brown) Babli. To this union were born three children namely, Meta Agnes, Ruby Rose, David Adelbert. Victor has followed the trades of draftsman, machinist, and at present is an enameler for the Westinghouse Mfg. Co. of Mansfield, Ohio. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Lutheran church, and in political belief is a Democrat.

McCLELLAN, CAROLENA (BROWN) (BABLI):

Daughter of Simon and Marie Brown, was born in Lake County, Ohio, Oct. 4th, 1900. She attended the Mentor and Willoughby schools in Lake County, and in 1919 married Mr. Victor Adelbert McClellan. To this marriage were born three children namely, Meta Agnes, Ruby Rose and David Adelbert.

McCLELLAN, META AGNES: A,I,e,1.

Daughter of Victor Adelbert McClellan and Carolena (Brown) McClellan, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, Aug. 24th, 1920. She attended the Mansfield public schools and is a graduate of the high school in the same city.

McCLELLAN, RUBY ROSE: A,I,e,1.

Daughter of Victor Adelbert McClellan and Carolena (Brown) McClellan, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, Nov. 27th, 1923. She attended the Mansfield public schools and is now a student in the high school of the same city.

McCLELLAN, DAVID ADELBERT: A,I,e,1.

Son of Victor Adelbert McClellan and Carolena (Brown) McClellan, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, May 5th, 1927. He is at present attending the Mansfield public schools.

McCLELLAN, BAYARD: A,I,e,1.

Son of Adelbert LeRoy McClellan and Cloe (McCready) McClellan, was born in Willard, Ohio, Aug. 25th, 1899. He attended the Madison Twp. schools in Richland County, Ohio, and later married Miss Rose O'Mara. To this union were born two children namely, Juanita and Maxine. Bayard follows clerical work as a profession. At the time of this writing, he lives with his family in the city of Cleveland, Ohio.

McCLELLAN, ROSE (O'MARA):

Daughter to ----- and -----,
was born in -----, on the -----
day of -----, ----- She married Mr. Bayard
McClellan in 1922, and to this union were born two children
namely, Juanita and Maxine.

McCLELLAN, JUANITA:

A,I,e,1.

Daughter of Bayard McClellan and Rose (O'Mara) Mc-
Clellan, was born Aug. 5th, 1930, and died in March, 1931.

McCLELLAN, MAXINE:

A,I,e,1.

Daughter of Bayard McClellan and Rose (O'Mara) Mc-
Clellan, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 18th, 1927. She
is now attending the Cleveland public schools.

McCLELLAN, BOYD ORDEAURA:

A,I,e,1.

Son of Marion McClellan and Barbara Ellen (Dilts) Mc-
Clellan, was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, Nov. 16th,
1879. He attended the Butler public schools and on Dec. 29th,
1898, was married to Miss Alice M. Stanton. There were no
children resulting from this union. Mr. and Mrs. McClellan
are now living in Akron, Ohio.

McCLELLAN, ALICE M. (STANTON):

Daughter of John Henry Stanton and Catherine Stanton,
was born in Butler, Richland County, Ohio, Aug. 14th, 1882.
She attended the Butler public schools, and on Dec. 29th, 1898,
was married to Mr. Boyd Ordeaura McClellan. No issue re-
sulted from this marriage, but Mr. and Mrs. McClellan
adopted a little girl whom they called Barbara Ann. She died
when yet a child.

XIV. DESCENDANTS OF YELLIS CASSEL AND DELILAH (GARBER) CASSEL

A. JACOB GERBER, 1732-1800.

M.

I. REV. JACOB GARBER, 1767-1852.

M. Mary Magdalene Eller, 1775-1849.

e. MICHAEL GARBER, 1801-1874.

M. Elizabeth Koutz, 1798-1873.

6. DELILAH GARBER, 1839-1925.

M. Yellis Cassel, 1833-1891.

SAMUEL CASSELL, 1861-1865.

ROSILLA MAY CASSEL, 1859-1870.

ELIZABETH CASSEL, 1869-1918.

M. Casper Bowen.

KATHRYN BOWEN, 1889.

M.

CLYDE WESLEY CASSEL, 1874-1933.

M. Mary Gerlinger.

ROBERT P. CASSEL, 1907.

M. Hazel Rapelje.

BEATRICE DELILAH CASSEL, 1910.

M.

KATE ELIZABETH CASSEL, 1915.

M.

DESCENDANTS OF YELLIS CASSEL AND DELILAH (GARBER) CASSEL

CASSEL, DELILAH, (GARBER):

A,I,e,6.

Daughter of Michael Garber and Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber, was born on the Michael Garber homestead near Butler, Ohio, March 21st, 1839. She attended the rural school near her home, and at the age of seventeen was married to Mr. Yellis Cassel. To this marriage were born four children namely, Rosilla May, Samuel, Elizabeth and Clyde Wesley. In 1864 Delilah's husband was called to the service of his country in the War of the Rebellion and following his safe return to his family they bid adieu to their many friends and relatives in Ohio and in 1865 migrated to the State of Michigan. There they settled on a farm in Barry County, Maple Grove Township, a distance of one and one half miles from the town of Nashville. Scarcely had they become established in their new home the hand of death robbed them of their young son, Samuel. For many years thereafter they were happily engaged in hewing for themselves a homestead in the great forest. At length death came again to hover over their little home, and this time threatened to rob them of their only child, Rosilla May. In the fond hope that they might prolong her life, the devoted parents disposed of much of their personal property and returned to their old home in Ohio. There among friends and relatives they endeavored to stay the hand of death. After several months in Ohio during which hope gave away to despair, they returned to their pioneer home in Michigan where shortly afterward their daughter died. Delilah outlived her husband by many years. She died in 1925 at the ripe age of 86 years and is buried in the Nashville, Mich. Cemetery. She spent a full and fruitful life having contributed her share toward the building of a new State.

CASSEL, YELLIS:

Son of Henry R. Cassel and Sarah (Price) Cassel was born in Pennsylvania in the year 1833. He was a descendant of Daniel Price 1723-1804, Daniel Price 1767-1830 and Sarah (Price) Cassel 1806-1875. The Historian does not know the exact date of Mr. Cassel's migration to Ohio, but it was doubtless during Yellis' boyhood days. In the year 1856 he married

Miss Delilah Garber, and to this marriage were born four children, Rosilla May, Samuel, Elizabeth and Clyde Wesley. Mr. Cassel was a soldier in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion. He was mustered in at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 2nd, 1864, and was assigned to Company D, 163rd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered out of the service at the same camp Sept. 10th, 1864. In the next year after his military experience, Mr. Cassel, with his family, migrated to the State of Michigan. In Barry County, Maple Grove Twp. he set about the enormous task of hewing a homestead from the forest. He was a member of the Masonic Order, a man of sterling qualities highly respected by the people of the community in which he lived. Mr. Cassel died April 28th, 1891 and is buried beside his devoted wife in the Nashville Cemetery at Nashville, Mich.

CASSEL, SAMUEL:

A,I,e,6.

Son of Yellis Cassel and Delilah (Garber) Cassel was born near Butler, Ohio, Dec. 18th, 1861. He died early in life on Oct. 18th, 1865 and is buried in the Nashville, Mich. Cemetery.

CASSEL, ROSILLA MAY:

A,I,e,6.

Daughter of Yellis Cassel and Delilah (Garber) Cassel, was born near Butler, Ohio, Dec. 25th, 1859. After a lingering illness of several years, she died on Feb. 28th, 1870, and is buried in the Nashville, Mich. Cemetery.

CASSEL, CLYDE WESLEY:

A,I,e,6.

Son of Yellis Cassel and Delilah (Garber) Cassel, was born on the farmstead of his parents near Nashville, Mich., Oct. 30th, 1874. He attended the Maple Grove school near his boyhood home. On Jan. 1st, 1905 Clyde married Miss Mary Gerlinger to which union were born three children namely, Robert P., Beatrice Delilah and Kate Elizabeth. By occupation Mr. Cassel was a painter. He died Aug. 26th, 1933 and is buried in the Nashville cemetery at Nashville, Mich.

CASSEL, MARY (GERLINGER):

Daughter of Daniel Gerlinger and Kate Gerlinger, was born at Woodland, Mich., Jan. 12th, 1880. She received her education in the Woodland public school, and on Jan. 1st, 1905 married Mr. Clyde Wesley Cassel. To this marriage were born three children namely, Robert P., Beatrice Delilah and Kate

Elizabeth. Since the death of her husband Mrs. Cassel maintains her home at 214 West Grand River Ave., Lansing, Mich.

CASSEL, ROBERT P.:

A,I,e,6.

Son of Clyde Wesley Cassel and Mary (Gerlinger) Cassel, was born in Battle Creek, Mich., May 27th, 1907. He received his education in the public school of the city of Lansing. By occupation Robert is a service station manager in the city of Lansing. On Aug. 28th, 1937 he married Miss Hazel Rapelje.

CASSEL, HAZEL (RAPELJE):

Daughter of _____ and _____, was born in _____, On Aug. 8th, 1937 she married Mr. Robert P. Cassel and thereby became related to the Garber family.

CASSEL, BEATRICE DELILAH:

A,I,e,6.

Daughter of Clyde Wesley Cassel and Mary (Gerlinger) Cassel, was born in Lansing, Mich., June 30th, 1910. She received her education in the Lansing public schools and is now living with her mother at 214 W. Grand River Ave., in the city of her birth.

CASSEL, KATE ELIZABETH:

A,I,e,6.

Daughter of Clyde Wesley Cassel and Mary (Gerlinger) Cassel, was born in Lansing, Mich., April 24th 1915. She received her education in the Lansing public schools and is now living with her widowed mother at 214 W. Grand River Ave., in the city of her birth.

BOWEN, ELIZABETH (CASSEL):

A,I,e,6.

Daughter of Yellis Cassel and Delilah (Garber) Cassel, was born in the year 1869. She married Mr. Casper Bowen and to them was born one child namely, Katthryn Bowen. Mrs. Bowen died in the year 1918.

BOWEN, CASPER:

Son of _____ and _____, was born in _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1849. He married Miss Elizabeth Cassel, to which union was born one child namely, Kathryn Bowen. Mr. Bowen died _____ and is buried in the _____ cemetery at _____.

BOWEN, KATHRYN:

A,I,e,6.

Daughter of Casper Bowen and Elizabeth (Cassel) Bowen,
was born in-----on the-----day of
-----, 1889. The Historian has been unable to acquire
further information concerning the Casper Bowen family and
some other members of the Yellis and Delilah Cassel family.
Perhaps more may be added at a later date.

XV. INTERESTING LETTERS

1. Letter from Sergeant Samuel Marion Horn to his sister, Mrs. Mary E. McGregor.

Rosales, Philippine Islands,

Sept. 23rd, 1900.

Dear Sister:

I received your letter a week or so ago and was glad to hear from you. You see, the railroads have been washed out in different places and the mail has been laying around, and the roads have been too bad for travel, and sometimes we don't get any mail for a month and a half and longer on account of the heavy rains. I was glad to hear that you are all well. I think from the way you speak about Roy that he is well liked, and will very likely run into some property with those people.

Mary, I don't know whether I will come this winter or not. I am afraid that if I come home and it is so cold with sudden changes, I will get down with malaria fever and then it will be the end. I hear of so many that have gone home last winter and have died from the effects of the sudden change.

I do not have much money, and then I would like to rig myself out with winter clothes, and by the time I bought my ticket home I would not have two hundred dollars, and that would not start a sore throat. But, if I come back I am going to come and stay with you all winter, that is, after I make a trip home. I will make mother come out there also if I come back.

You were speaking of your horses. I don't know a thing about a horse; never rode one in my life. But there is one thing I do crave and that is good mush and milk. I have not tasted milk since I left the States.

Well Mary, I was promoted to Sergeant the 14th of this month. That makes my pay a little more. I call it my birthday present, and it was the only thing I received in the way of a present. My birthday came on the 5th of Sept. and I was 25 years old. You can address my letters to me here, and if I am not here they will follow me. Of course I can not say yet what I will do I have a good reputation in my company to

keep up, and if I don't come home this winter, you bet I will make up for lost time next winter.

Goodbye from your brother Sam.

Sgt. Samuel M. Horn.

Sgt. Samuel Marion Horn, writer of the foregoing letter, died of bronchial pneumonia at the U. S. Military Hospital in Dagupan, P. I., just a month after he wrote this letter to his sister.

2. Letter to Mrs. Sarah J. Horn from her son, Andrew C. Horn of the U. S. battalion Siege Artillery, Hospital Corps, Spanish American War.

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.

July 21st, 1898.

Dear Mother:

I have a chance at last to write to you. We arrived here yesterday evening. We first went to Santiago, but they would not let us off there as there was fever in that port. We are now lying in the bay at General Miles' Headquarters. There are two fleets here, about six transports and twenty war vessels in all. General Miles is on the Yale with 1800 soldiers. We are waiting for Admiral Simpson to come, and then there is a large expedition going to Puerto Rico. The navy will bombard the forts and then the soldiers will land. We are now in sight of the place where the first Cuban battle was fought by the Marines. The American Flag waves from the hilltop, and a big camp is there now.

While we were in Santiago Harbor yesterday, we saw Morro Castle in ruins, and the land was all torn up by shot and shell. We also saw where Hobson sank the Merrimac to blockade the harbor. About four feet of the mast was visible above the water; our transports went right by it. We also saw some Spanish ships that had been sunk; they were lying on their sides with holes all through them. There were some sailors on the wrecks and they were throwing Spanish shells at us as our boat passed by. The channel that leads to the city of Santiago is very narrow, and two boats can barely pass in the stream.

There are nearly 1300 Spanish prisoners about nine miles from here. We have been on the steamer for 12 days and there is no chance of landing yet, but I think they are going to put the horses and mules ashore, as it is so hot on the boat that they are smothering for air. Seven horses died on the way over. They are big and fat, and can not stand the hot air.

We had quite an exciting time coming over. There were two transports and a small gunboat to escort us. We ran across several ships, and our little gunboat would hoist the American Flag, load her guns, and steam away to see if it was a Spanish ship. We were expecting to get shot at any time and would hold our breath until we saw what kind of a ship it was. We sailed at night with all our lights out, and no one was allowed to strike a match.

I will send this letter and let you pay the postage as we can not get a stamp here for love nor money and the envelopes are also very scarce. I saw one fellow offer a quarter for one. I was lucky enough to bring some with me. We are expecting to leave here most any time and are not allowed to go ashore. So do not write until we get settled some place.

They do not send all the news about the soldiers back to the United States. I guess they are afraid to. I hear there are lots of our soldiers sick with yellow fever at Santiago. The mail leaves here every other day and they fumigate it before it leaves. The sun shines hot down here, but I don't mind it now. The Spaniards are living on sugar cane, and some are getting starved out and come to our camps to surrender.

Cuba is very thick with brush, and when they have a fight they can not find half the soldiers that are killed. We are living fairly well, and can not complain for this part of the country. The American Flag waves over all the old Spanish forts that our ships destroyed, and I tell you they look sick. We are now fifty miles from Santiago and may not get back there.

Your son, Andrew C. Horn.

Andrew C. Horn, writer of the foregoing letter, retired from military service in 1935 after 44 years of service in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Alaska, United States and Philippine Islands.

3. Letter from Andrew C. Horn to his mother, Mrs. Sarah J. Horn.

Guanica, Puerto Rico,
July 28th, 1898.

My Loving Mother:

We landed here on the 25th after lying off the coast of Cuba for three days. We sailed for this place with a large fleet of ships with General Miles in command. When we arrived here, our gunboats went into the harbor and shelled out all the Spanish soldiers.

The natives locked their houses and ran for the mountains. We permitted all the citizens of Puerto Rico to come back but not the Spaniards. The people were badly scared, and we sent our soldiers out to ask them to return and tell them that we did not intend to harm them. Some of our boys speak their language so we manage to make them understand what we want.

I have been through my first scrimmage. We had a little battle on land the first night we landed. The Spanish have rifle pits about four miles from town and our boys started to run them out. The Spanish are in the thick bushes and banana groves, where it is impossible to see a man two feet in front of you. We had four wounded and none killed as compared with 40 killed and wounded of the enemy. The Hospital Corps takes turns going out into the trenches. I just came in last night. I was very tired; you can get but little sleep out there. Just as I got into the pit a fellow tumbled in. He had been cooking for an officer when someone took a shot at him. Something hit him on the head and he thought he was wounded.

I heard the bullets whistle over our heads that night. It makes a fellow feel a little funny at first. All the Spaniards have left here and have gone to San Juan, which is about 35 miles distant. We intend to take that place next and expect to leave at any time. Last night I was talking to a fellow who was at Santiago, and he says it is pretty hard on some of our boys there. There is a Hospital Ship here with about 100 men on board, who are to be sent back to the United States. They have men doctors and woman nurses.

The natives are very good and give us all the bananas and cocoanuts we can eat. They get them right from the trees and they are fine. It is warmer here than in Tampa, and the boys

are discarding all their extra clothing.

It is very hard to write as we are always on the move. Some of the boys do not write at all. The Spaniards shoot brass buttons. We find lots of them on the dead Spaniards.

I close, sending love to all,

Your loving son,
Andrew C. Horn,
General Hospital.

4. Letter from Silas S. Garber to his brother-in-law, Elisha Iams.

Claysville Hospital
Sept. 29th, 1864.

Brother Elisha Iams:

I received your letter of the ____inst. and was glad to hear that all were well. There is plenty of sickness here among the wards of fevers, etc. There were four died last night. There will be some more wounded men here from Winchester Valley soon. I saw the doctors cut off a leg yesterday, and I don't care about seeing the same sight again soon, but I can see that at any time. I sent that box of clothing on the 26th to Silas in care of J. W. Cowan. I still hear that we are going out this Fall, but I think it is time they were doing it. I hear that there is no draft in our township. I have no more to write at present but remain,

Yours etc.,
S. S. Garber.

5. Letter from Silas S. Garber to his nephew, Demas Iams.

Los Angeles, Calif.
Nov. 30th, 1875.

Dear Nephew:

Sent you a line before I started. I left home on the 10th, got here on the 27th. Look on your map in southern Claifornia and you will see Los Angeles where I am writing — over 3,500 miles from you. Weather here is quite pleasant. Had green peas and corn for dinner. All kinds of vegetables are growing here now just like July with you. Sweetest grapes and pears I ever tasted. Folks are planting potatoes. will dig them first of April. This town is about twice the size of Wash-

ington, Pa. People are of all nationalities. Some of the prettiest Spanish girls here. Just the place to get yourself a wife. All I fear is that it will get too warm here during the summer. It don't rain here from first of Jan. to November—ten months without rain at all. Farms have to be watered by irrigation altogether, but there is plenty of water to be had from the mountains. I don't know how long I will remain here. I am paying \$7.00 per week and wages are \$4.00 per day; but work is slack, and if I don't like the place after I am here a few weeks, I will go north to Oregon or some seaport. I am scouting now, and I want to see it all. I came by brother Jonathan's place, but didn't stop; I didn't want to leave the crowd I was with. I saw herds of buffaloes and deer and antelopes coming through the mountains. Boys would shoot at them from the cars. I heard from home today. I guess Claudia thinks Papa is staying a long time. I came down here from San Francisco on the boat—was seasick the first day. I wish you had some of th oranges I saw today, but they will not be ripe until January. No more this time; from your uncle,

S. S. Garber.

Silas S. Garber, writer of the two foregoing letters, was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. A few years after his return from the war he went to California to seek his fortune in the new West.

6. Letter from Sgt. William L. Garber to his cousin Emma (Amy) Garber.

Memphis, Tenn.
June 19th, 1864.

Dear Cousin Emma:

With the greatest of pleasure I seat myself to drop you a few lines to inform you that I am well and hearty, and I hope these few lines will find you well and happy. I received your letter and was truly glad to hear from you and to hear that you and Uncle and Aunt (Michael and Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber was well. Well cousin we have been in another fight, a hard one. It was the worst fight that I ever was in, and the most men killed in a short time. The fight lasted about four hours. (Battle of Brice's Cross Roads). In that time the rebels got reinforcements twice; the last time with eighteen

thousand. We had but five thousand infantry and three thousand cavalry. They gave us the worst whipping we ever had in the Western Department. They took over half of our forces prisoner; they have 25 of Company C, at least there are that many missing. I made my escape by taking to the woods. I was six days coming in. I would travel after night and lay over in the daytime and watch the rebels travel the road. Four days of that time I hadn't a bite to eat but green sassafras sprouts.

The Colonel got in on the twelfth with about two hundred men. When he came into camp he said, "Well if there ain't Sergeant Garber". He popped up and came running to meet me and said, "Bully for you. The last I saw you, you were right in among the rebels".

We had the fight at Guntown, Miss., over a hundred miles from Memphis. I tell you that it was the hardest time that the 72nd (Regiment) ever saw. Well it is dark and I will have to try and get a candle. We had the fight on the 10th and on the 11th I got away and on the 17th I got back to Memphis. We think that the General who had command of us is a dirty low-lived traitor. The boys talked of shooting the old rascal. He took his uniform off and came through in disguise for fear some of the boys would pop him off. His name is General Sterges. He knew the night before how many men the rebels had and he knew they were going to be reinforced because he had his two spies out in their camp and they found out all about it. They had a perfect trap for us. I don't know if it is true or not; but the report is out that they have sent him to Washington under a Negro General. I hope it is true.

As I was coming along the railroad one night I sat down to take a rest and the first thing I knew there were six negro soldiers coming up to me. After they saw me, I had hard work to keep them from shooting me. After they found out who I was, they came up and said, "Oh Lord! Marster, We is glad to see you," so we started out together and crossed the Wolf River on the railroad bridge. It had been mostly burned down, but we managed to climb over even if it was a pretty hard job. When we got across we started out at a pretty fast rate and the first thing we knew we ran into the rebel picket.

They halted and fired at the same time, killing one of the darkies and wounding another so he could not get away. You better think that Will did not stop to see who was there, but lit out pretty lively. I ran to the river and found that I could not escape that night unless I could cross the river. I took my clothing off and wrapped them in my rubber blanket, and then it was swim or drown, and swim I can't. But in I went just like a frog. Sometimes my head was out of water and sometimes under water. When I got to the bank it was so steep that it took me nearly an hour to climb it. I was afraid sometimes and other times wished every rebel was in hell with their backs broke.

Well I will have to close for we are going to move perhaps today. We are going to guard the Memphis & Charleston Railroad. Edd is all right. He had a pretty hard time of it same as I did. The next time that I write I will tell you more about the fight.

From your cousin William L. Garber,
Sergeant Co. C, 72nd Reg. O. V. I.

7. Letter from William L. Garber to his consins Emma (Amy) and Daniel Garber.

Memphis, Tenn.
Aug. 26th, 1862.

Dear Cousin:

It is with the greatest of pleasure that I take my pen in hand to inform you that I am well at present and hope these few lines will find you the same. As this is the first letter I have written to you, I hardly know what to write. I should like to be there for a few days; I could talk for a week.

We are encamped just at the lower edge of Memphis on the bank of the Mississippi River. We arrived here on the 21st of July after a hard march from Corinth. It was awful dry and dusty since it has rained only two or three times this summer.

I guess there is great excitement there about the war. Cousin Daniel, if you go, go as a sutler; you can make it pay better than any thing else in the army. Oh yes: I must tell

you about the fish in this river. There are some big gray fellows with tails as long as today and tomorrow. I must send you a few scales of a fish that we hauled out. It was what they call a buffalo fish, the best of all fish.

I have pretty good times. The Captain has excused me from all guard duty. We are going to have some negro cooks in a few days then he says that I need not drill anymore. I will have to draw rations and divide them and will have good times. We have a good captain.

I must close for this time with no more at present but my love to you all. Write soon.

William Garber

Please hand this letter to Cousin Daniel. Write how Uncle Sam's (Samuel B. Garber) folks are. It has been a long time since I heard from them.

8. Letter from William Garber to his cousin Emma (Amy) Garber.

Camp on the Battle Front,
Near Vicksburg, Miss.
June 13th, 1863.

Dear Cousin Emma:

With pleasure I seat myself to drop a few lines to let you know that I am well at the present and I hope when these few lines come to hand they will find you all well.

Vicksburg is not taken yet but I don't think it will be very long until it is taken. We are so close we can throw a hard cracker inside of their works from our rifle pits. I have been in three fights since I last wrote to you. We have been on the go pretty lively. The first fight was at Jackson, Mississippi, on the 14th of May and the next one was here on the 19th then on the 22nd we tried to charge their works but it was no go. It is so awful hilly that a person can't get up and down without dodging the bullets. There was an awful site of men killed in the charge. Some regiments lost over one hundred men. We were on the reserve for a while then they called on the old 72nd, the Buckeyes. We were lucky, as all we lost out of our regiment was twenty-two killed and wounded. Now we are going to try to either starve or dig them out of their

den. We have had them penned in there since the 18th of last month. They can't get out any place at all. Many of them come out and give themselves up. They say that they have only quarter rations and that is corn meal. The first thing they ask for is hardtack when they come out. There was one second Lieutenant who gave himself up; he wanted some hardtack; the boys gave him six crackers and he ate them right down. That was enough for ten days rations.

Well I must stop writing for it is just about dark and I was on picket duty last night. The next time I will try and write more. We were so long without mail that we almost burst in half when we got it. We had to march through Louisiana as far as Grand Gulf before we could cross the Mississippi River. They had the fight over there before we got there.

Oh yes! I was in the fight at Raymond but the Rebels soon lit out of there. It did not amount to but little, only the prisoners that we took.

With this I will close with no more at the present, but I hope to hear from you shortly.

From your Cousin William Garber.

Excuse this poor writing for this pen ain't worth anything good bye.

XVI. THE GARBER HISTORICAL COLLECTION

1938-1939 ADDITIONS

Number	Item	Donor
15	Spanish American War Diary of Samuel M. Horn.	Andrew C. Horn.
16	Hymn Book of Hannah (Garber) Horn.	Mrs. Mary E. McGregor.
17	Penna. German Almanac of 1827.	Andrew C. Horn.
18	Confederate Musket from Middle River, Va.	James G. Garber.
19	Framed picture of Florence Leedy.	Harvey A. Leedy
20	Framed picture of Barbara (Garber) Leedy.	Harvey A. Leedy
21	Hand Made Linen Towell	Harvey A. Leedy
22	Cup trays from Mary M. Garber dishes.	Mary E. Norrish.
23	A lock of hair of Elizabeth Koutz.	Mary E. Norrish.
24	A lock of hair Elizabeth (Koutz) Garber.	Mary E. Norrish.
25	Picture of three Garber brothers.	Mary E. Norrish.
26	Pair of hand made leather boots.	Jacob S. Garber.
27	Section of linen tablecloth, hand made.	Mary E. Norrish.
28	Muzzle Loading squirrel rifle.	Samuel R. Garber.
29	Muzzle Loading Army Pistol, 1822.	Samuel R. Garber.
30	Feather ware teapot.	Samuel R. Garber.
31	Leather Saddle Bags	Samuel R. Garber.
32	Scarf or neck piece worn by Elmira Hamilton.	Dora H. Potts.
33	Infant dress worn by Mrs. Dora Potts.	Dora H. Potts.
34	Infant cap or hood worn by Mrs. Dora Potts.	Dora H. Potts.

XVII. A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF GARBER LITERATURE

1. The School Janitor by John Absalom Garber. Bul. 24, U. S. Bureau of Educ. 1922.
2. The Valley of the Delaware and its Place in American History by John Palmer Garber. The John Winston Co. 1934.
3. Annals of Educational Progress by John Palmer Garber.
4. Building and flying model aircraft by Paul Edward Garber. Ronald Press Co. 1928.
5. Handbook of the National Aircraft Collection by Paul Edward Garber. Published by the Smithsonian Institution, 1928.
6. Breeding Crop Plants by Hayes & Ralph John Garber. McGraw-Hill Co. 1927.
7. The Garber Historical & Genealogical Record by Clark M. Garber. Vol. I, No. 1. 1937.
8. The Garber Historical & Genealogical Record by Clark M. Garber. Vol. I, No. 2. 1938.
9. Kites and Kite Flying by Paul Edward Garber. No. 3146, Boy Scouts of America Service Library. 1931.
10. Mortuary Customs of the Eskimos by Clark M. Garber. Scientific Monthly. Sept. 1934. Vol. XXXIX, No. III.
11. Marriage and Sex Relations of the Eskimos by Clark M. Garber. Scientific Monthly. Sept. 1935. Vol. XLI, No. III.
12. Eating with the Eskimos by Clark M. Garber. Hygeia Magazine, Mar. 1938.
13. Tuberculosis among the Eskimos by Clark M. Garber. Hygeia Magazine. Dec. 1938.
14. White Eskimo Chief by Clark M. Garber. Hygeia Magazine. April 1939, May 1939.
15. Man's Dynamic Equilibrium by Cora Garber Gregory. 1938.
16. Mohler-Garber Family History by Cora Garber Dunning. 1921.
17. Family Tree of Jacob Garber by S. W. Garber. 1919.
18. Notes on Tillandsia by Dr. A. P. Garber. Botanical Gazette, Vol. II, p 59, 1877.
19. Botanical Rambles in East Florida by Dr. A. P. Garber.
Botanical Gazette 1877, Vol. II, pp 70 and 82.
20. Botanical Rambles in Middle Florida by Dr. Adam P. Garber.
Botanical Gazette 1877, Vol. II, p 102.
21. Ferns in South Florida by Dr. Adam P. Garber.
Botanical Gazette 1878, Vol. III, pp 82-85.
22. The Garber Historical and Genealogical Record by Clark M. Garber, Vol. I, No. 3, 1939.
23. The Creative Study of Literature by Prof. L. L. Garber. Pub. 1929. The Garber Co.
24. SEPTEMBER FIELDS, by Daniel Garber, Artist. A painting in oil.

XVIII. ERRATA OF VOLUME I, No. 2.

Corrections of errors found in Volume I, Number 2
of the Record.

Page 201: The death of Florence Leedy should read Oct. 2nd, 1880, instead of Oct. 2nd, 1885.

Page 192: The birth date of Viola (Leedy) Messenger should read April 5th, 1918, instead of April 5th, 1913.

Page 193: The family name of Rathburn should be spelled Rathbun according to information received subsequent to the publication of Book 2.

Page 153: The maiden name of Vera Garber, wife of Dwight W. Garber, should be spelled Swalberg instead of Schwalberg.

XIX. INDEX TO VOLUME I, No. 3

NAME	Page
Armstrong, Audrey Eldora (Beckett)	288
Armstrong, Donovan James	288
Armstrong, Donovan James Jr.	289
Bechtel, Alva	318
Bechtel, Olive Gertrude (Kinney) ..	318
Bechtel, Virginia	318
Beckett, Albert Earl	288
Beckett, Charles Alan	291
Beckett, Demus Frank	287
Beckett, Forest Buford	290
Beckett, Frank Ellsworth	96, 287
Beckett, Letha (Lentz)	291
Beckett, Luella (Garber)	96, 287
Beckett, Milo Ples	291
Beckett, Roy Earl	288
Beckett, Tracy Fern (Forkner)	287
Beckett, Wayne Edmund	292
Bloomberg, Allan J.	237
Bowman, Alveola	266
Bowman, Joseph V.	266
Bowman, Lydia Ann (Garber)	265
Bowman, Martha	266
Bowman, William	266
Burris, Glen	292
Burris, Hazel Lorene (Beckett)	292
Burris, Lee Roy	237
Cassel, Beatrice Delilah	330
Cassel, Clyde Wesley	329
Cassel, Delilah (Garber)	328
Cassel, Hazel (Rapelje)	330
Cassel, Kate Elizabeth	330
Cassel, Mary (Gerlinger)	329
Cassel, Robert P.	330
Cassel, Rosilla May	329
Cassel, Samuel	329
Cassel, Yellis	328
Chinn, Frances R. (Ramsmussen) ..	220
Dilts, Alvadore	321
Dilts, Delilah	321
Dilts, Elizabeth (Libbie)	97, 321
Dilts, Huldah	321
Dilts, John	72, 321
Dilts, Mary Magdalene (Garber) ..	321
Dilts, William Garber	321
Eller, Jacob	242
Fink, Emanuel	249
Fink William H.	249
Fleming, Carl	267
Fleming, Marion	267
Fleming, Osceola (Bowman)	267
Fleming, Riley	267
Garber, Aaron	250
Garber, Adrian	250
Garber, Albert	264
Garber, Anna (Lane)	270

NAME	Page
Garber, Anna Marie	239
Garber, Anna (Swihart)	273
Garber, Armantha Ann (Zolman) ..	277
Garber, August	252
Garber, Betty June	281
Garber, Casper	252
Garber, Clark McKinley, Jr.	226
Garber, David	252
Garber, David	250
Garber, Delta Beatrice (Sheets) ..	278
Garber, Delta Luella	278
Garber, Demus	87, 277
Garber, Demas	265
Garber, Edith (Rutherford)	264
Garber, Edmund	277
Garber, Elizabeth (Hufford)	256
Garber, Elizabeth (Simons)	268
Garber, Ellis W.	281
Garber, Elsie (Slocum)	269
Garber, Eugene	264
Garber, George C.	252
Garber, Godfrey	250
Garber, Grover Cleveland	269
Garber, Helen (Adams)	271
Garber, Ina Alwilda	282
Garber, Isaiah Henry	268
Garber, Jacob Silas	225
Garber, John Allison	273
Garber, John Alden	271
Garber, John F.	250
Garber, Jonathan	255
Garber, Kenney Edmund	281
Garber, Laura Edith (Stubbs)	284
Garber, Lewis J.	252
Garber, Luella (Ott)	283
Garber, Mahlon	252
Garber, Margaret (Burns)	264
Garber, Maria (Swank)	225
Garber, Martha Ann (Mealor)	282
Garber, Mary (Bails)	268
Garber, Mason Bowen	259
Garber, Minnie Gertrude	268
Garber, Otis Sheets	281
Garber, Polly (Smith)	256
Garber, Rachel (Amos)	259
Garber, Robert Chamberlain	97, 272
Garber, Robert Slocum	269
Garber, Ruth Gertrude (Hoffman) ..	270
Garber, Sadie (Garrett)	268
Garber, Samuel	258
Garber, Samuel	256
Garber, Samuel Franklin	264
Garber, Samuel Reynolds	270
Garber, Sarah Ann	259
Garber, Sarah Ann (Bowen)	258
Garber, Thomas	252

NAME	Page	NAME	Page
Garber, Violet (Brasher)	281	Kinney, Mary (Cunningham)	314
Garber, Weldon	282	Kinney, Mary (Garber)	313
Garber, William H.	250	Kinney, Oliver	313
Garber, William	339	Kinney, Wilbur Lee	314
Garrett, Emma (Martin)	242	Kinney, Weldon	314
Garrett, Lydia	258	Lafler, Norman Lee	237
Gladden, Claire (Martin)	261	Lauppe, Elmina (Garber)	284
Gladden, Paul	261	Lauppe, William	284
Grable, Sarah Jane	239	Leedy, Ella (Cassel)	243
Griffith, Charles Edmund	299	Leininger, G. E.	283
Griffith, Herbert Oscar	299	Leininger, Laura Effie (Garber)	283
Griffith, Lawrence Durwood	299	Leininger, Maxine Elizabeth	283
Griffith, Olive Zoa (Yeisley)	293	Magill, Clark	267
Henry, Anna Geneva (Garber)	278	Magill, Elizabeth (Bowman)	266
Henry, Delta Alice	279	Magill, Ernest	267
Henry, Francis Melbourne	281	Magill, Howard	267
Henry, Jenetta Jean	279	Magill, John Sherman	251
Henry, Lewis Everett	279	Martin, Howard Blain	259
Henry, Wilma Maxine	279	Martin, Howard Blain Jr.	263
Hewitt, Charles Nephew	273	Martin, Martha Jane (Garber)	259
Hewitt, Hazel (Jacobs)	274	McClellan, Adelbert LeRoy	324
Hewitt, Mary Pearl	273	McClellan, Alice (Stanton)	326
Hewitt, Russell	274	McClellan, Barbara Ellen (Dilts)	323
Hewitt, Sarah E. (Garber)	273	McClellan, Bayard H.	325
Holtrey, Gerald Nelson	237	McClellan, Boyd Ordeaura	326
Hootman, Doris Jean	272	McClellan, Carolena Rose (Brown)	325
Hootman, Edgar Alden	272	McClellan, Cloe (McCready)	324
Hootman, Edna E. (Garber)	271	McClellan, David Adelbert	325
Hootman, John Kenneth	272	McClellan, Juanita	326
Horn, Andrew Christopher	304	McClellan, Marion	323
Horn, Andrew Sherman	307	McClellan, Maxine	326
Horn, Christopher (Stoffel)	301	McClellan, Meta Agnes	325
Horn, David Shaner	309	McClellan, Rose (O'Mara)	326
Horn, Elizabeth	248	McClellan, Ruby Rose	325
Horn, Hannah (Garber)	301	McClellan, Victor Adolph	324
Horn, Hezekiah	301	McCollough, Ada (Greer)	323
Horn, Josias	248	McCollough, Aubrey Russell	323
Horn, Marciana C.	305	McCollough, Clifton	322
Horn, Mariah	248	McCollough, Geneva (Teeter)	322
Horn, Samuel Marion	311	McConnell, Anna Mabel (Hewitt)	274
Horn, Sarah Jane (Huffine)	304	McConnell, Gaylord	274
Horn, William	248	McDowell, Helen Louise	283
Howell, Charles Wilbur	309	McDowell, Louis	283
Howell, Mary E. (McGregor)	309	McDowell, Ora May (Garber)	282
Howell, Robert Wilbur	309	McGregor, Andrew Christopher	309
Humphrey, Albert E.	293	McGregor, Elmer Lavern	309
Humphrey, Alberta J.	293	McGregor, Mary Elizabeth (Horn)	307
Humphrey, Althea (Fowler)	293	McGregor, Maud (York)	308
Humphrey, Ida May (Garber)	292	McGregor, Robert Elmer	308
Humphrey, Thomas E.	293	McGregor, Robert LeRoy	308
Kinney, Ada Almeda	314	McKee, Stanley	237
Kinney, Anna (Auten)	314	McKee, Theresa (Shafer)	237
Kinney, Brice	317	Nichols, Albert Lee	286
Kinney, Clayton C.	313	Nichols, Alvin Roy	285
Kinney, Conrad	317	Nichols, Annabel	286
Kinney, Donald	317	Nichols, Carl Linden	286
Kinney, Forest J.	317	Nichols, Charles	285
Kinney, Jacob	313	Nichols, Dorothy Adaline	286
Kinney, Lillie (Singer)	317	Nichols, Harold Clarence	285

NAME	Page
Nichols, Leona May	285
Nichols, Robert Leslie	285
Nichols, Ursula Ann (Lauppe)	285
Nichols, William Frank	285
Ort, John Clifford	237
Peyton, Howard E.	243
Rathburn, William H.	241
Richards, Dorothy Marian (Garber)	238
Richards, Everett L.	238
Robinson, Agnes Jane (Garber)	240
Ruddell, Joseph Van	290
Ruddell, Mary Jo	290
Ruddell, Mary Leona (Beckett)	289
Ruddell, Retha June	290
Rusch, Henry H.	307
Rusch, Mary (Horn)	307
Scott, Devan	265
Scott, Eugene	265
Scott, Marvin	265
Scott, Olive (Garber)	265
Schaffner, John Henry	241
Slagle, Richard Leslie	237
Teagarden, Betty Irene	263
Teagarden, Charles	261
Teagarden, David Martin	261
Teagarden, Edith Mae	263
Teagarden, Guy	263
Teagarden, Irene (Martin)	261

NAME	Page
Teagarden, John Howard	263
Teagarden, Kenneth Charles	263
Teagarden, Lena (Martin)	263
Teagarden, Martha Blanche	261
Teagarden, Mary Louise	263
Teeter, Flora Alice (Dilts)	321
Teeter, John Calvin	322
Thomas, Nancy (Garber)	239
Wheeler, Ida May (Lauppe)	286
Wheeler, Jacob Frederick	286
Wheeler, John Fredrick	286
Williams, Annie Maria (Bowman)	267
Williams, Crum	267
Worner, Matilda Jane (Hamilton)	240
Wyma, Beryl Louise	237
Yeisley, Alice Juanita (Wood)	298
Yeisley, Clement Edmund	296
Yeisley, James Edmund	298
Yeisley, Minton Goodman	298
Yeisley, Milo Jacob	298
Yeisley, Nancy Jane (Garber)	295
Yeisley, Olive Grace (Moots)	296
Yeisley, Orvel Edmund	299
Yeisley, Reba (Cox)	296
Yeisley, Samuel	298
Yeisley, William	295
Yeisley, Zoa	299

The Garber Historical and Genealogical Record

Devoted to the History and
Genealogy of the Garber
Family in America.



By Clark M. Garber
Editor and Historian



VOLUME I. NUMBER I

1937

Genealogical Record

History of the Union and
Genealogy of the United
States of America

By John A. Green
Author of "The Green Family"

Published by the
Green Family Association

The Garber Historical and Genealogical Record

Devoted to the History and
Genealogy of the Garber
Family in America.



By Clark M. Garber
Editor and Historian



VOLUME I. NUMBER 3

1939

The Eastern Historical
and
Genealogical Record

Published for the History and
Genealogy of the Eastern
People of America

By Carl M. Jensen
Editor and Publisher

VOLUME 1 PART 1

3295

